Schenck

Barkalow

Lane

Conover

Schenck

(continued) the Rev he lived near Cannonsburgh PA & about 1797 he moved to Columbiana Co OH where he appl 14 Aug 1832

SCHEFER, Jacob or Jacob Shaffer, PA Line, S22979, see Jacob Shaffer

SCHEIB, William or Wilhelm also as Shibe, Catharine, PA Line, W3304, appl 10 Apr 1818 Philadelphia Co PA aged 57, sol m Catharine (--) 2 Jan 1791, sol d 14 Oct 1818, wid appl 24 Jul 1838 Philadelphia Co

SCHEID, John or John Sheid, VA Line, R9464, see John Sheid

SCHELL, Christian or Christian Shell or Schel, NY Line, R9253, appl 11 Feb 1837 Herkimer Co NY, sol was b 8 Oct 1758 at Palatine NY & he lived at Herkimer NY at enl & in 1797 or 1798 he moved to German Flats NY for 1 yr then moved to Upper Canada where he lived when he appl in Herkimer Co NY

Johannes, NY Line, sol's name appeared on a list of applicants for invalid pension returned by NY to the House of Reps on 25 Apr 1795 at which time he lived at Herkimer NY, see War of 1812 pension file of John Shell, Jr. WC-32674

SCHELLENEX, Abraham or Abraham Schellenx, Jane, CT Line, W16724, see Abraham Schellenx

SCHELLENGER, Abraham or Abraham Schellenx, Jane, CT Line, W16724, see Abraham Schellenx

SCHELLENX, Abraham or Abraham Schellenex or Shellenx or Schellenger or Schellinger, Jane, CT Line, W16724, sol appl 17 Apr 1818 at Chatham in Middlesex Co CT, in 1820 sol was aged 72 & lived alone, however sol had m Jane Johnson 12 Nov 1769 at Chatham CT & they had 2 children before the start of the Rev War, towit; Joel b 5 Aug 1771 & Abraham b 16 Jun 1773 (both were dec'd in 1837), other children were; William b 17 Jan 1781, Betsey b 1 Dec 1785 & she m Asahel Smith, Reuben b 1 Mar 1788, Nabby Hubbard b 31 Mar 1790 & she m William Hoit & Anson b 20 Feb 1793, wid stated she & sol had moved from Chathan CT to Royalton VT in 1809 & sol afterwards left his wife & family & returned to Chatham CT & lived there with relatives until his death about 1821 & wid stated that in 1817 she moved to Lawrence Co NY to live with a son Anson Schellenx & afterwards lived with the son William Schellenx, wid appl 23 Mar 1837 at Stockholm NY, wid d 15 Nov 1839

SCHELLINGER, Abraham, see Abraham Schellenx, W16724

SCHENCK, Chrineyonce or Chrincyonce, Margaret, NJ Line, W3875, sol m Margaret Polhemus 20 Nov 1793 at Freehold in Monmouth Co NJ, sol appl 31 Jul 1832 at Middletown NJ aged 71 on 21 Dec 1831, sol lived at Middletown NJ at enl, sol d 16 Mar 1840 & his wid appl 20 Jul 1843 at Middletown NJ aged 76

Garrit G. or Garret G., NJ Line, S18591, sol lived in Middletown Twnshp in Middlesex Co NJ at enl, he appl 8 Oct 1832 Warren Co OH aged 74, sol d 24 Aug 1839

Jacob, Mary, NJ Line, W2253, sol appl 15 Nov 1833 Bucks Co PA aged 77 & sol had lived there at enl, sol m Mary (--) 22 Jun 1790, sol d 31 Aug 1836, wid appl 10 May 1849 Bucks Co PA, in 1850 it was stated wid was supported by a daughter (not named) who lived in Philadelphia PA

John or John Schanck, NJ Line, S910, see John Schanck

SCHENCK, John or John Schanck, NJ Line, R9251, see John Schanck

Koert or Koert Schanck, NJ Line, S748, see Koert Schanck

Peter T., Sarah, NJ Line, W22164, sol was b 29 Aug 1752 & he m 1st to Sarah Veghte 20 Dec 1774 & she was b in 1757 & she d 11 Feb 1777 & she & sol had 1 child Nelly b 15 Oct 1775 at Raritan Landing, sol m 2nd to Sarah Sefferts 14 Dec 1789 & she was b 9 Mar 1766, sol d 31 Dec 1808, wid appl 1 Dec 1843 NY City NY, sol had srv with his 1st wife's bro Lt. Reynier Veghte in the Rev War, sol & 2nd wife Sarah (Sefferts) had children, towit; Catharine b 20 Dec 1790, John Sefferts Schenk b 22 Jun 1792, Peter b 28 Dec 1793, Tunis b 24 Feb 1796 & d 20 Aug 1796, Garret b 17 Aug 1797, Sarah b 11 Aug 1799, Cornelius b 25 Dec 1801, Henry Wyckoff Schenk b 6 Nov 1803, Abraham b 6 Apr 8105 & d 24 Oct 1805, Sefferts Schenk b 5 Feb 1807 & Teunis b 28 Jun 1809, sol's son Peter P. Schenck m Jane Meterole 11 Nov 1818 & their daughter Sarah Sefferts Schenck was b 3 Aug 1819 & Catharine Meserole Schenck was b in Jul 1821, one Sarah L. Redfield made aff'dt 1 Dec 1843 in NY City NY (no kinship given)

Ralph, Aleta, NY Line, W15841, BLW #1615-100 & BLW #26970-160-55, sol appl 16 Sep 1828 Sullivan Co NY & in 1830 sol stated he was aged 71, sol m Aleta Sebring 22 Jan 1782, sol d 27 Jun 1834 & his wid appl 14 Oct 1836 in NY City NY aged 72 in Apr 1836, wid appl for BLW on 6 Apr 1855 in Dutchess Co NY & a Sarah Vermilyea & Anna M. Howell both of Fishkill NY were witnesses to wid's BLW application, wid's bro William Sebring aged 71 on 18 Apr 1836 made aff'dt at Fishkill NY on 26 Oct 1836, wid's sis Mary Luquer aged 74 on 7 Jan 1837 made aff'dt at Montgomery NY on 18 Feb 1837, sol's & wid's children were; Moriah b 20 Sep 1784, Jane b 2 Apr 1786, Margret b 7 Feb 1788, John b 10 Aug 1790, William E. b 10 May 1793, Cornelious b 20 Sep 1795, Moriah 2nd b 29 Mar 1799 & Howard S. b 17 Nov 1805, the daughter Margaret Vermilyea or Vermilya made aff'dt in Sullivan Co NY as to family data

William, Cont & NJ Line, S33633, appl 18 May 1818 Monmouth Co NJ, in 1820 sol was aged 62 & had living with him a wife Mary aged 52 & his father (not named) aged about 88 & blind & a grandson William Henry Schenck aged about 2 yrs & a granddaughter Caroline Schenck aged 17 (both orphans)

SCHENK, Henry H. or Henry H. Schenck, Ellen, NJ Line, W989, sol appl 15 Aug 1832 Somerset Co NJ & he had lived there at enl & he srv with a Lt. Rynier Veghte & Peter T. Schenck a Cornet, sol was b 9 Aug 1760 & he m Nela Hardenbergh 27 May 1781 & she was b 17 Dec 1760, sol d 25 Nov 1838 & his wid appl 14 Jan 1839 Somerset Co NJ & she signed as Nelly Schenk, wid's bro Jacob R. Hardenbergh made aff'dt in 1838 in Somerset Co NJ, sol's & wid's children were; Hendrick b 1 Mar 1782, Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh Schenk b 26 Nov 1783, Maria b 25 Mar 1795 & John Frelinghuysen Schenk b 6 Jun 1799

John H., Eliza, NJ & NY Line, W500, sol was b 16 Oct 1758 at Millstone in Somerset Co NJ & he lived there at enl, sol appl 31 Jul 1832 Monmouth Co NJ, sol m Eliza (--) 20 May 1837 in Canaan Twnshp in Wayne Co PA, sol d 5 Mar 1837 & his wid appl 12 Mar 1853

Ralph or Ralph Schanck or Rulef Schanck, Ann, NJ Line, W17788, sol was b 23 Mar 1755 in Hunterdon Co NJ & he m Ann Taylor 15 Oct 1774 & she was b 1 Feb 1758, sol lived in Somerset Co NJ at enl where he had lived since 1774 having moved there from Hunterdon Co NJ & in 1784 he moved to Johnstown in Montgomery Co NY where he appl 30 Sep 1832, sol d 5 Sep 1836, wid appl 31 Oct 1838 at Hohawk in Montgomery Co NY & she signed as Ann Schanck, children shown were; the oldest son (not named) was b 15 Jan 1776, William b 13 may 1777, Rebecah b 25 Jun 1779, Mary b 8 Sep 1781, Anna date of birth was illegible & Edward T. b 1 Feb 1793, the son Edward T. was living in Monawk NY in 1838 & she signed as Edward T. Schenck, a reference was made to Peter Schenck's Mills some 8 miles from Brunswick NJ during the Rev War, sol had also srv under a Capt Schenck but no relationship was given

SCATES, James, NY Line, S36752, appl 31 Mar 1818 NY City NY, in 1820 sol had a wife Harriet aged 64, on 30 Dec 1829 sol had moved to Cincinnati OH having moved there from IN to live with a son

John, Cont & MA Line also Navy Srv, S37381, appl 15 Apr 1818 at Berwick in York Co MA (ME) aged 69, in 1820 sol had a wife Sally aged 61

SCAUR, Peter or Peter Seaus, Barbara, Cont Line, BLW #909-100, see Peter Seaus

SCHAAIEK, Goose van or Goose Van Scaaiek, Heitman's Register listed this sol as Goose Van Schaick, NY Line, BLW #2146-500-15 Sep 1790 to Mary Van Schaaiek exc'x, warrant was also recorded as #2245-500

SCHAART, Peter or Peter Short, Alida Shultis former wid, NY Line, W22190, see Peter Short

SCHAECKHLER, Frederick or Frederick Sheckler, PA Line, S40415, he appl 30 Apr 1828 Northampton Co PA aged 68 & sol had lived in said Co at enl, in 1828 sol stated he had been a widower for several yrs & he was living with a daughter who had 8 children & her husband had deserted her & sol then stated he had 5 living children with the oldest son aged about 40 & the oldest daughter aged about 43, 2nd daughter aged about 33 & 2nd son aged about 33 & the 3rd daughter was aged about 30, no names given

SCHAEFER, Lambert, NY Line, S6059, sol was b 11 Feb 1753 at Cobleskill in Schoharie Co NY & he lived there at enl & he lived there some 20 to 30 yrs after the Rev then moved to Madison Co NY for 4 yrs then lived at Florence, Elldridge & Townsend in Huron Co OH & he appl at Townsend OH on 27 Jul 1832

SCHAFER, Henrich or Henrich Shafer, Susannah, NY Line, W6002, BLW #7069-160-55, sol appl 2 Oct 1832 in Schoharie Co NY & he had lived there at enl, sol was b 20 May 1764 at Cobleskill NY, wid appl 22 Mar 1853 Schoharie Co NY aged 77, sol had m Susannah Appleton in Mar 1803 at Cobleskill NY & wid stated the following were at her wedding to sol, towit; Eve Jacobson, Adam & Joseph Shafer both dec'd in 1853, wid appl for BLW 20 Mar 1855, sol had signed his name as Henrich Schafer, Jr. sol d 29 Sep 1851 at Richmondville NY, a son Henery A. Shafer made aff'dt 25 Aug 1853 in Schoharie Co NY

Henricus, Sophia, NY Line, W16397, sol m Sophia daughter of George Hiltz 14 Dec 1780 at Schoharie NY & sol had lived there at enl & sol d there 27 Aug 1832 & his wid appl at Schoharie NY on 9 Aug 1837 aged 77, wid d 3 Jun 1840 leaving a child (not named) who rec'd final payment on 13 Oct 1841

Henry or Henry Shafer, Elizabeth, NY Line, W19335, see Henry Shafer

Pieter or Peter Shafer, Engel, NY Line, W20048, sol's name appeared on a list of applicants for invalid pension returned by NY to the House of Reps on 25 Apr 1794 at which time he lived at Cobleskill NY & sol had lived there at enl & sol reapplied 2 oct 1832 at Schoharie NY aged 74, sol was b at Cobleskill NY, sol had m Engel Vromann 4 Mar 1783 & sol d 3 Mar 1834, wid appl 22 Aug 1838 at Schoharie NY aged 77, one Christian H. Schafer stated wid had lived with him since sol's death, sol was a son of Jacob Schafer

SCHAFFNER, Casper, srv in Armand's Cops, BLW #2127-150-27 May 1790, srv as a Cornet, no papers

SHCALL, John or John Shaul, Elizabeth, NY Line, W11441, see John Shaul

SCHAMP, David, Lenah, NJ Line, W1089, sol was b 1755 in Reading Twnshp in Hunterdon Co NJ & he always lived there & he appl there 14 Aug 1832 & sol d at his home in Readington NJ on 3 Apr 1839, sol had m Lenah "Helena" Huffman at her father's in Reading Twnshp NJ in the fall of 1772 & she was living in said Twnshp in 1848, children shown were; 1st child Henry D. or Hendrick b 17 Jun 1773, 2nd child d in infancy, Rebecca Schamp, John Schamp, George Schamp who was baptized 23 Jan 1785 at Readington NJ, Lena, Peter, David & Jacob Schamp, in 1847 the oldest child Henry D. Schamp was of Clinton NJ & he had m Elizabeth Eiggs who was b 11 Sep 1775, in Apr 1847 Henry G. Schamp was of Readington NJ & stated he was the son of sol's bro George Schamp, the said Henry G. Schamp was 3 yrs younger than his cousin Henry D. Schamp, in 1847 wid's bro Jacob Huffman was of Amwell Twnshp in Hunterdon Co NJ

George, PA Line, S6060, sol was b in 1751 or 1752 in Somerset Co NJ & he lived in York Co PA at enl & later returned to Somerset Co NJ where he appl 17 Jun 1834 a res of Hillsborough Twnshp NJ

SCHANCK, John or John Schenck, NJ Line, S910, sol was b 28 Aug 1745 in Monmouth Co NJ & he lived there at enl & he appl there 25 Jul 1832 & sol d there 28 Aug 1834, in 1854 a son John J. Schench was aged 76 & lived in Mercer Co NJ & in 1854 a son De LaFayette Schanck lived in Monmouth Co NJ, in 1833 a John H. or John Honce Schanck, William Schenck & Koert Schench were referred to & one Chrineyonce Schenck who was b in Dec 1760 within 1 mile of the home of Capt John Schanck was referred to

John or John Shank or Schenck, NJ Line, R9251, sol was a son of William Schanck & was b 25 Dec in Hunterdon Co NJ & he lived there at enl & he appl there in Oct 1832 but was a res of Warren Co NJ, sol referred to his bro William Schanck as having the family bible, sol also srv under a Capt John Schenck but no relationship was stated

Koert or Koert Schenck, NJ Line, S748, he was b 27 May 1751 in Monmouth Co NJ & he lived there at enl

Ralph or Ralph Schenk, Ann, NJ Line, W17788, see Ralph Schenk

SCHANK, John or John Schanck, NJ Line, R9251, see John Schanck

SCHANTZ, Henry or Henry Shantza, Magdalena or Magdalina, PA Line, W2701, BLW #271-160-55 & BLW #2-100-55, sol appl 27 Oct 1830 Montgomery Co PA aged 78, sol enl near Easton PA with a wife Magdalena aged 69 & referred to children; Henry 30, Jacob 25, Catharine 24 & John aged 23, sol m Magdalena (--) 15 oct 1794 at Allentown PA & soon afterwards they moved to Montgomery Co PA where sol d 30 Oct 1832, children's births shown were; Henry b 29 Dec 1798, Catharine b 23 Mar 1800, Jacob b 9 May 1802 & John b 24 Dec 1803, wid appl for BLW 20 Aug 1855 in Montgomery Co PA aged 84 & she appl there for pension on 3 Mar 1852

SCHATZ, Henry, PA Line, S3866, sol lived in Philadelphia Co the part that became Montgomery Co PA at enl & he appl there 21 Aug 1832 aged 87, sol d 24 Dec 1834

John or John Shots, Elizabeth, MD Line, W25128, see John Shots

SCHAUM, Melchior, Margaret or Elizabeth, PA Line, R9252, BLW #40716-160-55, sol was b 16 Oct 1759 in Berks Co PA, sol appl 13 Sep 1835 in Lancaster Co PA, sol moved from Berks Co PA to Lancaster PA in 1780 or 1781 & he also enl there, wid appl 10 Aug 1849 in Cambria Co PA aged 84, sol & wid had m in 1782, sol d in 1837, wid appl for BLW 17 Jul 1855

SCHAUT, Adam or Adam Shout, PA Line, S4818, see Adam Shout

SCHED, Samuel or Samuel Shade, Catharine, PA Line, R9408, see Samuel Shade

SCHEDT, Samuel or Samuel Shade, Catharine, PA Line, R9408, see Samuel Shade

SCHEEHAN, William, PA Line, S3868, sol was b in 1752 at Kensington in Philadelphia Co PA & he lived in Lancaster Co PA at enl & later moved to Cumberland Co PA & also enl there & after (cont next page)

(continued) 1842 at Winchester CT & his wid appl there 19 May 1843 aged 84, wid's name before marriage was Martha Benham

SMITH, Zebulon, NC Line, S1876, he appl 24 Sep 1832 Sullivan Co TN aged 74 & sol had lived there at enl (it was then in NC) & he also srv part of the time as a sub for one Samuel Smith (kinship ???)

Zephaniah, MA Line, S14485, sol was b in Sep 1750 in MA, sol enl at Bridgewater in Plymouth Co MA, he appl 3 Nov 1832 in Oneida Co NY

SMITHER, William, VA Line, S14487, sol lived in Orange Co VA at enl & after the Rev sol moved to KY & srv against the Indians, he appl 25 Feb 1833 in Boone Co KY, sol d 1 May 1835

SMITHERS, John or John Smethers, VA Line, Elizabeth, W26475, see John Smethers

John or John Smuthers, VA Line & VA Sea Srv, R9880, see John Smuthers

Stephen or Stephen Smythers, VA Line, R9881, sol had enl in Wythe Co VA, there is only a letter from one Samuel L. Pearman to the Hon. F.M. Mullen in the file dated 9 Feb 1836, no other data

William, VA Line, S17682, appl 4 Oct 1832 Dearborn Co IN aged 91 on 22 Dec 1832 & Reuben & Catharine Smithers of Dearborn Co IN were witnesses to sol's application, sol was b 22 Dec 1741 in Stafford Co VA & he lived there at enl & after the Rev he lived there for some time then moved to Franklin Co KY for 22 yrs then moved to IN, sol d 14 May 1833

SMITHEY, Reuben or Reuben Smithy, VA Line, S3943, see Reuben Smithy

Thomas, VA Line, S16532, appl 3 Sep 1832 Mercer Co KY aged 78, sol was b in Spotsylvania Co VA & he lived there at enl & in 1790 he moved to Mercer Co KY, sol's son Thomas Smithey signed p.o.a. 6 Apr 1853 as heir of dec'd sol

SMITHHART, Darby, SC Line, Dorcas, W2635, BLW #26941-160-55, sol was b 22 Oct 1759 in Brunswick Co NC & he lived there at enl & he lived there until 1818 then moved to Whitley Co KY where he appl 16 Jun 1835, on 8 Nov 1841 sol had moved to McMinn Co TN to be with "near relatives", sol m Dorcas (--) 6 Sep 1837 & sol d 7 Jul 1846 & his wid appl 21 Feb 1853 Whitley Co KY aged 58 & she appl there for BLW on 9 Apr 1855

SMITHPETER, John Michael, NC Line, Christina, W3730, BLW #26006-160-55, sol m Christina Miller in the winter of 1791-2, sol d 6 Apr 1836 in Johnson Co TN & his wid appl there 28 Mar 1851 & she appl there for BLW 26 Mar 1855 aged 89 yrs, sol orig appl 13 Sep 1832 Washington Co TN aged 79

SMITHWICK, John, Jr., NC Line, S7554, he appl in Oct 1832 Martin Co NC aged 74

SMITHY, Reuben or Reuben Smithey, VA Line, S3943, sol lived in Caroline Co VA at enl & later moved to Spotsylvania Co VA & also enl there, sol appl 17 Sep 1833 in Woodford Co KY aged 74, sol referred to a bro Thomas Smithy of Mercer Co KY, sol's bro William Smithy of Woodford Co KY aged 84 made aff'dt 17 Sep 1833, sol's son Richard Smithy signed p.o.a. 6 Apr 1853 as heir of dec'd sol who d 25 Jan 1846

William, VA Line, S1254, sol was b in 1749 in Caroline Co VA, he appl 8 Nov 1832 Woodford Co KY, in 1832 sol's daughter Phebe Smithy was aged nearly 58 & she was b in Caroline Co VA & had always lived with her father

SMITTS, John or John Smith, Cont Line (CT), S36774, see John Smith

SMOCK, Barnes J., NJ Line, S1108, sol appl 31 Jul 1832 Monmouth Co NJ aged 76, sol srv under his father Capt John Smock of Monmouth Co NJ, sol's son George G. Smock made inquiry 2 Sep 1854 & he then referred to one Wm. H. Smock but no relationship was given

Cornelius J., NJ Line, S29466, sol appl 6 Nov 1835 in NY City NY aged 73 on 20 Dec 1834, sol was b 20 Dec 1761 in Monmouth Co NJ & he lived with his father Capt John Smock at Middletown NJ at enl & in 1792 he moved to NY City, sol referred to his father Capt John Smock who srv in the Rev, he also referred to a bro Barnes J. Smock & his uncle Barnes Smock as having srv in the Rev & a cousin named Cornelius Smock was mentioned as being the reason his father called him Cornelius J. Smock

George, NJ Line, R9885, appl 31 Jul 1832 Monmouth Co NJ aged 77 on 24 Nov 1831, sol enl at Middletown NJ & srv under Capt John Smock & Capt Barnes Smock & after the Rev sol lived in Monmouth & Middlesex Cos both in NJ, a Barnes J. Smock was a witness to sol's application

Henry, VA Line, Margaret, W3048, sol m Margaret Brunt 10 Jan 1788 in Nelson Co KY, sol had enl near Winchester Co VA, in 1805 & 1806 he was Assoc Judge of the Circuit Court for Washington Co KY, sol d 24 Apr 1814 in Marion Co KY formerly a part of Washington Co KY, wid appl 19 Nov 1838 Marion Co KY aged 70 & she was still there in 1848, in 1838 a son John Smock was of Marion Co KY aged 50

SMOOT, James, Fanny, VA Line, W4075, sol lived in Fauquier Co VA at enl, sol m Fanny Vickes 28 Oct 1784 in Wilkes Co NC, sol was b 25 May 1764 in Fauquier Co VA & in 1783 moved to Wilkes Co NC where he appl 30 Oct1 832, sol d 29 Apr 1843, wid appl 31 May 1843 Wilkes Co NC aged 86, wid d 5 Dec 1848 leaving 2 children; Nancy Vickers (as written) & Susannah Parker both of Wilkes Co NC in 1854

John, VA Line, S1252, sol lived in Frederick Co VA at enl, he appl 20 Sep 1832 Hardin Co KY, sol was b 11 May 1755, in 1831 sol had moved to Grayson Co KY

William, MD Line, BLW #1234-200-24 Mar 1827 to Elizabeth Radcliffe & heirs of dec'd sol, the said Elizabeth Radcliffe signed p.o.a. 24 Feb 1827 in Charles Co MD as 1 of the heirs, towit; Henry Dodson, Robert Dodson, John Dodson, Middleton Dodson, Eleanor Dodson, Sarah Dodson all children of sol's dec'd sis Sarah (Smoot) Dodson & all were living in Prince George Co MD in 1827, one Joseph Radcliffe made aff'dt 21 Mar 1827 in Washington Co DC & referred to sol's niece Elizabeth Radcliffe who was the daughter of sol's dec'd bro Barton Smoot, a Samuel Smoot was also a witness in 1827 in Washington DC but the relationship of Samuel & Joseph Smoot to sol's niece Elizabeth was not given

SMOTHERS, Edward, MA Line, S34492, sol appl 14 Aug 1818 at Salem in Essex Co MA

John or John Smethers or Smithers, VA Line, Elizabeth, W26475, sol appl 20 Aug 1832 Morgan Co KY aged 69 on 5 Dec 1832, sol enl in Spottslyvania Co VA, sol m Elizabeth Fletcher 6 Mar 1828 in Morgan Co KY & sol d there 2 Jan 1842 & his wid appl there 15 Apr 1853 aged 69 & an Alexander Fletcher & Wm. Adams were witnesses to wid's application

John or John Smuthers, VA Line & VA Sea Srv, R9880, see John Smuthers

William, BLW #12527-100-31 Dec 1791 assignee Benj. Mifflin, srv as a Pvt in the VA Line

William, Cont Line (VA), S38375, appl 26 Jul 1824 Cumberland Co VA aged 65 with a wife Nancy aged 50

SMUTHERS, John or John Smothers or Smithers, VA Line & VA Sea Srv, R9880, sol made inquiry 8 Dec 1835 from West Liberty KY through one Sam'l R. Turner & was referred to as John Smuthers, Sr.

SMYTH, Ann former wid, PA Line, W9304, BLW #1744-300, see George Bush

Pedigree Chart

Printed 13 March 2017

This is pedigree chart no.

Name no. 1 on this chart is the same as

name no. on chart no.

2 George Gard Smock (M95Z-7CM)
Father
Birth date
14 March 1812
Birthplace
New Jersey, United States
Marriage date
1832
Marriage place
Death date
16 April 1892
Death place
Verona, Preble, Ohio, United States

1 Isaac Newton Gard "I.N.G." Smock (LC3H
Name
Birth date
30 August 1837
Birthplace
Darke, Ohio, United States
Marriage date
20 March 1862
Marriage place
Bartholomew, Indiana, United States
Death date
2 January 1917
Death place
German Township, Bartholomew, Indian

Anna Maria Schenck (LC3H-T35)
Spouse
Birth date
16 August 1843
Birthplace
Ohio, United States
Death date
17 September 1935
Death place
Bartholomew, Indiana, United States

3 Catharine Smock (M95Z-7CF)
Mother
Birth date
1 July 1815
Birthplace
New Jersey, United States
Death date
7 November 1892
Death place
Verona, Preble, Ohio, United States

4 Aaron Smock (K82Q-PK4)
Father of no. 2
Birth date
1792
Birthplace
Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States
Marriage date
1815
Marriage place
Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States
Death date
Death place

5 Eleanor Farley (2WNV-9XG)
Mother of no. 2
Birth date
1794
Birthplace
New Jersey, United States
Death date
Death place

6
Father of no. 3
Birth date
Birthplace
Marriage date
Marriage place
Death date
Death place

7
Mother of no. 3
Birth date
Birthplace
Death date
Death place

8
Father of no. 4
Birth date
Birthplace
Marriage date
Marriage place
Death date
Death place
Cont on chart no

9
Mother of no. 4
Birth date
Birthplace
Death date
Death place
Cont on chart no

10 Isaac Farley (LCQW-YWC)
Father of no 5
Birth date about 1755
Birthplace Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States
Marriage date 2 December 1779
Marriage place Oldwick, Hunterdon, New Jersey, Un
Death date 9 February 1815
Death place Oldwick, Hunterdon, New Jersey, Unite
Cont on chart no

11 Annetje "Anna" Mellick (LCQW-YHB)
Mother of no. 5
Birth date about 1760
Birthplace Oldwick, Hunterdon, New Jersey, British
Death date about 1831
Death place
Cont on chart no.

12
Father of no. 6
Birth date
Birthplace
Marriage date
Marriage place
Death date
Death place
Cont on chart no

13
Mother of no. 6
Birth date
Birthplace
Death date
Death place
Cont. on chart no

14
Father of no. 7
Birth date
Birthplace
Marriage date
Marriage place
Death date
Death place
Cont on chart no

15
Mother of no. 7
Birth date
Birthplace
Death date
Death place
Cont on chart no

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

©2008, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12. PD50046375

Pedigree Chart

Printed 13 March 2017

This is pedigree chart no. ________.

Name no. 1 on this chart is the same as name no. ______ on chart no. ______.

2 Tunis Schenck (9VGJ-3V8)
Father
Birth date
21 January 1818
Birthplace
Indiana, United States
Marriage date
17 August 1837
Marriage place
Montgomery, Ohio, United States
Death date
31 December 1880
Death place
Indiana, United States

1 Anna Maria Schenck (LC3H-T35)
Name
Birth date
16 August 1843
Birthplace
Ohio, United States
Marriage date
20 March 1862
Marriage place
Bartholomew, Indiana, United States
Death date
17 September 1935
Death place
Bartholomew, Indiana, United States

Isaac Newton Gard "I.N.G." Smock (LC
Spouse
Birth date
30 August 1837
Birthplace
Darke, Ohio, United States
Death date
2 January 1917
Death place
German Township, Bartholomew, Indian

3 Ann B. Barkalow (9VGJ-3VF)
Mother
Birth date
14 June 1818
Birthplace
Montgomery, Ohio, United States
Death date
7 April 1893
Death place
Indiana, United States

4 Chrineyonce Isaac Schenck (M6J2-J87)
Father of no. 2
Birth date
12 August 1791
Birthplace
Franklin, Warren, Ohio, United States
Marriage date
31 January 1811
Marriage place

Death date
18 January 1832
Death place

5 Maria Schenck (M6J2-J8N)
Mother of no. 2
Birth date
12 April 1795
Birthplace
New Jersey, United States
Death date
28 July 1877
Death place

6 Benjamin Baird Barkalow (LRLY-BS6)
Father of no. 3
Birth date

Birthplace
abt 1792
Marriage date
8 March 1810
Marriage place
Montgomery, Ohio, United States
Death date
1818
Death place
Montgomery, Hamilton, Ohio, United Sta

7 Anna Jane Lane (LRLB-QFG)
Mother of no. 3
Birth date
24 February 1794
Birthplace

Death date
16 April 1854
Death place
Edinburgh, Johnson, Indiana, United Sta

8 Jans "John" R. Schenck (KLV7-2HH)
Father of no. 4
Birth date 19 June 1752
Birthplace Pleasant Valley, Monmouth, New Jersey,
Marriage date 23 December 1772
Marriage place Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey
Death date 12 February 1829
Death place Butler, Ohio, United States
Cont on chart no ______

9 Rhoda Holmes (LNGF-NTT)
Mother of no. 4
Birth date 2 March 1755
Birthplace Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey
Death date 2 February 1829
Death place Carlisle, Warren, Ohio, United States
Cont on chart no ______

10 Teunis Schenck (K8G4-8RP)
Father of no. 5
Birth date 1770
Birthplace
Marriage date 13 December 1792
Marriage place Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, U
Death date 3 September 1806
Death place
Cont on chart no ______

11 Aaltie Vanderveer (KZBT-V17)
Mother of no. 5
Birth date 1777
Birthplace Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, Unite
Death date 22 October 1826
Death place
Cont on chart no ______

12
Father of no. 6
Birth date
Birthplace
Marriage date
Marriage place
Death date
Death place
Cont on chart no. ______

13
Mother of no. 6
Birth date
Birthplace
Death date
Death place
Cont on chart no ______

14 George Lane (LRLB-D21)
Father of no. 7
Birth date 23 January 1756
Birthplace New Jersey, United States
Marriage date 14 May 1782
Marriage place Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, U
Death date 21 February 1818
Death place Warren, Ohio, United States
Cont on chart no ______

15 Eleanor (Nelly) Covenhoven (Conover) (LRLB-25B)
Mother of no. 7
Birth date 1763
Birthplace Monmouth, New Jersey, United States
Death date 1829
Death place
Cont on chart no ______

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

© 2008, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12 PD50046375

Ancestor Member **Descendants** GRC Resources Library Catalog

New Search | **Clear Form** |

Descendants Database Search

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. It is an index to find the most appropriate DAR application to order and cannot be used in place of a record copy. For more information about application record copies, click here.

Availabl

Order Appli
Record Cc
Today

For details
how to pur
click he

Descendants List
Member: Dorothy Du Bois Walker Beach **Nat'l #:** 550717 **Ancestor #:** A100702

1.
William Pinckney Walker born on 6 - Dec - 1872 at Washington DC
died at Piqua OH on 17 - Apr - 1939 and his (1st) wife
Cora Maude Lucas born on 23 - Aug - 1874 at Wash Twp Miami Co OH
died at Piqua OH on 29 - Oct - 1969 married on 20 - Dec - 1899

2. The Said Cora Maude Lucas was the child of
Thornton Hammond Lucas born on 15 - Sep - 1836 at Berkeley Co VA
died at Wash Twp Miami Co OH on 16 - Jul - 1899 and his (1st) wife
Alice Belle Du Bois born on 28 - Jun - 1848 at Cincinnati OH
died at Piqua OH on 3 - Nov - 1938 married on 1 - Oct - 1868

3. The Said Alice Belle Du Bois was the child of
William B Du Bois born on 9 - Feb - 1817 at Butler Co OH
died at Wash Twp Miami Co OH on 8 - Sep - 1873 and his (1st) wife
Sarah Holmes Schenck born on 30 - Mar - 1820 at ________________
died at Wash Twp Miami Co OH on 8 - Aug - 1896 married on 28 - Jun - 1838

4. The Said Sarah Holmes Schenck was the child of
Chrineyance I Schenck born on 24 - Jun - 1792 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at Butler Co OH on 18 - Jan - 1832 and his (1st) wife
Maria Schenck born on 12 - Apr - 1795 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at OH on 28 - Jul - 1877 married on 31 - Jan - 1811

5. The Said Maria Schenck was the child of
Teunis Schenck born on (bp) 26 - Aug - 1770 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at Monmouth Co NJ on (a) 22 - Feb - 1807 and his (1st) wife
Aaltje Vanderveer born on (bp) 7 - Dec - 1777 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at ________________ on - - married on 13 - Dec - 1792

John Schenck born on 23 - Aug - 1745 at Middletown Monmouth Co NJ died at Monmouth Co NJ on 28 - Aug - 1834 and his (1st) wife Maria Denise born on (c) - - 1750 at ________________ died at Pleasant Valley Monmouth Co NJ on 15 - Jul - 1829 married on 31 - Jul - 1767

Associated Ancestor (Revolutionary) Record

SCHENCK, JOHN Ancestor #: A100702

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: CAPTAIN
Birth: 28 Aug 1745 MIDDLETOWN MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY
Death: 28 Aug 1834 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY
Service Source: *S910
Service Description: **1)** ALSO LT, CAPT HUNN; COLS SCUDDER,HOLMES

Descendants Search

Includes More Than 7,100,000 Names

Items Found: 3

Hint: Click on the icon to view the list.

Husband/Member/Spouse

Associated Patriot

Schenck, Tunis
Born: NJ 27 - Jul - 1770
Died: NJ (a) 22 - Feb - 1807

Vanderveer, Aaltje
Born: NJ (bp) 7 - Dec - 1777
Died: - - NJ 22 Oct 1826

Associated Ancestor
SCHENCK, JOHN
Ancestor #: A100702
Member #: 771768

Schenck, Tunis
Born: NJ 27 - Jul - 1770
Died: NJ (a) 22 - Feb - 1807

Van Der Veer, Aeltje
Born: NJ (bp) 7 - Dec - 1777
Died: - -

Associated Ancestor
VAN DER VEER, DAVID
Ancestor #: A208671
Member #: 771768

Schenck, Tunis
Born: NJ 27 - Jul - 1770
Died: NJ (a) 22 - Feb - 1807

Vanderveer, Aaltje
Born: NJ (bp) 7 - Dec - 1777
Died: - -

Associated Ancestor
DENISE, TEUNIS
Ancestor #: A210595
Member #: 771768

The databases contain DAR proprietary information which should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2016

Descendants Search

Includes More Than 7,100,000 Names

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. These databases contain DAR proprietary information that should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

PURCHASE ASSOCIATED RECORD COPY   BUILD STARTER APPLICATION WITH LIST

DESCENDANTS LIST

Member: Judith Anne Hooker Huber **Nat'l #:** 771768 **Ancestor #:** A210638

Search

1\.
James Thomas Wood born on -- *Blocked* -- at Cook Co IL
died at ____________ on - - and his (1st) wife
Judith Anne Hooker born on -- *Blocked* -- at Dayton Montgomery Co OH
died at ____________ on - - married on -- *Blocked* --
married at Phoenix Maricopa Co AZ

Search

2. The Said Judith Anne Hooker was the child of
Robert Glenn Hooker born on 15 - Dec - 1906 at Huntington Huntington Co IN
died at Dayton Montgomery Co OH on 17 - Jul - 1976 and his (2nd) wife
Florence Grace Murray born on 18 - Dec - 1910 at Franklin Warren Co OH
died at Piqua Miami Co OH on 27 - Apr - 2003 married on 28 - Feb - 1936
married at Franklin Warren Co OH

Search

3. The Said Florence Grace Murray was the child of
William Harvey Murray born on 21 - Feb - 1872 at Niota McMinn Co TN
died at Middletown Butler Co OH on 9 - Jan - 1953 and his (1st) wife
Grace Orrillia Barkalow born on 13 - Mar - 1877 at Carlisle Warren Co OH
died at Franklin Warren Co OH on 5 - Jan - 1911 married on 23 - Dec - 1901
married at Franklin Warren Co OH

Search

4. The Said Grace Orrillia Barkalow was the child of
George Henry Barkalow born on 25 - Jan - 1846 at OH
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on - - 1929 and his (1st) wife
Jennie Priscilla McCandless born on 29 - Oct - 1853 at Blue Ball OH
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 9 - Jul - 1928 married on 5 - Oct - 1870
married at Carlisle Warren Co OH

Search

5. The Said George Henry Barkalow was the child of
John Lane Barkalow born on 21 - Nov - 1815 at OH
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 16 - May - 1894 and his (1st) wife
Jane Smock born on 29 - Jun - 1825 at NJ
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 25 - Dec - 1909 married on 17 - Nov - 1841

Search

Catherine Lane Schenck born on - - at NJ

died at NJ on **p** 29 - Jun - 1825 married on 26 - Sep - 1816

married at Middleton NJ

7. The Said Catherine Lane Schenck was the child of Search

Tunis Schenck born on 27 - Jul - 1770 at Monmouth Co NJ

died at Monmouth Co NJ on **a** 22 - Feb - 1807 and his (1st) wife

Aaltje Vanderveer born on **bp** 7 - Dec - 1777 at Monmouth Co NJ

died at ____________ on - - married on 13 - Dec - 1792

8. The Said Tunis Schenck was the child of Search

John Schenck born on 28 - Aug - 1745 at Middletown Twp Monmouth Co NJ

died at Monmouth Co NJ on 28 - Aug - 1834 and his (1st) wife

Maria Denise born on 9 - Jul - 1750 at ____________

died at NJ on 15 - Jul - 1829 married on 31 - Jul - 1767

9. The Said John Schenck was the child of Search

Garret Schenck born on 31 - Aug - 1712 at Monmouth Co NJ

died at Monmouth Co NJ on 20 - Aug - 1757 and his (1st) wife

Jannetje Covenhoven born on 6 - Oct - 1714 at ____________

died at Middletown Twp Monmouth Co NJ on 14 - Feb - 1792 married on - -

ASSOCIATED ANCESTOR (REVOLUTIONARY) RECORD

SCHENCK, JANNETJE COVENHOVEN Ancestor #: A210638

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank(s): PATRIOTIC SERVICE

Birth: 10-6-1714

Death: 2-14-1792 MIDDLETOWN TWP MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Service Source: NJ COUNTY TAX RATABLES, MONMOUTH CO, FHL ROLL #411306

Service Description: **1)** PAID SUPPLY TAX OCT 1779 & JUL 1780

The databases contain DAR proprietary information which should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2018*

Pedigree Chart

Printed: 13 March 2017

This is pedigree chart no. __________.

Name no. 1 on this chart is the same as name no. _____ on chart no. _____.

2 Warren Dale Smock (LRLJ-9NR)
Father
Birth date
5 May 1920
Birthplace
Nineveh Township, Bartholomew, Indian
Marriage date
Marriage place
Death date
3 September 1992
Death place
Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United Sta

1 Suzanne Smock (LLW4-KY4)
Name
Birth date
17 May 1947
Birthplace
Marriage date
Marriage place
Death date
Death place

Spouse
Birth date
Birthplace
Death date
Death place

3 Margaret Mary Burns (LRLJ-CNX)
Mother
Birth date
22 July 1925
Birthplace
Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United Sta
Death date
21 March 2015
Death place
Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United Sta

4 Raymond C Smock (M4QL-D2N)
Father of no. 2
Birth date
12 July 1897
Birthplace
Bartholomew, Indiana, United States
Marriage date
2 July 1919
Marriage place
Bartholomew, Indiana, United States
Death date
14 June 1986
Death place
Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, Unitec

5 Lucille Adair (9ZWY-7ZD)
Mother of no. 2
Birth date
15 December 1899
Birthplace
Bartholomew, Indiana, United States
Death date
12 January 1994
Death place
Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, Unitec

6 Harry Keith Burns (LJJQ-4LM)
Father of no. 3
Birth date
05 Feb 1893
Birthplace
Marriage date
7 Feb 1917
Marriage place
Marion
Death date
13 October 1931
Death place
Center Township, Marion, Indiana, Unite

7 Rose Catherine Teipen (LJ5P-HR4)
Mother of no. 3
Birth date
22 Sep 1898
Birthplace
Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA
Death date
3 November 1979
Death place
Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United Sta

8 Lonzo Otto Smock (K2XL-MDY)
Father of no. 4
Birth date 17 January 1874
Birthplace Bartholomew, Indiana, United States
Marriage date 22 July 1896
Marriage place Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, Ui
Death date 24 December 1968
Death place Bartholomew, Indiana, United States
Cont on chart no _____

9 Hattie Carter (K2XL-MFR)
Mother of no. 4
Birth date 15 January 1877
Birthplace Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, United
Death date 26 December 1965
Death place Bartholomew, Indiana, United States
Cont on chart no _____

10 Nathan Adair (LHKB-DGL)
Father of no. 5
Birth date 1855
Birthplace
Marriage date 1890
Marriage place Bartholomew, Indiana, United States
Death date 1940
Death place Indiana, United States
Cont on chart no. _____

11 Evaline Galbraith (LZV3-3RQ)
Mother of no. 5
Birth date 17 May 1860
Birthplace Bartholomew, Indiana, United States
Death date 6 March 1959
Death place Bartholomew, Indiana, United States
Cont on chart no _____

12 Henry Harrison Burns (2WH6-BG3)
Father of no. 6
Birth date 18 December 1867
Birthplace Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, United Stat
Marriage date abt 1900
Marriage place
Death date 16 January 1926
Death place Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United St
Cont on chart no _____

13 Emma Bell Ward (2Z9D-D15)
Mother of no. 6
Birth date February 1870
Birthplace , Martinsville Washington Township Morg
Death date 18 Nov 1899
Death place Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA
Cont on chart no _____

14 Hendrikus Antonius Teipen (LJ5P-CW2)
Father of no. 7
Birth date 13 Jun 1859
Birthplace Denekamp, Holland
Marriage date 14 Jun 1887
Marriage place Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA
Death date 04 Jul 1929
Death place Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA
Cont on chart no _____

15 Henderika Ventrina Rakers (LJ5P-CC7)
Mother of no. 7
Birth date 29 Aug 1866
Birthplace Esche, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersach
Death date 19 Feb 1939
Death place Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA
Cont on chart no _____

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

© 2008, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12 PD50046375

Descendants Search

Includes More Than 7,100,000 Names

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. These databases contain DAR proprietary information that should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

PURCHASE ASSOCIATED RECORD COPY   BUILD STARTER APPLICATION WITH LIST

DESCENDANTS LIST

Member: -- Name Restricted -- **Nat'l #:** 771768 **Ancestor #:** A004842

1. -- Generation Restricted --

2. -- Generation Restricted --

3. -- Generation Restricted --

4. The Said -- Name Restricted -- was the child of
George Henry Barkalow born on 25 - Jan - 1846 at OH
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on - - 1929 and his (1st) wife
Jennie Priscilla McCandless born on 29 - Oct - 1853 at Blue Ball OH
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on - - 1928 married on 5 - Oct - 1870
married at Carlisle Warren Co OH
Search

5. The Said George Henry Barkalow was the child of
John Lane Barkalow born on 21 - Nov - 1815 at ______________
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 16 - May - 1894 and his (1st) wife
Jane Smock born on 29 - Jun - 1825 at ______________
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 25 - Dec - 1909 married on 17 - Nov - 1841
Search

6. The Said John Lane Barkalow was the child of
Benjamin Baird Barkalow born on 12 - May - 1782 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 15 - Feb - 1818 and his (1st) wife
Anna Lane born on 25 - Feb - 1792 at NJ
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 16 - Apr - 1854 married on 8 - Mar - 1810
Search

7. The Said Benjamin Baird Barkalow was the child of
Derrick Barkalow born on - - at Monmouth Co NJ
died at Monmouth Co NJ on a 7 - Dec - 1803 and his (1st) wife
Anne Baird born on 3 - Jan - 1754 at NJ
died at Monmouth Co NJ on a 14 - Mar - 180[illegible] married on 2[illegible] - Jan - 177[illegible]
Search

married at NJ

8. The Said Anne Baird was the child of

Zebulon Baird born on 13 - Oct - 1720 at Monmouth Co NJ

died at Monmouth Co NJ on 28 - Jan - 1804 and his (1st) wife

Anne Smith born on 17 - May - 1731 at Monmouth Co NJ

died at Monmouth Co NJ on 18 - Dec - 1794 married on 1 - Feb - 1748/49

married at Monmouth Co NJ

Searcl

ASSOCIATED ANCESTOR (REVOLUTIONARY) RECORD

BAIRD, ZEBULON

Ancestor

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: PATRIOTIC SERVICE

Birth: 10-13-1720 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Death: 1-28-1804 MANALAPIN NEW JERSEY

Service Description: 1) MEM OF ASSOC OF RETALIATION TO PROTECT
2) THE LIFE & PROPERTY OF INHABITANTS

The databases contain DAR proprietary information which should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2017

7114

#~~7108~~

1st Reg Monmouth Co Militia
Col Asher Holmes

1 * John Schenck — born NJ 6-19-1752
m. Rhoda Holmes — died Butler Co Ohio 2-18-1829

2a John Holmes Schenck — born NJ 09-26-17 1779
m. Sarah Lane — died Butler Co Ohio 14 Nov 1870

brother ? Cryonce Schenck — born NJ 24 Jun ~~1790~~ 1792
m. Mariah Lane — died Butler Co Ohio 1832

3. Tunis Schenck — b. 14 Jan 1818 Warren Co OH
Ann Barkalow — d 31 Dec 1880 Taylorsville IN

4. Anna Maria Schenck — b 08-16-1843 Darke Co Ohio
ING Smock — d 09/17/1935 Edinburg IN

5. LO Smock / Hattie Carter
6. Raymond Smock / Lucil Adair
7. Warren Smock / Margarent Burns
8. Suzanne Smock

[illegible] 714

*

1st Reg Mamouth Co Militia
Col Asher Holmes
Captain NJ

1 John Schenck
b. 19 June 1752 Monmouth Co NJ
d. 18 Feb 1829 Butler Co Ohio
married 25 Dec 1772
Rhoda Holmes
b. 2 Mar 1755 Monmouth Co NJ
d 18 Feb 1829 Butler Co Ohio

Child
2. John ~~Lane~~ Holmes Schenck
b. 26 Sept 1779 Monmouth Co NJ
d. 14 Nov 1870 Butler Co Ohio
m. Sarah Lane 20 Dec 1807
3. b. 31 July 1783 NJ
d. 15 Sept 1822 Carlisle Ohio

3. John ~~Holmes~~ Lane Schenck
b. 12 Feb 1807 Franklin Ohio
d. 23 June 1880 " "
m. Esther Marshall 28 Jan 1830
b. Feb 1813
d. 30 July 1849 Franklin Co Ohio
3 Catherine Schenck m George G Smock
4. Chrynche Schenck m Mariah Lane

Additional information for Suzanne Smock Siblings

David Lee Smock stillborn April 1946 Columbus, Indiana

Suzanne Marie Smock May 17 1947 Beech Grove, Indiana

Dale Raymond Smock August 30, 1952 Beech Grove, Indiana

Married August 10, 1974 Beth Ann Sexson Indianapolis, Indiana

Son: Brian Michael and daughter: Amanda Dawn

Judith Marie Smock September 17, 1962 Beech Grove, Indiana

Married October 15, 1988 To David Postlewaite Martinsville, IN. divorced

Two sons: Nathaniel and Drew

Married 2015 to Terry Braly Pulaski County, Tennessee

Family stories:

My great-grandfather, Isaac Newton Gard Smock was the son of George Gard Smock and Catherine Anna Schenck of Warren County, Ohio. There was a large family of children. When Isaac was a child, he fell out of a tree and when the doctor came to set his leg he did not fix it correctly and it was 2 inches shorter than the other leg. This made it hard to be a farmer so her went to school and became a school teacher. He moved to Barthlomew County and taught school and married a local girl, Anna Maria Schenck, who was a great-neice of his mother. In later years, he was able to have a corrected boot which helped him to farm and raise a family of four girls and one son.

The Smock family came to America from Holland where they inherited land on Staten Island. They lived there for many years until the English moved into New York and then they moved to New Jersey, Monmouth County and Somerset County. Many of the beginning families stayed there. The youngest son inherited the family land and the parents but land in Ohio and other states was purchased for some of the other children.

Catharine *Schenke* Smock

Added by: Stephen K Long

Birth: Jul. 1, 1815
New Jersey, USA
Death: Nov. 7, 1892
Verona
Preble County
Ohio, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
George G. Smock (1812 - 1892)*

Children:
Isaac Newton G. Smock (1837 - 1917)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Verona Cemetery
Verona
Preble County
Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 1, Lot 32

Created by: Digger4Genealogy
Record added: Jan 29, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24256962

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Kenneth Hartman

George G. Smock

Birth:	Mar. 14, 1812 New Jersey, USA
Death:	Apr. 16, 1892 Verona Preble County Ohio, USA

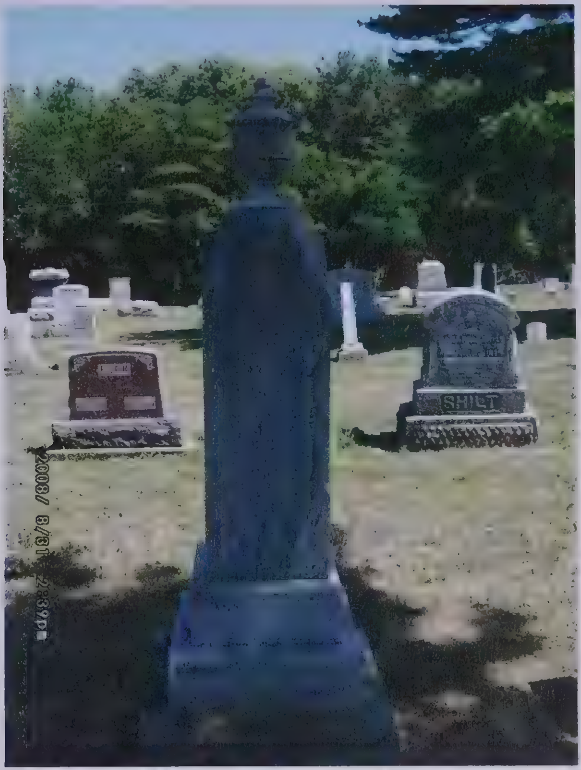
Family links:
Spouse:
Catharine *Schenke* Smock (1815 - 1892)

Children:
Isaac Newton G. Smock (1837 - 1917)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Verona Cemetery
Verona
Preble County
Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 1, Lot 32

Created by: Digger4Genealogy
Record added: Jan 29, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24256964



Added by: Kenneth Hartman

Added by: Kenneth Hartman

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Kenneth Hartman

ancestry

Catharine Schenke

BIRTH 1 JUL 1814 • New Jersey, USA
DEATH 7 NOV 1892 • Verona, Preble, Ohio, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1 Jul 1814 • New Jersey, USA

Age 17 — **Marriage**
9 Apr 1832 • Montgomery County, Ohio USA

George G Smock (1812–1892)

Age 23 — **Birth of Son Isaac Newton G Smock** (1837–1917)
30 Aug 1837 • Greenville, Darke, Ohio, USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son James D Smock** (1839–1914)
14 Aug 1839 • Ohio, USA

Age 77 — **Death of Husband George G Smock** (1812–1892)
16 Apr 1892 • Verona, Preble, Ohio, USA

Age 78 — **Death**
7 Nov 1892 • Verona, Preble, Ohio, USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

George G Smock1812–1892

- **Isaac Newton G Smock** 1837–1917
- **James D Smock** 1839–1914

Sources

Ancestry Sources

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Smock Line.

1 George H. Smock
b. Mar. 14, 1812
m. Apr. 19, 1832
d ?

buried Verona, Ohio

Catharine Schenck
b. July 1, 1815
d ?

2 Children of George and Catharine Schenck Smock.

John H. Smock – July 14, 1833
Wm H. Smock – July 5, 1835
Isaac Newton Gard Smock (Aug. 30, 1837 (Darke Co.? or Montgomery Co. Ohio.
m. Mar. 20, 1862 Anna Maria Schenck
d Jan. 2, 1917
buried at Rest Haven Edinburg Ind.

James D. Smock (b) Aug, 14, 1839
m. Mary ?
d. 1913
children Blanche Thum
Charles Smock.

(Ira C Smock (b) Aug 31, 1841 Civil War soldier
Uncle Con)
Sarah A Smock (b) Oct. 24, 1843 (Married ? ~~[illegible]~~ Renner.
Theodore R. Smock (b) Apr. 20, 1846
Mary B. Smock (b) Oct. 23, 1848 (Married Eli Harner.
Aunt Belle
Laura E. Smock (b) Jan 12, 1851 (Married Abe Landis
Adrian A. Smock (b) July 14, 1853
Clara Smock (b) Aug 21, 1855
Julia Smock (b) Jan 27, 1858 {1st husband Perry Wertz
2d Charley Warner.

Laura Smock and Abe Landis

Maude Landis }
Cecilia Landis } no children
Victor Landis }

Julia Smock and Perry Wertz
Lena Wertz (Charley Etzler) son Ralph

Pearl Wertz (John Ressler) son Ogden

Ralph and Faith Shellenberger Etzler (son David
Ogden and Vonda(?) (James Ressler
Ronald Ressler

We do not know the names of David and Ogden's sons'

Children.

Smocks Married Schencks — Schencks Married Smocks

Catharine Schenck Smock was a sister of Tunis Schencks father (~~I do not have his name~~ Chrygonyonce(sp?) Schenck), Her son J.N.G. Smock Married Anna Maria — daughter of Tunis.

Chrygonyonce Schenck = father of Tunis is in Grandma Smocks handwriting when she was quite old and is hard to read. (Uncle Joe Mount always said it was Chyronce — I believe it was a Holland Dutch way of spelling Charles.

Hope this gives you a little more information. If you have more than this about J.N.G's brothers and sisters I'd be glad to get it.

Hazel Mabe

Smock Line.

1st George H. Smock
b. Mar. 14, 1812
M. apr. 19, 1832
d ?
buried Verona, Ohio.

Catharine Schenck
b. July 1, 1815
d ?

2d Children of George and Catharine Schenck Smock.

John H. Smock – July 14, 1833
Wm H. Smock – July 5, 1835
Isaac Newton Gard Smock (Aug. 30, 1837 (Darke Co.? or Montgomery Co. Ohio.
M. Mar. 20, 1862 Anna Maria Schenck
d Jan. 2, 1917
buried at Rest Haven Edinbur Ind.

James D. Smock (b) aug, 14, 1839
M. Mary ?
d. 1913
children { Blanche Thum
Charles Smock.

(Ira C Smock (b) aug 31, 1841 Civil War soldier.
Uncle Con)
Sarah A. Smock (b) Oct. 24, 1843 (Married ? ~~[illegible]~~ Renner.
Theodore R. Smock (b) apr. 20, 1846
(Mary B. Smock (b) Oct. 23, 1848 (Married Ed Herner.
Aunt Belle
Laura E. Smock (b) Jan. 12, 1851 (Married Abe Landis
Adrian A. Smock (b) July 14, 1853
Clara Smock (b) Aug 21, 1855
Julia Smock (b) Jan 27, 1858 { 1st husband Perry Wertz
2d Charley Warner.

Laura Smock and Ale Landis

Maude Landis
Cecilia Landis } no children
Victor Landis

Julia Smock and Perry Wertz
Lena Wertz (Charley Etzler) son Ralph

Pearl Wertz (John Kessler) son Ogden

Ralph and Faith Shellabarger Etzer (son David
Ogden and Vonda(?) (James Kessler
Ronald Kessler

We do not know the names of David and Ogden's sons

Children.

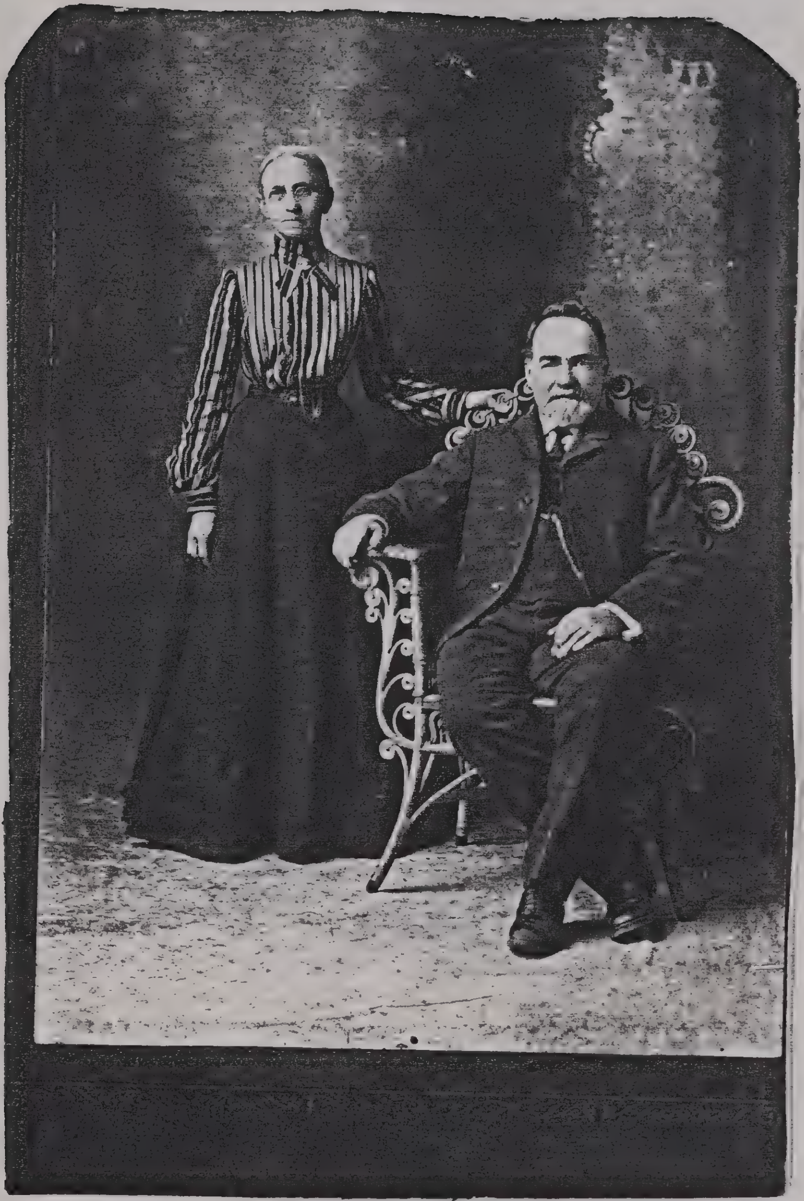
Smocks Married Schencks — Schencks Married Smocks

Catharine Schenck Smock was a sister of Tunis Schencks father (~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] name~~ Chrygonyonce (sp?) Schenck), Her son J.N.G. Smock Married Anna Maria — daughter of Tunis.

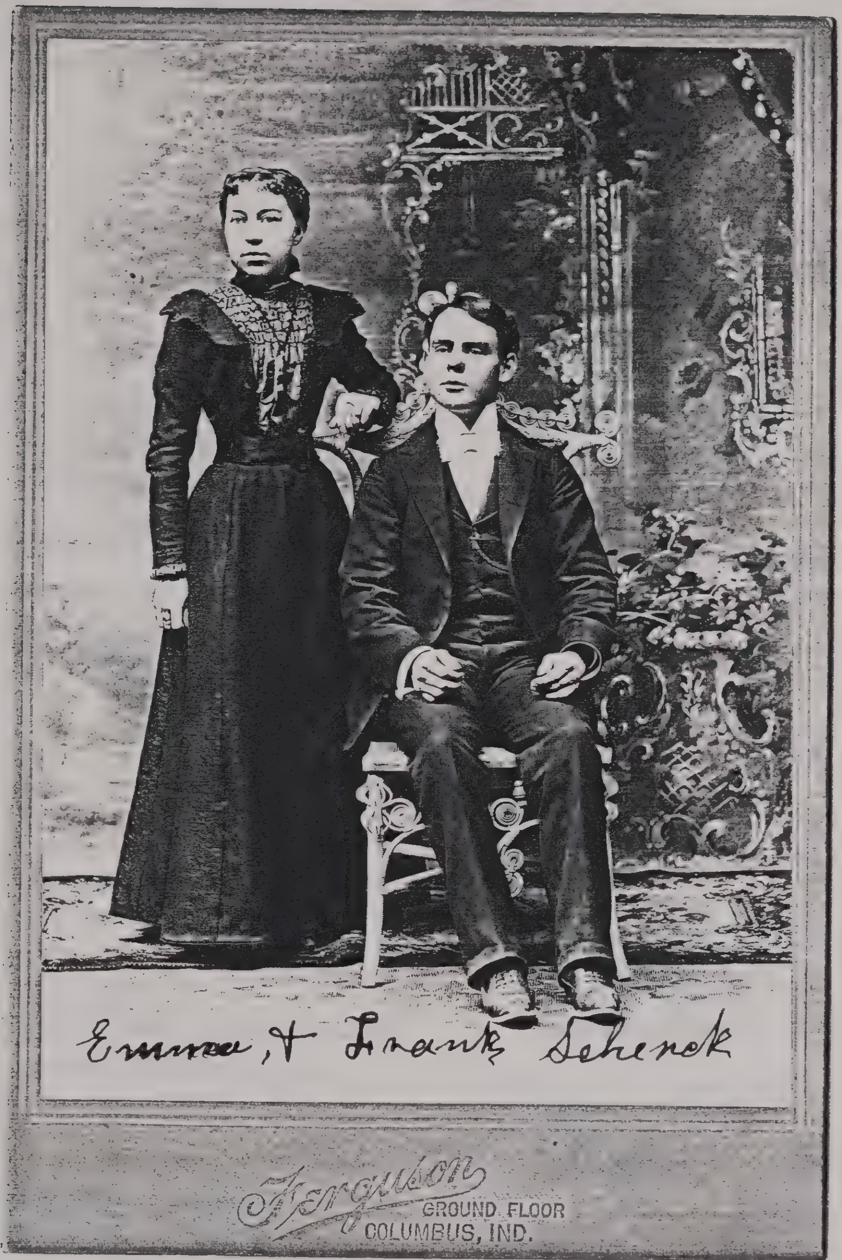
Chrygonyonce Schenck = father of Tunis is in Grandma Smocks hand writing when she was quite old and is hard to read. (Uncle Joe Mounts always said it was Chygronce — I believe it was a Holland Dutch way of spelling Charles.

Hope this gives you a little more information. If you have more than this about J.N.G's brothers and sisters I'd be glad to get it.

Hazel Mabe



Uncle Ben + Aunt Jane Schenck, brother
to Anna Schenck Smock. b. 1840



Emma, & Frank Schenck

Son of Ben & Jane Schenck

ancestry

Catharine Schenck

in the New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931

No Image
Text-only collection

Name: Catharine Schenck

Gender: Female

Christening Date: 22 Jul 1787

Christening Place: Dutch Reformed Church,Freehold and Middletown,Monmouth,New Jersey

Father: John Schenck

Mother: Mary Denise

FHL Film Number: 982046

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:

"New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Description

This database is an index extracted from more than 2.3 million birth, baptism, and christening records from New Jersey. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Catharine Schenk
- New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971
  Catharine Combs
- Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993
  Catharine Schenck
- Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015
  Catherine Schenck
- Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015
  Catherine Schenck
- New York, State Census, 1855
  Catharine Voorhies

Show More

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page

ancestry

Catharine Schenk

in the U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989

VIEW

Name:	Catharine Schenk
Event Type:	Baptism
Baptism Date:	22 Jul 1787
Baptism Place:	Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA
Father:	John Schenk
Mother:	Mary Denise

Source Citation

Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; *Freehold and Middletown, Part 1, Book 61A*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data:

Dutch Reformed Church Records from New York and New Jersey. Holland Society of New York, New York, New York.

Dutch Reformed Church Records from New Jersey. The Archives of the Reformed Church in America, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Description

Church records not only provide vital details for your ancestor, they record his part in his religious community. Search for your Dutch ancestry in these records of the Reformed Church in America dating back to 1639. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Catharine Schenck
- New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971
  Catharine Combs
- Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950
  Susanna Catharina Schank
- Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015
  Catherine Schenck
- Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015
  Catherine Schenck
- Saxony, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1890
  Catharine Dorothee Margarethe Schenk

Show More ⌄

Jan. 23, Anne Carey, child of Jacob Syer. Witness Sarah Syer.

Feb. 25, Sarah, child of Hendrick Smock and Sarah Lane.

" Mar. 11, Lydia Williamson, child of Joseph Van Cleef and Nelly Schenck.

" May 17, William, child of Hendrick Hendrickse and Francyntje Covenhoven.

" Mar. 18, William Covenhoven, child of William Van Brunt and Elizabeth Hankinson.

" May 27, Nelly, child of Daniel Covenhoven & Mary Wyckhof.

" June 24, David, child of David Van Der Veer and Catharine Covenhoven.

" " ", Mathias, child of Dirrick Barcolow and Sarah Covenhoven.

" " ", Betty, child of Nicolaus Clarke & Sarah Clark.

" July 22, Catharine, child of John Schenck and Mary Denies.

" Aug. 26, Mary, child of George Lane and Nelly Covenhoven.

" Sept 9, Garrit, child of Denise Hendrickson and Annie Schenck. Witness, Garrit Hendrickson.

" " 11, Kelleno, child of Koert Schenck and Sarah [illegible].

164. " " ", Kellena, child of Elisha Shepherd and Aeltje Schenck.

ancestry

Catherine Schenck

in the Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015

Go to website

Name:	Catherine Schenck
Gender:	f (Female)
Birth Date:	16 jun 1787
Father:	John Gerritsen Schenck
Mother:	Maria Tunissen Denyse
URL:	https://www.genealogieonline.n...

This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.

You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data: *GenealogieOnline*. Coret Genealogie. http://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/: accessed 31 August 2015.

Description

All data in this third-party database was obtained from the source's website. Ancestry.com does not support or make corrections or changes to the original database. To learn more about these records, please refer to the source's website. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015
  Catherine Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Catharine Schenck
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Catharine Schenk
- New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971
  Catharine Combs
- U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970
  Catharine Voorhees
- New York, State Census, 1855
  Catharine Combs

Show More

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your

Grandma Smocks home - Verona, Ohio
(Anna Marie Schenck, father & mother)

Schenk

Schenck - Family

(check)
(chronology)

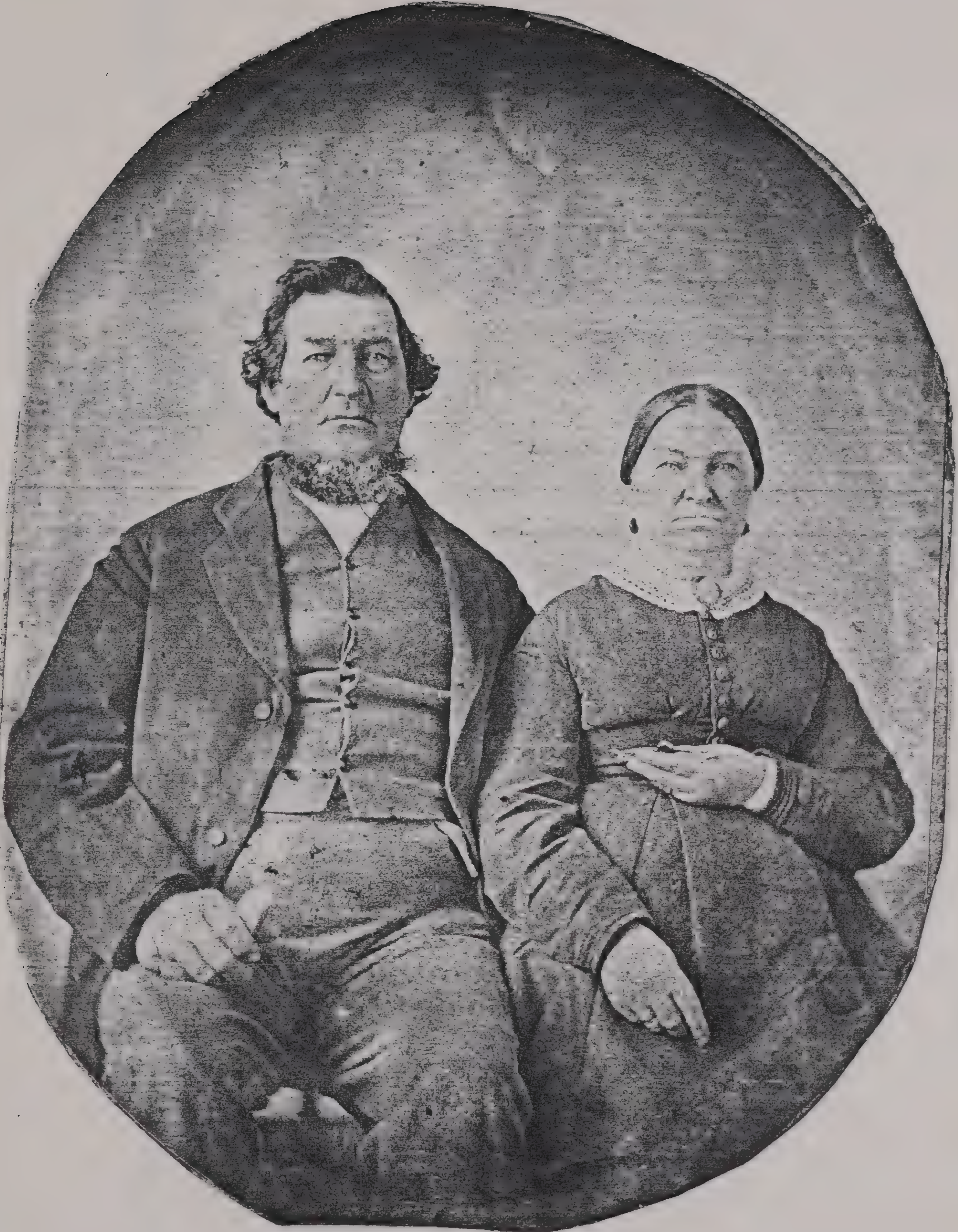
Catherine Schenck was the sister of Tunis Schenck's father
& Aunt to Tunis Schenck.

"Many Dutch families who moved from New Amsterdam to Monmouth Co. N. J. in the early 18th Century. (Information from Geo C. Beekman's book - Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co. N. J.) After the revolution some moved west into Pennsylvania, then Ohio, then Indiana. Our branch appears to be in Preble and Darke Co. Ohio.

(?.) George B Schenk - born April 18, 1849
Tunis Schenck married Ann Barklow - Aug 17, 1837

Children are:
A. Anna Maria Schenck born Aug. 16, 1843 - married Isaac Newton Hard Smock

B. Ben H. Schenck - born Mar. 20, 1840
C. George B. Schenck - born April 18, 1849(?)



Tunis and Ann (Barklow) Schenck, parents of Anna Marie
Schenck, wife of Isaac Newton Gard Smock.

Taylorville. Born in Ind.
:m. Universalist.

irg. Born in B. C. 1833.

rg. Born in B. C. 1837.

ourg. Born in B. C.; about

orville. Rep. Protestant.

aylorville. Born in Ohio
eform. Protestant.

e T lorville. Born in B.

Taylorville. Born in B. C.

acher; 2 m n e Taylorville.
C. 1867. Christian.

Taylorville. Born in Ind.
p. Methodist.

aylorville. Born in B. C.

aylorville. Born in Ind.

and stock trader; 2 m n e
. Rep. Christian.

n e. Taylorville. Born in

Schenck, Tunis; farmer; 1½ m s e Taylorville. Born in Ohio 1818; settled in B. C. 1851. Rep. Christian.

Shenck, B. H.; farmer; 1½ m e Taylorville. Born in Ohio 1840; settled in B. C. 1851. Rep. Christian.

Schuder, Noah; farmer; 1¾ m s e Taylorville. Born in Ohio 1837. Dem. Protestant.

Schuder, Samuel; farmer; 1¾ m s e Taylorville. Born in Pa. 1800; settled in B. C. 1846. Dem. Protestant.

Stienbarger, John M.; blacksmith and farmer; 2 m s Taylorville. Born in Ohio 1815. Rep. Christian.

Schooler, W.; saloon; Taylorville. Born in Ind. 1849. Rep. Protestant.

Stienbarger, S. H.; dry goods, groceries, railroad agent and commission merchant. Born in Ohio 1816; settled in B. C. 1819. Rep. Christian.

Sanders, Wm.; engineer and millwright; Taylorville. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in B. C. 1868. Rep. Methodist.

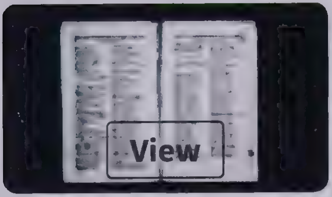
Stiner, Henry; carpenter; Taylorville. Born in Ind. 1836. Neutral. Protestant.

Thompson, Charles; farmer; 1 m s e Edinburg. Born in Md. 1848; settled in B. C. 1874. Rep. Protestant.

Vancleef, J.; cooper; Taylorville. Born in Ind. 1837. Rep. Protestant.

Vanorman, G.; day doer; Taylorville. Born in Ohio 1842. Rep. Protestant.

George G Smock
in the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995



Name:	George G Smock
Residence Year:	1880
Residence Place:	Dayton, Ohio, USA
Occupation:	Hotel
Publication Title:	Dayton, Ohio, City Directory, 1880

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

Description

This database is a collection of city directories for various years and cities in the U.S. Generally a city directory will contain an alphabetical list of its citizens, listing the names of the heads of households, their addresses, and occupational information. Learn more...

Distributed By ProQuest

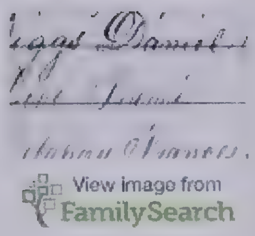
© 1997-2018 Ancestry

Powered By

ancestry

Catharine Schenck

in the Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993


View image from FamilySearch

Name:	Catharine Schenck
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	9 Apr 1832
Marriage Place:	Montgomery, Ohio, USA
Father:	John H. Schenck
Spouse:	George Smock
Film Number:	001030834

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data: *Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages.* FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.

Description

This collection consists of county marriage records from various counties in Ohio. Learn more...

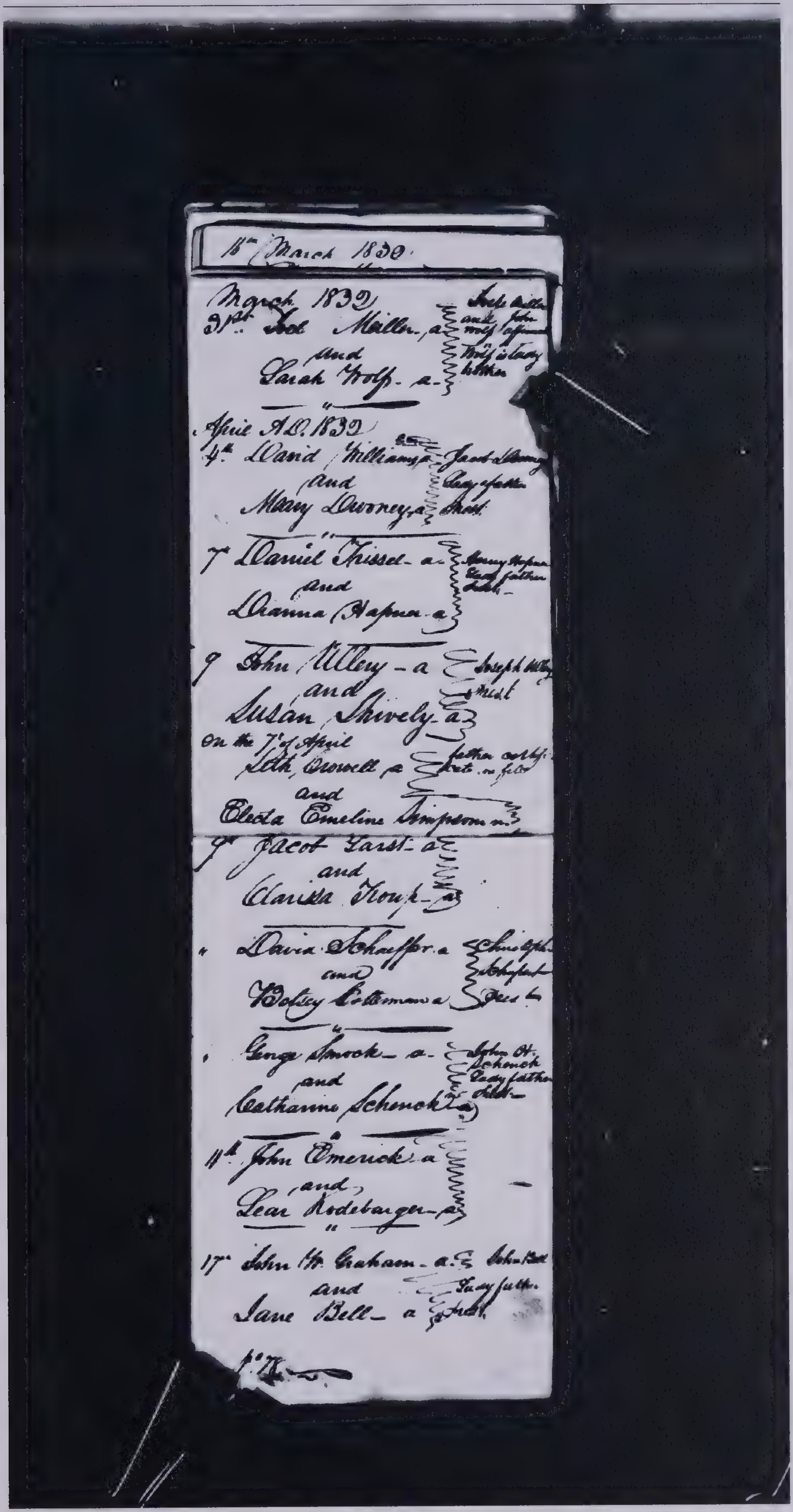
Suggested Records

- 1880 United States Federal Census
  Catharine Smock
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
  Catharine Smock
- Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001
  Catharine Smock
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Catharine Schenck
- District of Columbia, Select Births and Christenings, 1830-1955
  Catharine E. Schenck
- U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
  Catharine H Schenck

Show More

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and



18th March 1832

March 1832
31st Jacob Miller - a
and
Sarah Wolf - a
Jacob Miller and John Wolf affirmed Wolf is lady's brother

April A.D. 1832
4th David Williams - a
and
Mary Downey - a
Jacob Downey lady's father present

7th Daniel Thissel - a
and
Dianna Hapner - a
Henry Hapner lady's father present

9 John Utley - a
and
Susan Shively - a
Joseph Utley present

On the 7th of April
Seth Crowell - a
and
Electa Emeline Simpson - a
father certificate on file

9th Jacob Garst - a
and
Clarissa Roup - a

" David Schaeffer - a
and
Dolley Cotterman - a
Christopher Schaeffer Pres't

" George Smock - a
and
Catharine Schenck - a
John H. Schenck lady's father present

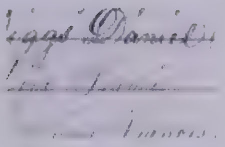
11th John Emerick - a
and
Lear Rodebarger - a

17th John W. Graham - a
and
Jane Bell - a
John Bell lady's father present

p. 72

Catharine Schenck

in the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993



View image from FamilySearch

Name: Catharine Schenck
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 9 Apr 1832
Marriage Place: Montgomery , Ohio , USA
Father: John H. Schenck
Spouse: George Smock
Film Number: 001030834

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data: *Marriage Records*. *Ohio Marriages*. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

Description

This collection consists of county marriage records from various counties in Ohio. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
  Catharine Smock
- 1870 United States Federal Census
  Catharine Smock
- 1880 United States Federal Census
  Catharine Smock
- 1850 United States Federal Census
  Catharine Smock
- 1860 United States Federal Census
  Catharine Smock
- New Jersey, Wills and Probate Records, 1739-1991
  Catharine Schenck
- New Jersey, Wills and Probate Records, 1739-1991
  Catharine Schenck
- New Jersey, Wills and Probate Records, 1739-1991
  Catharine Schenck

Send Your Find Home!

ancestry

Catharine Smock

in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Go to website

Want to get involved? Click here!

Name: Catharine Smock
Maiden Name: Schenke
Birth Date: 1 Jul 1815
Birth Place: New Jersey, United States of America
Death Date: 7 Nov 1892
Death Place: Verona, Preble County, Ohio, United States of America
Cemetery: Verona Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Verona, Preble County, Ohio, United States of America
Has Bio?: N
Spouse: George G. Smock
Children: Isaac Newton G. Smock
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/mem...

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi.

Description

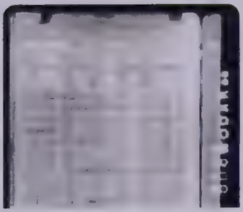
This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- 1870 United States Federal Census
  Catharine Smock
- 1880 United States Federal Census
  Catharine Smock
- Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993
  Catharine Schenck
- 1850 United States Federal Census
  Catharine Smock

Catharine Smock

in the 1880 United States Federal Census



View

View blank form

Name: Catharine Smock

Age: 65

Birth Date: Abt 1815

Birthplace: Ohio

Home in 1880: Verona, Preble, Ohio, USA

Dwelling Number: 16

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital status: Married

Spouse's name: George Smock

Father's Birthplace: New Jersey

Mother's Birthplace: New Jersey

Occupation: Keeping House

Cannot Read: Yes

Cannot Write: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
George Smock	68
Catharine Smock	65
Clara Smock	24

Source Citation

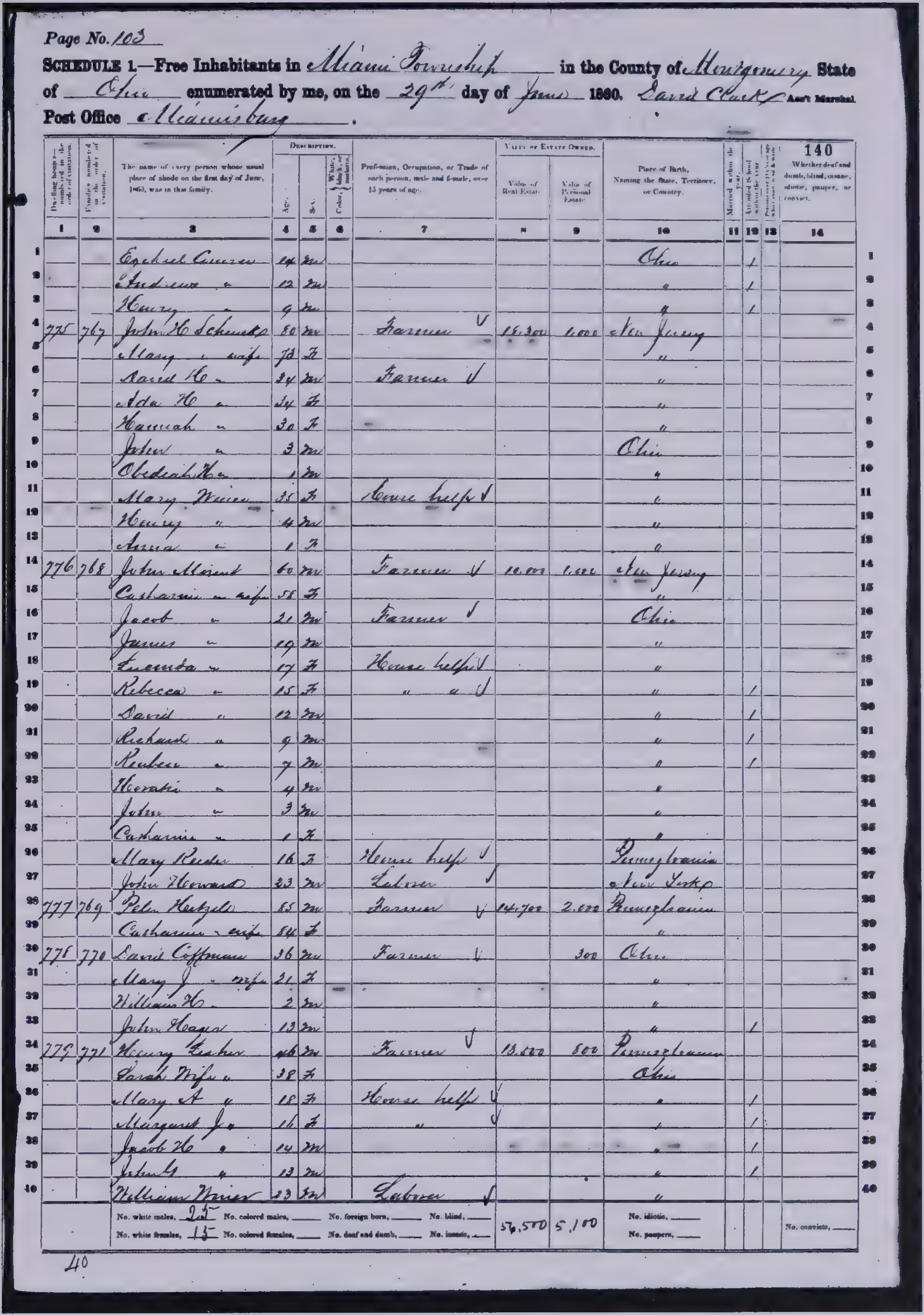
Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Verona, Preble, Ohio*; Roll: *1059*; Page: *66B*; Enumeration District: *196*

Source Information

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description



Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Miami Township in the County of Montgomery State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. David Clark Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Miamisburg.

140

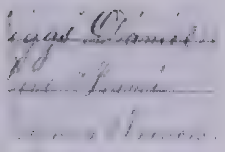
	Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Ezekiel Curren	14	m					Ohio		1			1
2			Andrew "	12	m					"		1			2
3			Henry "	9	m					"		1			3
4	775	767	John H Schenck	80	m		Farmer ✓	18,300	1,000	New Jersey					4
5			Mary " wife	73	F					"					5
6			David H "	34	m		Farmer ✓			"					6
7			Ada H "	34	F					"					7
8			Hannah "	30	F					"					8
9			John "	3	m					Ohio					9
10			Obediah H "	1	m					"					10
11			Mary Wiser	35	F		House help ✓			"					11
12			Henry "	4	m					"					12
13			Anna "	1	F					"					13
14	776	768	John Mount	60	m		Farmer ✓	10,000	1,000	New Jersey					14
15			Catharine " wife	56	F					"					15
16			Jacob "	21	m		Farmer ✓			Ohio					16
17			James "	19	m					"					17
18			Lucinda "	17	F		House help ✓			"					18
19			Rebecca "	15	F		" " ✓			"		1			19
20			David "	12	m					"		1			20
21			Richard "	9	m					"		1			21
22			Reuben "	7	m					"		1			22
23			Horatio "	4	m					"					23
24			John "	3	m					"					24
25			Catharine "	1	F					"					25
26			Mary Reeder	16	F		House help ✓			Pennsylvania					26
27			John Howard	23	m		Laborer ✓			New York					27
28	777	769	Peter Hetzel	85	m		Farmer ✓	14,700	2,000	Pennsylvania					28
29			Catharine " wife	84	F					"					29
30	778	770	David Coffman	36	m		Farmer ✓		300	Ohio					30
31			Mary J " wife	21	F					"					31
32			William H "	2	m					"					32
33			John Hays	13	m					"		1			33
34	779	771	Henry Fisher	46	m		Farmer ✓	13,500	800	Pennsylvania					34
35			Sarah Wife "	38	F					Ohio					35
36			Mary A "	18	F		House help ✓			"		1			36
37			Margaret J "	16	F		" ✓			"		1			37
38			Jacob H "	14	m					"		1			38
39			John G "	13	m					"		1			39
40			William Wiser	23	m		Laborer ✓			"					40
			No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					56,500	5,100	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

40

ancestry

John H. Schenck

in the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993



View image from FamilySearch

Name:	John H. Schenck
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	4 Jun 1823
Marriage Place:	Montgomery, Ohio, USA
Spouse:	Mary Denise
Film Number:	001030835

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data: *Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages.* Various Ohio County Courthouses.

Description

This collection consists of county marriage records from various counties in Ohio. Learn more...

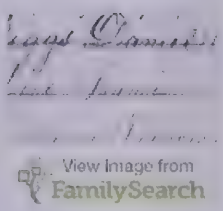
Suggested Records

- Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993
  John H. Schenck
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  John Schenck
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  John Schenck
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  John Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  John Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  John Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  John Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  John Schenck

Send Your Find Home!

John H . Schenck

in the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993



Name:	John H . Schenck
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	29 May 1823
Marriage Place:	Montgomery , Ohio , USA
Spouse:	Mary Denise
Film Number:	001030835

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data: *Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages.* Various Ohio County Courthouses.

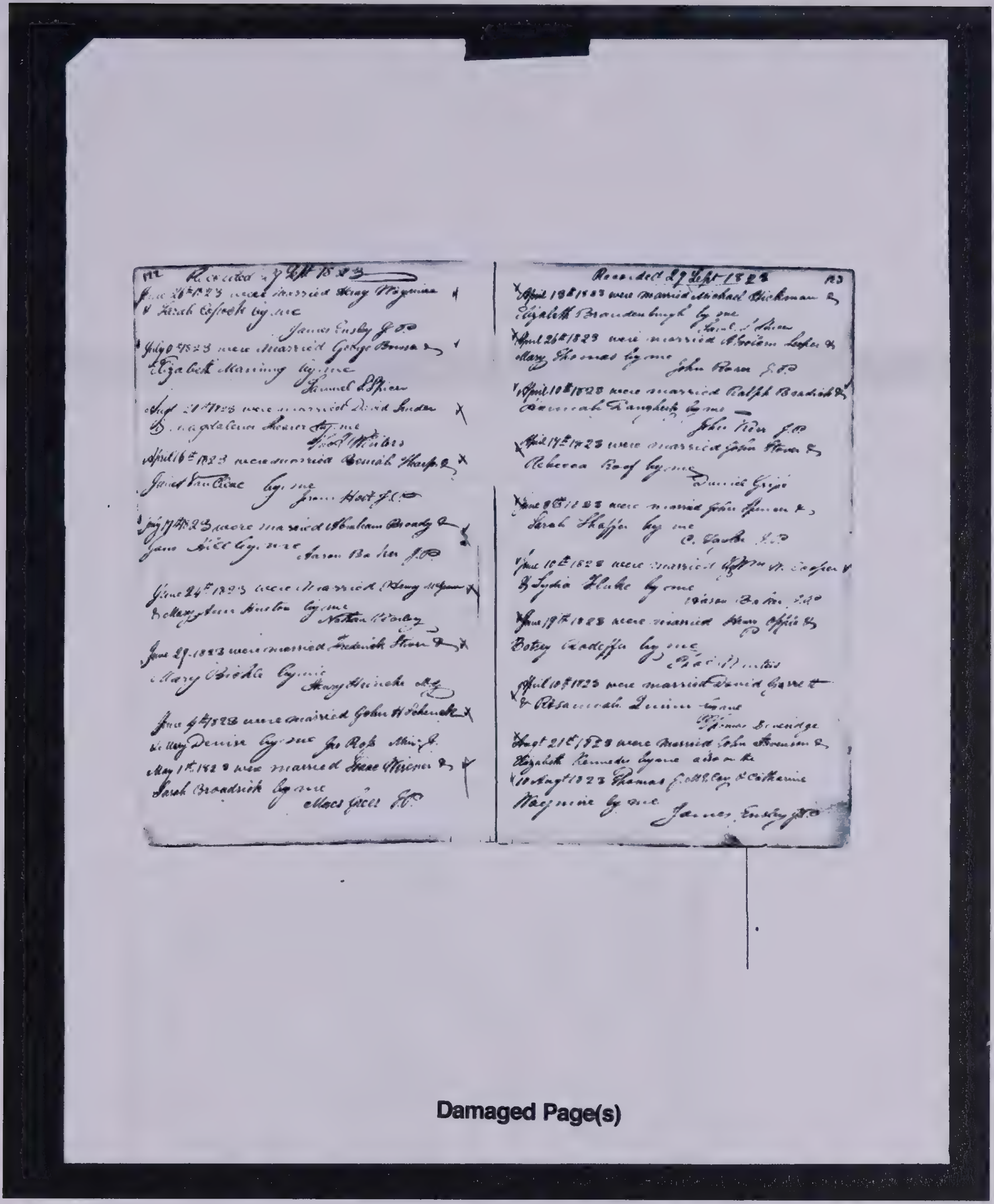
Description

This collection consists of county marriage records from various counties in Ohio. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993
  John H. Schenck
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  John Schenck
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  John Schenck
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  John Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  John Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  John Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  John Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  John Schenck

Send Your Find Home!



172 Recorded 29 Sept 1823

June 26th 1823 were married Henry Wagoner & Sarah Cosrock by me
James Ensley J.P.

July 6th 1823 were married George Brown & Elizabeth Manning by me
Samuel L. Spicer

Augt 21st 1823 were married David Linder & Magdalena Shaver by me
[illegible] Winters

April 16th 1823 were married Benaiah Sharp & Janet VanCleve by me
James Hart J.P.

July 17th 1823 were married Abraham Broady & Jane Hill by me Aaron Baker J.P.

June 24th 1823 were married Henry McGowan & Mary Ann Huston by me
Nathan Worley

June 29. 1823 were married Frederick Stoner & Mary Biddle by me
Henry Hencke [illegible]

June 4th 1823 were married John H Schenck & Mary Denise by me Jos Ross Min. G.

May 1st 1823 were married Isaac Wiener & Sarah Broadrick by me
Moses Giles J.P.

Recorded 29 Sept 1823 173

April 13th 1823 were married Michael Hickman & Elizabeth Brandenburgh by me
Saml [illegible]

April 26th 1823 were married Abraham Leeper & Mary Thomas by me
John Rosen J.P.

April 10th 1823 were married Ralph Broadrick & Hannah Daugherty by me
John [illegible] J.P.

April 17th 1823 were married John Stover & Rebecca Roof by me
Daniel Griffi

June 9th 1823 were married John Spinner & Sarah Shaffer by me
C. Clarke J.P.

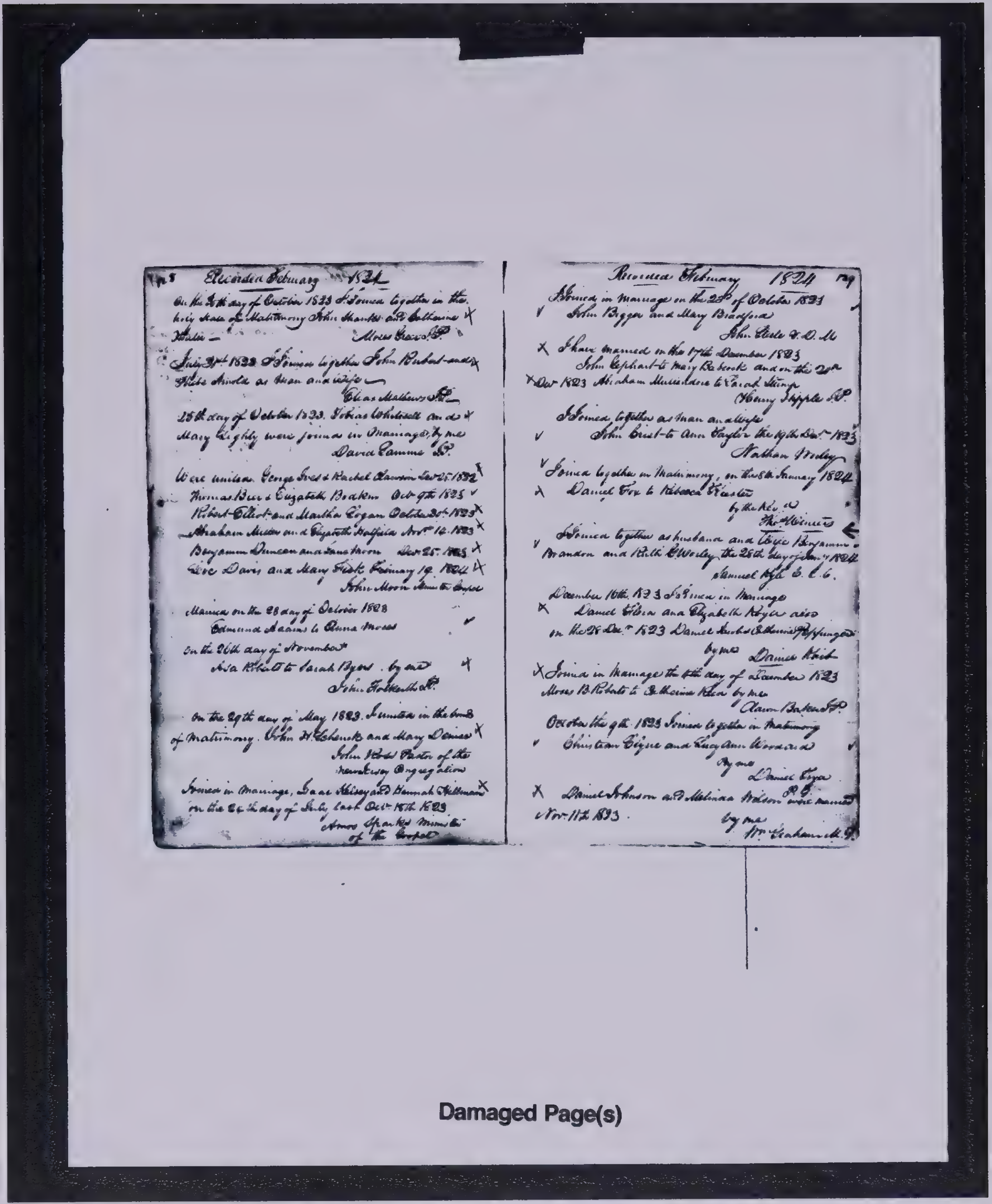
June 10th 1823 were married Wm. W. Cooper & Lydia Fluke by me
Aaron Baker J.P.

June 19th 1823 were married Henry Offic & Betsey Radcliffe by me
[illegible] Winters

April 10th 1823 were married David Garrett & Rosannah Denise by me
Thomas Beveridge

Augt 21st 1823 were married John Brunson & Elizabeth Kennedy by me also on the 10th Augt 1823 Thomas J. McClay & Catharine Wagonine by me
James Ensley J.P.

Damaged Page(s)



128 Recorded February 1824

On the 28th day of October 1823 I Joined together in the holy state of Matrimony John Mantle and Catharine Hale — X
Moses Grove J.P.

July 31st 1823 I Joined together John Rubert and Phebe Arnold as man and wife — X
Elias Mathews J.P.

25th day of October 1823. Tobias Whitesell and Mary Lighty were joined in Marriage, by me X
David Cumins J.P.

Were united George Ives & Rachel Clawson Sept 25. 1822 X
Thomas Beer & Elizabeth Braken Oct 9th 1823 ✓
Robert Elliot and Martha Cogan October 30th 1823 X
Abraham Miller and Elizabeth Hatfield Novr 14. 1823 X
Benjamin Duncan and Jane Moon Decr 25. 1823 X
Eli Davis and Mary Fisk February 19. 1824 X
John Moon Minister Gospel

Married on the 28 day of October 1823 ✓
Edmund Adams to Anna Moses

On the 26th day of November
Asa Roberts to Sarah Byers. by me X
John Folkerth J.P.

On the 29th day of May 1823. I united in the bonds of Matrimony. John H. Schenck and Mary Davies X
John Hood Pastor of the Newsbury Congregation

Joined in Marriage, Isaac Halsey and Hannah Hillman on the 24th day of July last Oct. 16th 1823 X
Amos Sparks Minister of the Gospel

Recorded February 1824 129

I Joined in marriage on the 23d of October 1823
✓ John Bigger and Mary Bradford
John Steele V.D.M.

X I have married on the 17th December 1823
John Cephart to Mary Babcock and on the 23d
X Dec 1823 Abraham Muchleadore to Sarah Stump
Henry Tipple J.P.

I Joined together as man and wife
✓ John Crist to Ann Taylor the 19th Decr 1823
Nathan Worley

✓ Joined together in Matrimony, on the 8th January 1824
X Daniel Fox to Rebecca Keister
by the Revd
Thos Winans

I Joined together as husband and wife Benjamin
✓ Brandon and Ruth C. Worley the 25th day of Jany 1824
Samuel Kyle E.C.C.

December 16th 1823 I Joined in Marriage
X Daniel Gibson and Elizabeth Keyser also
on the 25 Decr 1823 Daniel Jacobs & Catharine Deffenger
by me Daniel Hoch

X Joined in Marriage the 4th day of December 1823
Moses B. Roberts to Catharine Keen by me
Aaron Baldwin J.P.

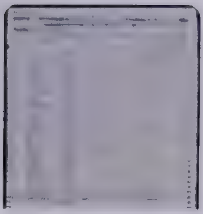
October the 9th 1823 Joined together in Matrimony
✓ Christian Coyne and Lucy Ann Woodard
by me
Daniel Coyne J.P.

X Daniel Johnson and Malinda Wilson were married
Nov. 11th 1823
by me
Wm Graham J.P.

Damaged Page(s)

John H Schenck

in the 1860 United States Federal Census



View blank form

Name:	John H Schenck
Age:	80
Birth Year:	abt 1780
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	New Jersey
Home in 1860:	Miami, Montgomery , Ohio
Post Office:	Miamisburg
Dwelling Number:	775
Family Number:	767
Occupation:	Farmer
Real Estate Value:	18300
Personal Estate Value:	1000

Household Members:

Name	Age
John H Schenck	80
Mary Schenck	73
David H Schenck	34
Ada H Schenck	34
Hannah Schenck	30
John Schenck	3
Obediah H Schenck	1
Mary Winer	35
Henry Winer	4
Anna Winer	1

Source Citation

Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Miami, Montgomery, Ohio*; Roll: *M653_1013*; Page: *140*; Family History Library Film: *805013*

Source Information

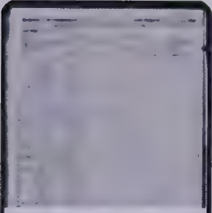
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

ancestry

John H Schenck

in the 1860 United States Federal Census



View blank form

Name: John H Schenck

Age: 9

Birth Year: abt 1851

Gender: Male

Birth Place: Ohio

Home in 1860: Miami, Montgomery , Ohio

Post Office: Miamisburg

Dwelling Number: 756

Family Number: 748

Attended School: Yes

Household Members:

Name	Age
Aaron Schenck	33
Rebecca Schenck	31
John H Schenck	9
Eleanor A Schenck	7
Rhoda J Schenck	5
James B Schenck	4
William P Schenck	10/12

Source Citation

Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Miami, Montgomery, Ohio*; Roll: *M653_1013*; Page: *138*; Family History Library Film: *805013*

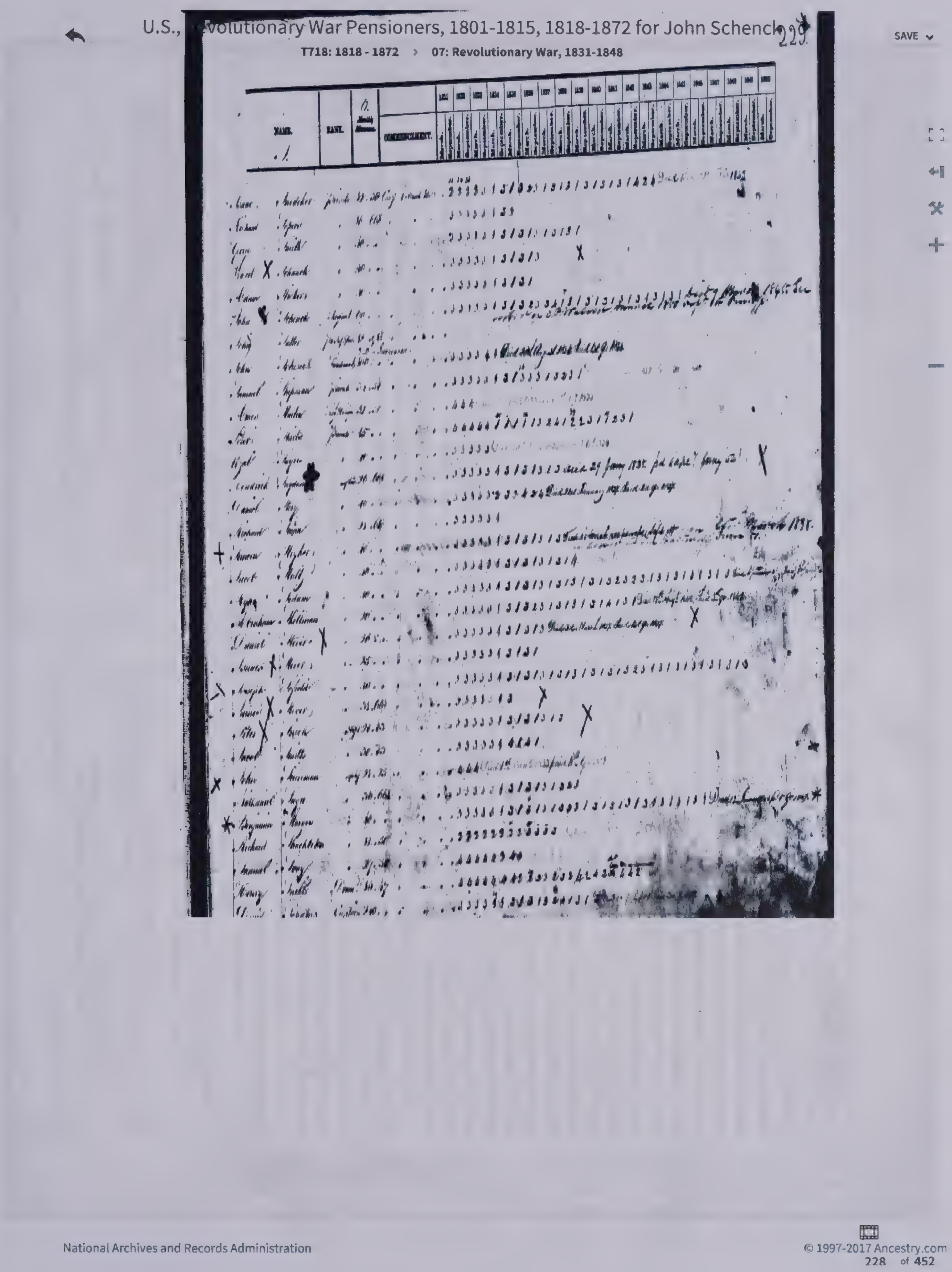
Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...



U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioners, 1801-1815, 1818-1872 for John Schenck

T718: 1818 - 1872 > 07: Revolutionary War, 1831-1848

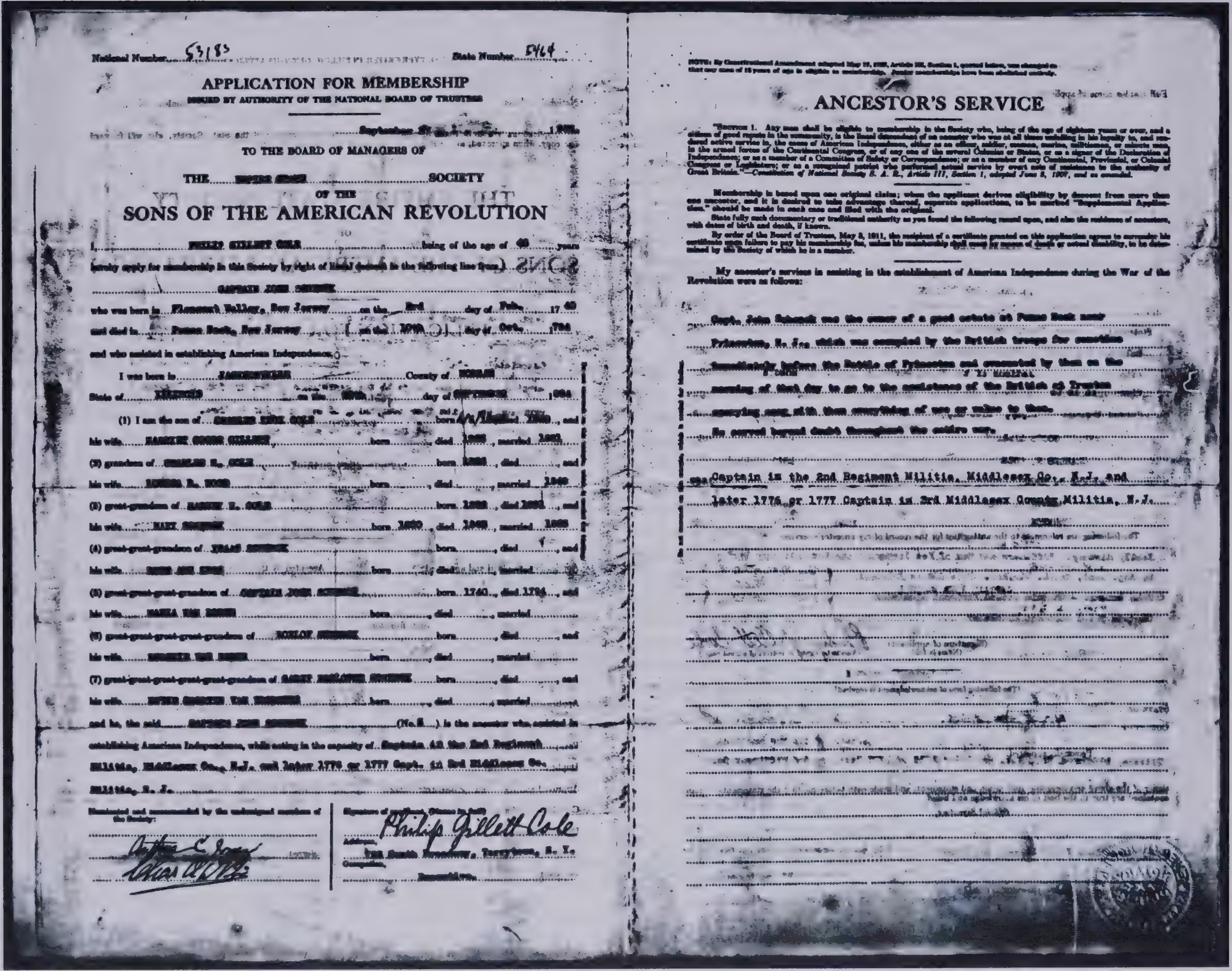
229

NAME. RANK. Monthly Allowance. COMMENCEMENT.

National Archives and Records Administration

© 1997-2017 Ancestry.com

228 of 452



National Number 53183 State Number 5464

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

ISSUED BY AUTHORITY OF THE NATIONAL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

September [illegible] 19[illegible]

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF

THE [illegible] SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

I, [illegible] being of the age of [illegible] years hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from

[illegible]

who was born in [illegible], New Jersey on the 3rd day of Feb. 1740

and died in [illegible], New Jersey on the [illegible] day of Oct. 1794

and who assisted in establishing American Independence.

I was born in [illegible] County of [illegible]

State of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

(1) I am the son of [illegible] Cole born [illegible], and

his wife [illegible] born [illegible], died [illegible], married [illegible]

(2) grandson of [illegible] Cole born [illegible], died [illegible], and

his wife [illegible] born [illegible], died [illegible], married [illegible]

(3) great-grandson of [illegible] Cole born [illegible], died [illegible], and

his wife [illegible] born [illegible], died [illegible], married [illegible]

(4) great-great-grandson of [illegible] born [illegible], died [illegible], and

his wife [illegible] born [illegible], died [illegible], married [illegible]

(5) great-great-great-grandson of [illegible] born 1740, died 1794, and

his wife [illegible] born [illegible], died [illegible], married [illegible]

(6) great-great-great-great-grandson of [illegible] born [illegible], died [illegible], and

his wife [illegible] born [illegible], died [illegible], married [illegible]

(7) great-great-great-great-great-grandson of [illegible] born [illegible], died [illegible], and

his wife [illegible] born [illegible], died [illegible], married [illegible]

and he, the said [illegible] (No. 5) is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Captain in the 2nd Regiment Militia, Middlesex Co., N.J. and later 1776 or 1777 Capt. in 3rd Middlesex Co. Militia, N.J.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society:

Arthur C. [illegible]

Chas [illegible]

Signature of applicant (Name in full)

Philip Gillett Cole

Address [illegible] South Broadway, Tarrytown, N.Y.

Occupation [illegible]

NOTE: [illegible]

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE

"SECTION 1. [illegible]"

[illegible]

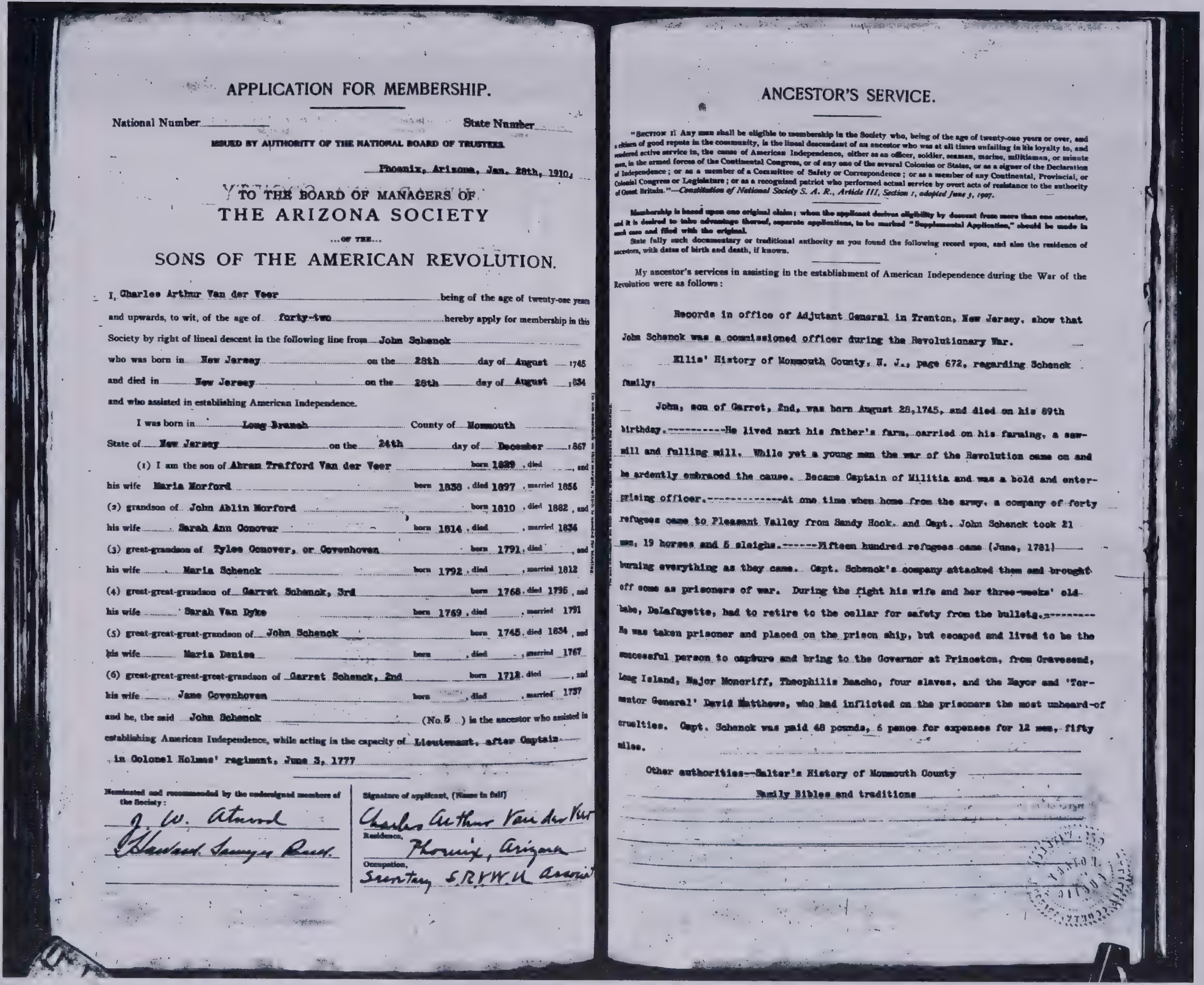
My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Capt. John Schenck was the owner of a good estate at [illegible] near Princeton, N.J., which was occupied by the British troops for sometime immediately before the Battle of Princeton and evacuated by them on the morning of that day to go to the assistance of the British at Trenton carrying away with them everything of use or value to them.

He served beyond doubt throughout the entire war.

Captain in the 2nd Regiment Militia, Middlesex Co., N.J. and later 1776 or 1777 Captain in 3rd Middlesex County Militia, N.J.

[illegible]



APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

National Number ______ State Number ______

ISSUED BY AUTHORITY OF THE NATIONAL BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Phoenix, Arizona, Jan. 28th, 1910.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF
THE ARIZONA SOCIETY
...OF THE...
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I, Charles Arthur Van der Veer being of the age of twenty-one years and upwards, to wit, of the age of forty-two hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from John Schenck

who was born in New Jersey on the 28th day of August 1745

and died in New Jersey on the 28th day of August 1834

and who assisted in establishing American Independence.

I was born in Long Branch County of Monmouth

State of New Jersey on the 24th day of December 1867

(1) I am the son of Abram Trafford Van der Veer born 1829, died ___, and

his wife Maria Morford born 1838, died 1897, married 1856

(2) grandson of John Ablin Morford born 1810, died 1882, and

his wife Sarah Ann Conover born 1814, died ___, married 1836

(3) great-grandson of Tylee Conover, or Covenhoven born 1791, died ___, and

his wife Maria Schenck born 1792, died ___, married 1812

(4) great-great-grandson of Garret Schenck, 3rd born 1768, died 1795, and

his wife Sarah Van Dyke born 1769, died ___, married 1791

(5) great-great-great-grandson of John Schenck born 1745, died 1834, and

his wife Maria Denise born ___, died ___, married 1767

(6) great-great-great-great-grandson of Garret Schenck, 2nd born 1712, died ___, and

his wife Jane Covenhoven born ___, died ___, married 1737

and he, the said John Schenck (No. 5) is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Lieutenant, after Captain in Colonel Holmes' regiment, June 3, 1777

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society:

J. W. Atwood

Howard Sawyer Reed

Signature of applicant, (Name in full) Charles Arthur Van der Veer

Residence, Phoenix, Arizona

Occupation, Secretary S.R.V.W.U. Associ

(Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE.

"SECTION 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman, or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States, or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain."—*Constitution of National Society S. A. R., Article III, Section 1, adopted June 3, 1907.*

Membership is based upon one original claim; when the applicant derives eligibility by descent from more than one ancestor, and it is desired to take advantage thereof, separate applications, to be marked "Supplemental Application," should be made in each case and filed with the original.

State fully such documentary or traditional authority as you found the following record upon, and also the residence of ancestors, with dates of birth and death, if known.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

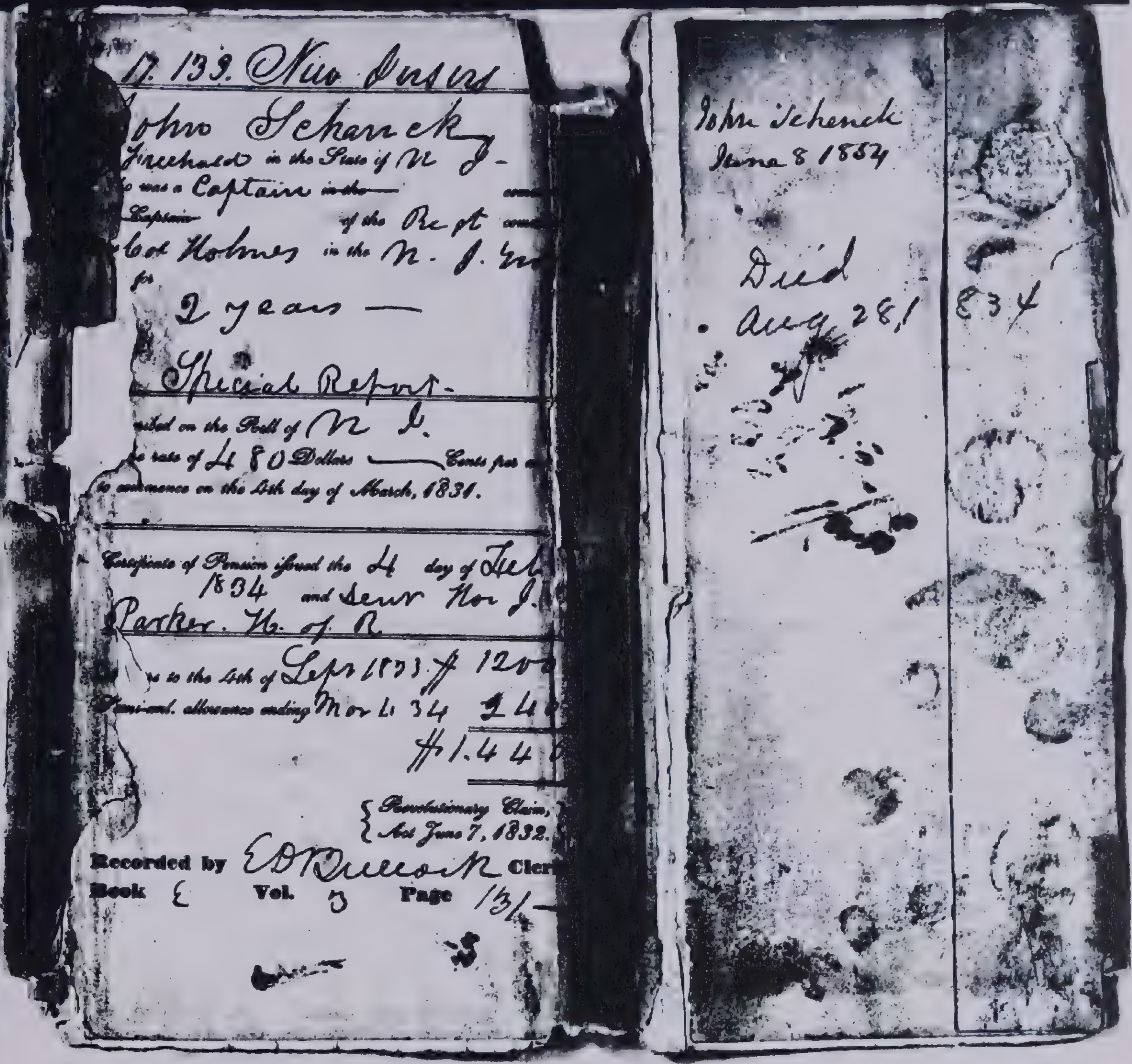
Records in office of Adjutant General in Trenton, New Jersey, show that John Schenck was a commissioned officer during the Revolutionary War.

Ellis' History of Monmouth County, N. J., page 672, regarding Schenck family:

John, son of Garret, 2nd, was born August 28,1745, and died on his 89th birthday.----------He lived next his father's farm, carried on his farming, a saw-mill and fulling mill. While yet a young man the war of the Revolution came on and he ardently embraced the cause. Became Captain of Militia and was a bold and enterprising officer.-------------At one time when home from the army, a company of forty refugees came to Pleasant Valley from Sandy Hook, and Capt. John Schenck took 21 men, 19 horses and 5 sleighs.------Fifteen hundred refugees came (June, 1781) burning everything as they came. Capt. Schenck's company attacked them and brought off some as prisoners of war. During the fight his wife and her three-weeks' old babe, Delafayette, had to retire to the cellar for safety from the bullets.---------He was taken prisoner and placed on the prison ship, but escaped and lived to be the successful person to capture and bring to the Governor at Princeton, from Gravesend, Long Island, Major Moncriff, Theophilis Bancho, four slaves, and the Mayor and 'Tormentor General' David Matthews, who had inflicted on the prisoners the most unheard-of cruelties. Capt. Schenck was paid 48 pounds, 6 pence for expenses for 12 men, fifty miles.

Other authorities--Salter's History of Monmouth County

Family Bibles and traditions



17.139. New Jersey

John Schanck

Freehold in the State of N J –

o was a Captain in the — comm

Captain of the Regt comm

Col Holmes in the N. J. Li

for

2 years —

Special Report.

ribed on the Roll of N J.

e rate of 480 Dollars — Cents per a

to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 4 day of Feb

1834 and Sent Hon J.

Parker. H. of R.

s to the 4th of Sept 1833 $ 120

Semi-anl. allowance ending Mar 4 34 24

$1.44

{ Revolutionary Claim,
{ Act June 7, 1832.

Recorded by E D Bullock Cler

Book E Vol. 3 Page 131

John Schenck

June 8 1854

Died

Aug 28 1834

ancestry

Garret G. Schenck
in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Go to website

Want to get involved? Click here!

Name:	Garret G. Schenck
Birth Date:	30 Apr 1758
Birth Place:	Monmouth County, New Jersey, United States of America
Death Date:	24 Aug 1839
Death Place:	Franklin County, Ohio, United States of America
Cemetery:	Woodhill Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:	Franklin, Warren County, Ohio, United States of America
Has Bio?:	Y
Father:	Garret Coertse Schenck
Spouse:	Jane Schenck
Children:	Eleanor Davis
URL:	https://www.findagrave.com/mem...

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi.

Description

This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970
  Garrett G Schenck
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Garret Schenck
- Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958
  Garrett G. Schenck

ancestry

John Schenck

in the New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931

No Image
Text-only collection

Name: John Schenck
Gender: Male
Spouse: Mary Denise
Child: Catharine Schenck
FHL Film Number: 982046

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:

"New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Description

This database is an index extracted from more than 2.3 million birth, baptism, and christening records from New Jersey. Learn more...

Suggested Records

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993
John H. Schenck

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993
John H. Schenck

U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
John Schenck

U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
John Schenck

U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
John Schenck

New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
John Schenck

New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
John Schenck

New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
John Schenck

U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
John Schenck

U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
John Schenck

ancestry

Garret Schenck

in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Go to website

Want to get involved? Click here!

Name: Garret Schenck

Birth Date: 24 Oct 1743

Birth Place: Pleasant Valley, Monmouth County, New Jersey, United States of America

Death Date: 29 Sep 1797

Death Place: Pleasant Valley, Monmouth County, New Jersey, United States of America

Cemetery: Schenck-Couwenhoven Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Holmdel, Monmouth County, New Jersey, United States of America

Has Bio?: Y

Father: Garret Garretse Schenck

Mother: Jannetje Schenck

Spouse: Sarah Schenck

Children: Ruleff C Schenck
Anne Schenck
Mary Schenck
Eleanor Schenck
Sarah C Smock

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/mem...

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi.

Description

This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab. Learn more...

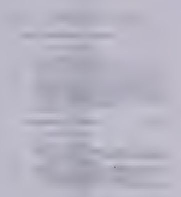
Suggested Records

- North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000
  Garret Schanck
- North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000
  Garret Schenck
- North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000

ancestry

Garrett Schenck

in the North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000



View

Name:	Garrett Schenck
Gender:	Male
Age:	54
Birth Date:	1743
Birth Place:	New Jersey
First Marriage Date:	1762
Death Date:	1797
Death Place:	New Jersey
Spouse:	Sarah Conover
Child:	Sarah C Schenck

Source Citation

Book Title: *Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 049*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

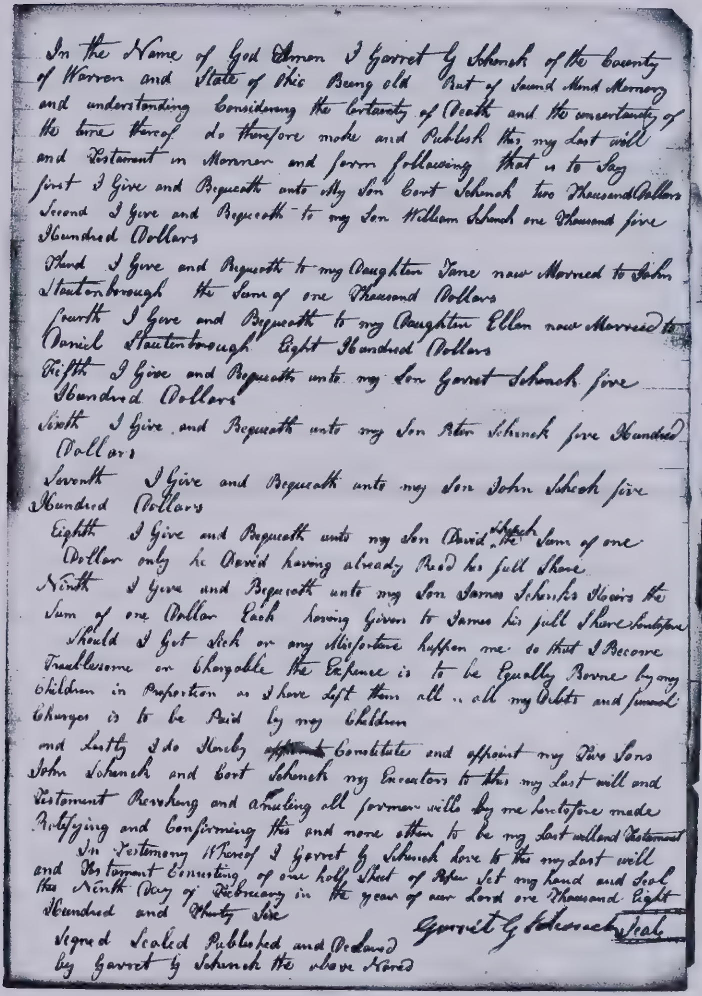
Description

This collection contains genealogical research privately published in family history books. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000
  Garret Schanck
- North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000
  Garret Schenck
- North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000
  Garret Schenck
- North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000
  Garret Schenck
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
  Garret Schenck
- North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000
  Garret Schanck

Show More



In the Name of God Amen I Garret G Schenck of the County
of Warren and State of Ohio Being old But of Sound Mind Memory
and understanding Considering the Certainty of Death and the uncertainty of
the time thereof do therefore make and Publish this my Last will
and Testament in Manner and form following that is to Say
first I Give and Bequeath unto My Son Cort Schenck two Thousand Dollars
Second I Give and Bequeath to my Son William Schenck one Thousand five
Hundred Dollars
Third I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Jane now Married to John
Stoutenbrough the Sum of one Thousand Dollars
Fourth I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Ellen now Married to
Daniel Stoutenbrough Eight Hundred Dollars
Fifth I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Garret Schenck five
Hundred Dollars
Sixth I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Peter Schenck five Hundred
Dollars
Seventh I Give and Bequeath unto my Son John Schenck five
Hundred Dollars
Eighth I Give and Bequeath unto my Son David Schenck the Sum of one
Dollar only he David having already Read his full Share
Ninth I Give and Bequeath unto my Son James Schencks Heirs the
Sum of one Dollar Each having Given to James his full Share heretofore
Should I Get Sick or any Misfortune happen me so that I Become
Troublesome or Chargable the Expence is to be Equally Borne by my
Children in Proportion as I have Left them all .. all my Debts and funeral
Charges is to be Paid by my Children
and Lastly I do Hereby ~~appoint~~ Constitute and appoint my Two Sons
John Schenck and Cort Schenck my Executors to this my Last will and
Testament Revoking and anuling all former wills by me heretofore made
Ratifying and Confirming this and none other to be my Last will and Testament
In Testimony Whereof I Garret G Schenck have to this my Last will
and Testament Consisting of one half Sheet of Paper Set my hand and Seal
this Ninth Day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight
Hundred and Thirty Six
Garret G Schenck Seal
Signed Sealed Published and Declared
by Garret G Schenck the above Named

MRS. J. ELIZABETH HOWE FRAZEE. 146454

Born in Belleville, Kansas.
Wife of Clyde Frazee.
Descendant of Samuel Howe, as follows:

1. Fred Tyler Howe (b. 1855) m. 1881 Kate Forbes (b. 1859).
2. Samuel W. Howe (1822-97) m. 1853 Elizabeth B. Tyler (1822-68).
3. Benjamin Clough Howe (1788-1849) m. Sabra Washburn (1793-1847).

See No. 146038.

MRS. ROWENA BROWN McCLINTOCK. 146455

Born in Gallatin, Mo.
Wife of Robert David McClintock.
Descendant of James Nourse, as follows:

1. Thomas J. Brown (1832-85) m. 1862 Mary Wirt (1843-1905).
2. Philip R. Wirt m. 1842 Mary Elizabeth Cravens (1822-68).
3. John Cravens (1797-1882) m. 1821 Ruhama Chapline (1805-82).
4. Jeremiah Chapline (d. 1809) m. Elizabeth Nourse (1765-1846).
5. James Nourse m. 1753 Sarah Fouace (d. 1784).

James Nourse (1731-84) was a patriot of Virginia; also a member of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1778. He was born in England; died in Annapolis, Md.

Also No. 142925.

MRS. CORINNE BROWN MASON. 146456

Born in Gallatin, Mo.
Wife of Frederick Bane Mason.
Descendant of James Nourse, as follows:

1. Thomas J. Brown (1832-85) m. 1862 Mary Wirt (1843-1905).

See No. 146455.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. DUBOIS WEYBRIGHT. 146457

Born in Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Wife of Guy M. Weybright.
Descendant of Rev. Benjamin DuBois, Lieut. Aaron Lane, Col. John Smock, Capt. Hendrick Smock, Peter Van Dorn, and Garret Schenck, as follows:

1. Louis T. DuBois (1849-1910) m. 1872 Mary E. Brown (b. 1853).
2. Tunis G. V. DuBois (1808-98) m. 1831 Elizabeth Smock (1814-94).
3. Benjamin DuBois, Jr. (1780-1852), m. 1803 Williampy Van Dorn (1784-1866); Aaron Smock (1783-1825) m. 1804 Sarah C. Schenck (1786-1825).
4. Benjamin DuBois m. 1765 Phebe Denise (d. 1839); Hendrick Smock m. Sarah Lane (1758-1828); Peter Van Dorn m. 1777 Jane Williamson (1758-1845); Garret Schenck m. 1762 Sarah Conover (1744-1805).
5. Aaron Lane m. 1743 Sarah Conover (Covenhaver); John Smock m. 1747 Elizabeth Conover.

MRS. CAROLINA McCALLA SPEAKE. 48282

Born in Chester County, S. C.

Wife of Judge Daniel W. Speake.

Descendant of Justice John Gaston.

Daughter of Richard C. McCalla and Margaret Eliza Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Narcissa Gaston, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gaston and Jane Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gaston and Esther Waugh, his wife.

John Gaston (1700-82) was a patriot in South Carolina, who had nine sons in the Revolution, three of whom were killed at the battle of Hanging Rock.

Also No. 1824.

MRS. HARRIET V. D. VICKERS. 48283

Born in Carlisle, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Vickers.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin DuBois, Peter Van Dorn, Lieut. Aaron Lane, Col. John Smock, Capt. Hendrick Smock, and Garret Schenck.

Daughter of Tunis G. V. Du Bois and Elizabeth Smock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Du Bois and William Van Dorn, his wife; Aaron Smock and Sarah C. Schenck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Du Bois and Phebe Denise, his wife; Hendrick Smock and Sarah Lane, his wife; Peter Van Dorn and Jane Williamson, his wife; Garrett Schenck and Sarah Conover, his wife, m. 1762.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his wife; Aaron Lane and Sarah Conover, his wife, m. 1742.

Benjamin Du Bois (1739-1827), a patriot preacher, often shouldered his musket and knapsack, and entered the ranks, much to the disgust of his Tory friends. He was born in Salem County, N J.; died in Monmouth County, N. J.

Peter Van Dorn (1755-1834) served as a government purveyor. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; where he died.

Aaron Lane (1720-1805) was lieutenant of New Jersey militia 1777; was wounded in service which compelled him to resign in 1779. He died in Hunterdon County.

Also No. 24104.

John Smock (1727-1808) rose from captain to colonel of Monmouth County militia; and in 1778 was taken prisoner. He is buried in Freehold, N. J.

Also Nos. 1079, 3721, 23830, 24104.

Hendrick Smock (1749-1814) commanded a company in the Monmouth artillery 1780.

Garret Schenck (1743-97) served as private 1779 in defense of the frontiers of New Jersey. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. IDA G. PICKETT FERRILL. 48284

Born in Limestone, Ala.

Wife of John H. Ferrill.

Descendant of Martin Pickett, Lieut. Joseph Blackwell, William Chilton, Cornelius Collier and James Collier.

Daughter of William Henry Pickett and Amy Raines Collier (1830-85), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Steptoe Pickett (1790-1843) and Sarah Orrick Chilton (1793-1865), his wife, m. 1811; William Edward Collier (1799-1833) and Ophelia Jane Stewart (1803-30), his 2nd wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Pickett and Ann Blackwell (1747-1800), m. 1764; James Collier and Elizabeth Bouldin (1762-1840), his wife, m. 1788; Orrick Chilton (1766-97) and Feletia Corbin (1770-1800), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Blackwell and Lucy Steptoe, his wife, m. 1740; William Chilton and Sarah Orrick (b. 1741), m. 1764; Cornelius Collier and Elizabeth Wyatt (1730-1802), m. 1754.

Garret Schenck

in the U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989

View

Name:	Garret Schenck
Gender:	Male
Event Type:	Marriage
Marriage Date:	12 Dec 1787
Marriage Place:	Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA
Spouse:	Jane Van Kerk

Source Citation

Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; *Freehold and Middletown, Part 1, Book 61A*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data:

Dutch Reformed Church Records from New York and New Jersey. Holland Society of New York, New York, New York.

Dutch Reformed Church Records from New Jersey. The Archives of the Reformed Church in America, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Description

Church records not only provide vital details for your ancestor, they record his part in his religious community. Search for your Dutch ancestry in these records of the Reformed Church in America dating back to 1639. Learn more...

Suggested Records

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Garret G. Schenck

U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970
Garrett G Schenck

Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958
Garrett G. Schenck

North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000
Garret G Schenck

North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000
Garret G Schenck

U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
Garret Schenck

New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
Garret Schenck

[illegible] [illegible] 22, [illegible], child of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
William [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], 1797,

" " 21, [illegible], child of John [illegible] &
Anna Cornelison, born Nov. 6, 1797

" Dec. 7, [illegible] [illegible], child of Albert
[illegible] & Elizabeth [illegible],
born Dec. 17, 1798,

" " ", Jenisa, child of Daniel [illegible] &
[illegible] Schenck, born Jan. 6, 1799,

" [illegible] 17, [illegible], child of [illegible] [illegible]
& Maria [illegible] born [illegible]

" Jan. 2, [illegible], child of [illegible] [illegible]
and [illegible] Williamson born [illegible] 30
1797,

" " ", [illegible], child of Cornelius [illegible]
[illegible] Williamson born Nov. 14, 1797

" " ", [illegible], child of [illegible] [illegible] &
[illegible] [illegible],

" " ", [illegible], child of Daniel [illegible] &
[illegible] [illegible],

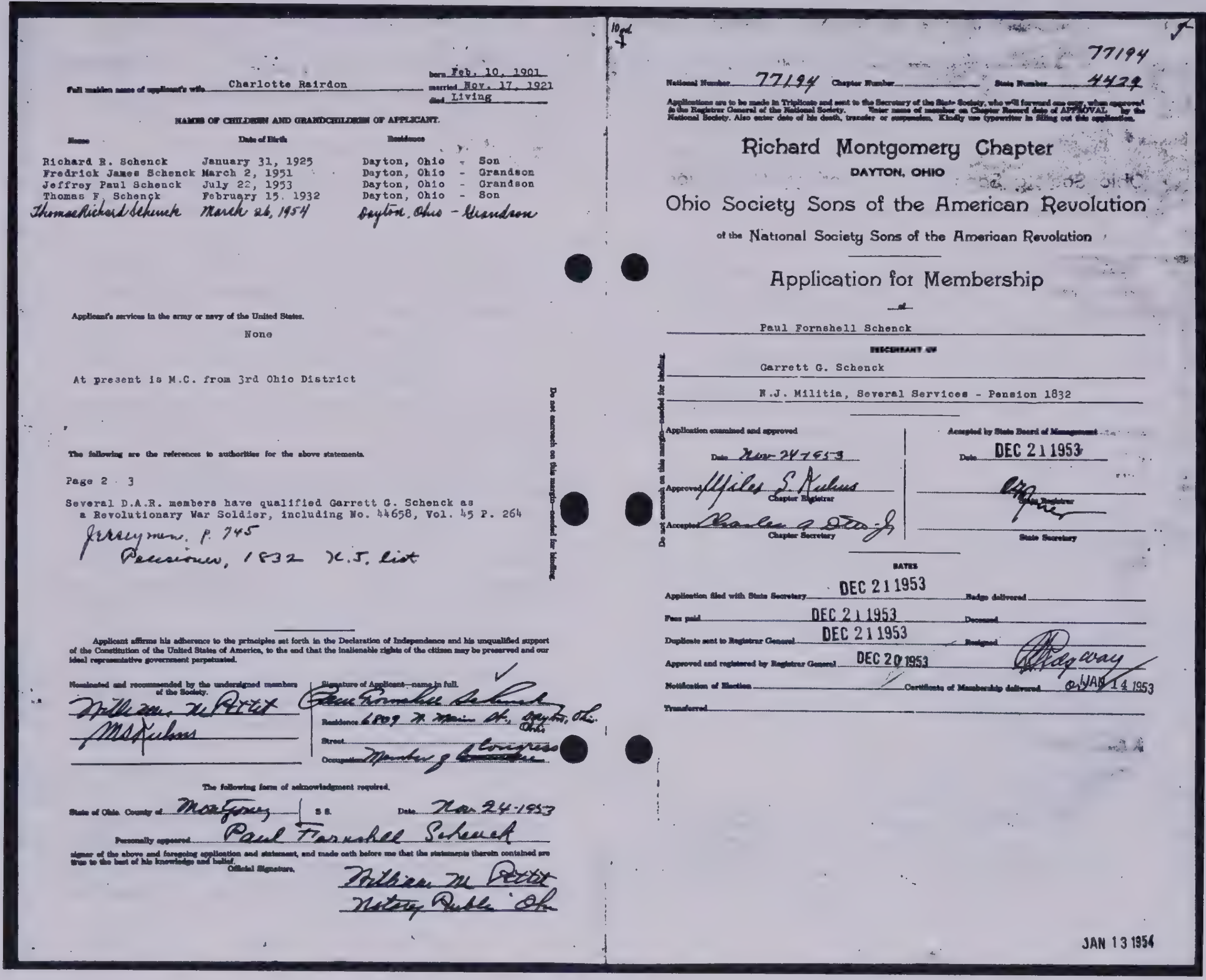
" " ", [illegible], child of David [illegible] &
[illegible] [illegible], born [illegible],

" " ", [illegible], child of Matthew [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible], born [illegible]

[illegible]

188

" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] child of [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



10 yd

National Number 77194 Chapter Number ______ State Number 4429

77194

Applications are to be made in Triplicate and sent to the Secretary of the State Society, who will forward one copy, when approved to the Registrar General of the National Society. Enter name of member on Chapter Record date of APPROVAL by the National Society. Also enter date of his death, transfer or suspension. Kindly use typewriter in filling out this application.

Richard Montgomery Chapter

DAYTON, OHIO

Ohio Society Sons of the American Revolution

of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution

Application for Membership

Paul Fornshell Schenck

DESCENDANT OF

Garrett G. Schenck

N.J. Militia, Several Services - Pension 1832

Do not encroach on this margin—needed for binding.

Application examined and approved	Accepted by State Board of Management
Date Nov-24-1953	Date DEC 21 1953
Approved Miles S. Kuhns Chapter Registrar	State Registrar
Accepted Charles A. [illegible] Chapter Secretary	State Secretary

DATES

Application filed with State Secretary DEC 21 1953 Badge delivered ______
Fees paid DEC 21 1953 Deceased ______
Duplicate sent to Registrar General DEC 21 1953 Resigned ______
Approved and registered by Registrar General DEC 20 1953 Ridgway
Notification of Election ______ Certificate of Membership delivered JAN 14 1953
Transferred ______

JAN 13 1954

Full maiden name of applicant's wife Charlotte Rairdon born Feb. 10, 1901
married Nov. 17, 1921
died Living

NAMES OF CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF APPLICANT.

Name	Date of Birth	Residence
Richard R. Schenck	January 31, 1925	Dayton, Ohio - Son
Fredrick James Schenck	March 2, 1951	Dayton, Ohio - Grandson
Jeffrey Paul Schenck	July 22, 1953	Dayton, Ohio - Grandson
Thomas F. Schenck	February 15, 1932	Dayton, Ohio - Son
Thomas Richard Schenck	March 26, 1954	Dayton, Ohio - Grandson

Applicant's services in the army or navy of the United States.

None

At present is M.C. from 3rd Ohio District

The following are the references to authorities for the above statements.

Page 2 - 3

Several D.A.R. members have qualified Garrett G. Schenck as a Revolutionary War Soldier, including No. 44658, Vol. 45 P. 264

Jerseymen, p. 745
Pensioner, 1832 N.J. List

Do not encroach on this margin—needed for binding.

Applicant affirms his adherence to the principles set forth in the Declaration of Independence and his unqualified support of the Constitution of the United States of America, to the end that the inalienable rights of the citizen may be preserved and our ideal representative government perpetuated.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society.
William M. Pettit
M S Kuhns

Signature of Applicant—name in full. ✓ Paul Fornshell Schenck
Residence 6809 N. Main St., Dayton, Ohio
Street ______
Occupation Member of Congress

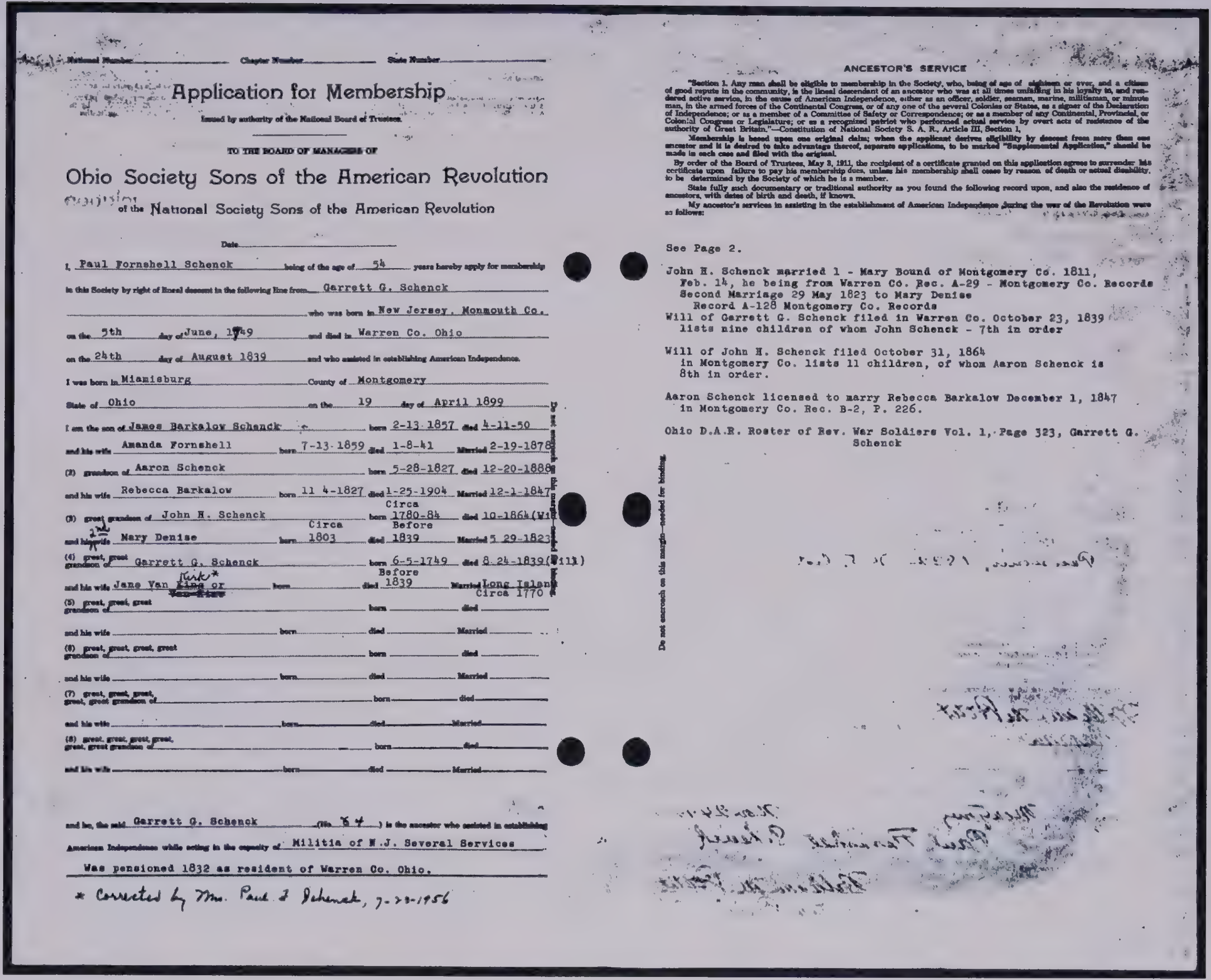
The following form of acknowledgment required.

State of Ohio, County of Montgomery } S.S. Date Nov 24-1953

Personally appeared Paul Fornshell Schenck

signer of the above and foregoing application and statement, and made oath before me that the statements therein contained are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Official Signature. William M. Pettit
Notary Public Ohio



National Number______ Chapter Number______ State Number______

Application for Membership

Issued by authority of the National Board of Trustees.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF

Ohio Society Sons of the American Revolution

of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution

Date______

I, Paul Fornshell Schenck being of the age of 54 years hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Garrett G. Schenck

who was born in New Jersey, Monmouth Co.

on the 5th day of June, 1749 and died in Warren Co. Ohio

on the 24th day of August 1839 and who assisted in establishing American Independence.

I was born in Miamisburg County of Montgomery

State of Ohio on the 19 day of April 1899

I am the son of James Barkalow Schenck born 2-13-1857 died 4-11-50

and his wife Amanda Fornshell born 7-13-1859 died 1-8-41 Married 2-19-1878

(2) grandson of Aaron Schenck born 5-28-1827 died 12-20-1888

and his wife Rebecca Barkalow born 11 4-1827 died 1-25-1904 Married 12-1-1847

(3) great grandson of John H. Schenck born Circa 1780-84 died 10-1864(Will)

and his 2nd wife Mary Denise born Circa 1803 died Before 1839 Married 5 29-1823

(4) great, great grandson of Garrett G. Schenck born 6-5-1749 died 8.24-1839(Will)

and his wife Jane Van ~~King~~ Kirk* or ~~[illegible]~~ born died Before 1839 Married Long Island Circa 1770

(5) great, great, great grandson of______ born______ died______

and his wife______ born______ died______ Married______

(6) great, great, great, great grandson of______ born______ died______

and his wife______ born______ died______ Married______

(7) great, great, great, great, great grandson of______ born______ died______

and his wife______ born______ died______ Married______

(8) great, great, great, great, great, great grandson of______ born______ died______

and his wife______ born______ died______ Married______

and he, the said Garrett G. Schenck (No. 54) is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of Militia of N.J. Several Services

Was pensioned 1832 as resident of Warren Co. Ohio.

* Corrected by Mrs. Paul F. Schenck, 7-23-1956

Do not encroach on this margin—needed for binding.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE

"Section 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society, who, being of age of eighteen or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered active service, in the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman, or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States, as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance of the authority of Great Britain."—Constitution of National Society S. A. R., Article III, Section 1.

Membership is based upon one original claim; when the applicant derives eligibility by descent from more than one ancestor and it is desired to take advantage thereof, separate applications, to be marked "Supplemental Application," should be made in each case and filed with the original.

By order of the Board of Trustees, May 8, 1911, the recipient of a certificate granted on this application agrees to surrender his certificate upon failure to pay his membership dues, unless his membership shall cease by reason of death or actual disability, to be determined by the Society of which he is a member.

State fully such documentary or traditional authority as you found the following record upon, and also the residence of ancestors, with dates of birth and death, if known.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the war of the Revolution were as follows:

See Page 2.

John H. Schenck married 1 - Mary Bound of Montgomery Co. 1811, Feb. 14, he being from Warren Co. Rec. A-29 - Montgomery Co. Records
Second Marriage 29 May 1823 to Mary Denise
Record A-128 Montgomery Co. Records
Will of Garrett G. Schenck filed in Warren Co. October 23, 1839 lists nine children of whom John Schenck - 7th in order

Will of John H. Schenck filed October 31, 1864 in Montgomery Co. lists 11 children, of whom Aaron Schenck is 8th in order.

Aaron Schenck licensed to marry Rebecca Barkalow December 1, 1847 in Montgomery Co. Rec. B-2, P. 226.

Ohio D.A.R. Roster of Rev. War Soldiers Vol. 1, Page 323, Garrett G. Schenck

Descendants Search

Includes More Than 7,100,000 Names

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. These databases contain DAR proprietary information that should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

PURCHASE ASSOCIATED RECORD COPY   BUILD STARTER APPLICATION WITH LIST

DESCENDANTS LIST

Member: – Name Restricted – **Nat'l #:** 771768 **Ancestor #:** A210638

1. – Generation Restricted –

2. – Generation Restricted –

3. – Generation Restricted –

4. The Said – Name Restricted – was the child of
   George Henry Barkalow born on 25 - Jan - 1846 at OH
   died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on - - 1929 and his (1st) wife
   Jennie Priscilla McCandless born on 29 - Oct - 1853 at Blue Ball OH
   died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 9 - Jul - 1928 married on 5 - Oct - 1870
   married at Carlisle Warren Co OH
   Searcl

5. The Said George Henry Barkalow was the child of
   John Lane Barkalow born on 21 - Nov - 1815 at OH
   died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 16 - May - 1894 and his (1st) wife
   Jane Smock born on 29 - Jun - 1825 at NJ
   died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 25 - Dec - 1909 married on 17 - Nov - 1841
   Searcl

6. The Said Jane Smock was the child of
   Peter Smock born on 25 - Jun - 1792 at NJ
   died at Franklin Warren Co OH on - Aug - 1884 and his (1st) wife
   Catherine Lane Schenck born on - - at NJ
   died at NJ on p 29 - Jun - 1825 married on 26 - Sep - 1816
   married at Middleton NJ
   Searcl

Maria

7. The Said Catherine Lane Schenck was the child of
   Tunis Schenck born on 27 - Jul - 1770 at Monmouth Co NJ
   died at Monmouth Co NJ on a 22 - Feb - 1807 and his (1st) wife
   Aeltie Vanderveer born on bp 7 - Dec - 1777 at Monmouth Co NJ
   Searcl

died at on married on 13 - Dec - 1792

8. The Said Tunis Schenck was the child of
John Schenck born on 28 - Aug - 1745 at Middletown Twp Monmouth Co NJ
died at Monmouth Co NJ on 28 - Aug - 1834 and his (1st) wife
Maria Denise born on 9 - Jul - 1750 at ____________
died at NJ on 15 - Jul - 1829 married on 31 - Jul - 1767

Searcl

9. The Said John Schenck was the child of
Garret Schenck born on 31 - Aug - 1712 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at Monmouth Co NJ on 20 - Aug - 1757 and his (1st) wife
Jannetje Covenhoven born on 6 - Oct - 1714 at ____________
died at Middletown Twp Monmouth Co NJ on 14 - Feb - 1792 married on - -

Searcl

ASSOCIATED ANCESTOR (REVOLUTIONARY) RECORD

SCHENCK, JANNETJE COVENHOVEN

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: PATRIOTIC SERVICE

Ancestor

Birth: 10-6-1714
Death: 2-14-1792 MIDDLETOWN TWP MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY
Service Source: NJ COUNTY TAX RATABLES, MONMOUTH CO, FHL ROLL #411306
Service Description: 1) PAID SUPPLY TAX OCT 1779 & JUL 1780

The databases contain DAR proprietary information which should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2017

Descendants Search

Includes More Than 7,100,000 Names

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. These databases contain DAR proprietary information that should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

PURCHASE ASSOCIATED RECORD COPY BUILD STARTER APPLICATION WITH LIST

DESCENDANTS LIST

Member: – Name Restricted – **Nat'l #:** 771768 **Ancestor #:** A210595

1. – Generation Restricted –

2. – Generation Restricted –

3. – Generation Restricted –

4. The Said – Name Restricted – was the child of Searcl
George Henry Barkalow born on 25 - Jan - 1846 at OH
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on - - 1929 and his (1st) wife
Jennie Priscilla McCandless born on 29 - Oct - 1853 at Blue Ball OH
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 9 - Jul - 1928 married on 5 - Oct - 1870
married at Carlisle Warren Co OH

5. The Said George Henry Barkalow was the child of Searcl
John Lane Barkalow born on 21 - Nov - 1815 at OH
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 16 - May - 1894 and his (1st) wife
Jane Smock born on 29 - Jun - 1825 at NJ
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 25 - Dec - 1909 married on 17 - Nov - 1841

6. The Said Jane Smock was the child of Searcl
Peter Smock born on 25 - Jun - 1792 at NJ
died at Franklin Warren Co OH on - Aug - 1884 and his (1st) wife
Catherine Lane Schenck born on - - at NJ
died at NJ on **p** 29 - Jun - 1825 married on 26 - Sep - 1816
married at Middleton NJ

7. The Said Catherine Lane Schenck was the child of Searcl
Tunis Schenck born on 27 - Jul - 1770 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at Monmouth Co NJ on **a** 22 - Feb - 1807 and his (1st) wife

8. died at ______________ on married on 13 - Dec - 1792
The Said Tunis Schenck was the child of
John Schenck born on 28 - Aug - 1745 at Middletown Twp Monmouth Co NJ
died at Monmouth Co NJ on 28 - Aug - 1834 and his (1st) wife
Maria Denise born on 9 - Jul - 1750 at ______________
died at NJ on 15 - Jul - 1829 married on 31 - Jul - 1767

Searcl

9. The Said Maria Denise was the child of
Teunis Denise born on c - - 1704 at ______________
died at Freehold Twp Monmouth Co NJ on 10 - Jun - 1797 and his (1st) wife
born on - - at ______________
died at ______________ on - - married on - -

Searcl

ASSOCIATED ANCESTOR (REVOLUTIONARY) RECORD

DENISE, TEUNIS

Ancestor

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: PATRIOTIC SERVICE
Birth: CIRCA 1704
Death: 6-10-1797 FREEHOLD TWP MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY
Service Source: GEN MAG OF NJ, "NJ RATEABLES, 1778-1780," VOL 49, P 81
Service Description: 1) PAID SUPPLY TAX, 1780

The databases contain DAR proprietary information which should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2017

Ancestor Search

Search for Revolutionary Era Ancestors

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. These databases contain DAR proprietary information that should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

SCHENCK, JOHN
Notice:

Ancestor #: A100702

PROBLEMS HAVE BEEN DISCOVERED WITH AT LEAST ONE PREVIOUSLY VERIFIED PAPER - SEE ANCESTOR'S FULL RECORD

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank(s): CAPTAIN

Birth: 8-28-1745 MIDDLETOWN TWP MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Death: 8-28-1834 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Pension Number: *S910

Service Source:

*S910; NJ, REV WAR SLIPS: SINGLE CITATIONS OF THE NJ DOD MATERIALS, FHL ROLL #571321, MSS #1119, #3782, #7268

Service Description:

1) ALSO ENS, LT; CAPTS THOMAS HUNN, CARHART, WILLIAM MARRINER; COLS NATHANIEL SCUDDER, ASHER HOLMES, MOYLAN
2) MONMOUTH CO MILITIA, 1ST REGT; CAPTURED BRITISH BRIGANTINE 'BRITANNIA'

COMMENTS

1) TRANSFERRED #144642,178224,510458 TO JOHN SCHENCK, A100697.
2) EL-MARY M. GARRET C. CONOVER, DAU OF GARRET SCHENCK.
3) EL-#814421; SEE DAR #857334 FOR CORRECT LINEAGE.
4) SEE DATA CORRECTIONS FILE FOR DISCUSSION OF SVC, LINEAGE. 11/2010

RESIDENCE

1) **County:** MONMOUTH CO - **State:** NEW JERSEY

SPOUSE

Number	Name
1)	MARIA DENISE

***Hint:** Click on the member number to see more.*

ASSOCIATED APPLICATIONS AND SUPPLEMENTALS

ID	Add Vol.	Docs	Member		Child	[Spouse #] Spouse
17706		D	PIGOT,E		DE LAFAYETTE	[1] ELEANOR CONOVER
20509		D	ROSS,J	EL	MARY	[1] GARRET G CONOVER
69793	47	D	BASSETT,S		GARRET	[1] SARAH VAN DYKE
86788		D	BROWER,E		DE LAFAYETTE	[1] ELEANOR CONOVER
85644	49	D	WEAVER,A		DE LAFAYETTE	[1] ELEANOR CONOVER
136428		🟧 D	BALSER,M		HENDRICK VAN BRUNT	[1] SARAH SCHENCK
144642		🟧 D	RUSK,A	EL	WILLIAM	[1] MARY HAGAMAN
177048		🟧 D	BRUSH,G		MARY	[1] JOHN WHITLOCK
178224		D	RUCK,B	EL	WILLIAM	[1] MARY HAGAMAN
229329		D	CAMPBELL,R		HENDRICK VAN BRUNT	[1] SARAH SCHANCK
276751		D	FIELDS,E		DE LAFAYETTE	[1] ELEANOR CONOVER
192417	290	🟧 D	PITTENGER,M		DENISE	[1] MARGARET POLHEMUS
305866		D	BROOK,D		HENDRICK VAN BRUNT	[1] SARAH SCHENCK
361934		D	BARKMEIER,E		DENISE	[1] MARGARET POLHEMUS
376192		D	MILLER,C		HENDRICK VAN BRUNT	[1] SARAH SCHENCK
396600		D	APPLEBY,H		HENDRICK VAN BRUNT	[1] SARAH SCHANCK
484093		D	MILLER,G		HENDRICK VAN BRUNT	[1] SARAH SCHANCK
510458		D	GROVE,J	EL	WILLIAM	[1] MARY HAGAMAN
550717	479	🟧 D	BEACH,D		TEUNIS	[1] AALTJE VANDERVEER

Ancestor Search

Search for Revolutionary Era Ancestors

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. These databases contain DAR proprietary information that should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

SMOCK, HENDRICK Ancestor #: A106223
Service: NEW JERSEY Rank(s): CAPTAIN
Birth: 10-25-1749 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY
Death: 3-25-1814 FREEHOLD TWP-BUR MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY
Service Source:
NARA, M246, REV WAR ROLLS 1775-1783, ROLL #63; STRYKER, REG OF OFFICERS & MEN OF NJ IN THE REV, P 411
Service Description: **1)** 1ST REGT; 1ST BATTALION, MAJ ASHER HOLMES

RESIDENCE

1) **County:** MONMOUTH CO - **State:** NEW JERSEY

SPOUSE

Number	Name
1)	SARAH LANE

Hint: *Click on the member number to see more.*

ASSOCIATED APPLICATIONS AND SUPPLEMENTALS

ID	Add Vol.	Docs	Member	Child	[Spouse #] Spouse
276		📄 D	MATHER,M	GARRET HENDRICK	[1] REBECCA WALLEN
1079		D	OLENDORF,E	GARRET HENDRICK	[1] REBECCA WALLEN
3721		D	HERBERT,M	GARRET HENDRICK	[1] REBECCA WALLEN
24104		📄 D	OLENDORF,H	GARRET HENDRICK	[1] REBECCA WALLEN
50509		D	HOXSIE,H	JOHN H	[1] ELIZABETH DU BOIS
48283	16	D	VICKERS,H	AARON	[1] SARAH C SCHENCK
54589		D	EDWARDS,H	AARON	[1] SARAH CONOVER SCHENCK
85644		D	WEAVER,A	AARON	[1] SARAH CONOVER SCHENCK
86788		D	BROWER,E	AARON	[1] SARAH CONOVER SCHENCK
93710		D	BRENT,I	JOHN H	[1] ELIZABETH DU BOIS
4653	60	📄 D	VAIL,F	GARRET HENDRICK	[1] REBECCA WALLEN
146457		D	WEYBRIGHT,E	AARON	[1] SARAH C SCHENCK
150123		D	BRIGDEN,E	JOHN	[1] ELIZABETH DUBOIS
163821		D	MCLAIN,R	AARON	[1] SARAH C SCHENCK
163821		D	MCLAIN,R	AARON	[1] SARAH C SCHENCK
161638	125	D	HART,K	AARON	[1] SARAH C SCHENCK
163678	126	📄 D	COUFFER,H	AARON	[1] SARAH C SCHENCK
287240		📄 D	COUFFER,M	AARON	[1] SARAH C SCHENCK
265927	339	📄 D	BARKER,E	AARON	[1] SARAH C SCHENCK
310066	361	📄 D	LAMBERTSON,M	SARAH	[1] TUNIS DUBOIS
684479		📄 D	LIVERS,G	HENDRICK	[1] ANNA VANDERVEER
682315	632	📄 D	BALDWIN,G	HENDRICK	[1] ANNA VANDERVEER
720214		D	HEINDEL,R	SARAH	[1] TUNIS DUBOIS
725888		D	CASSIDA,R ⓘ S	HENDRICK	[1] ANNA VANDERVEER
870181	1154	📄 D	DUKE,T	JOHN HENRY	[1] ELIZABETH DU BOIS

📄 = Supporting documentation available
D = Descendants list available for this member and this ancestor
D = Descendants list available for this member but not this ancestor

Member Search

Includes More Than 900,000 Records

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. These databases contain DAR proprietary information that should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

Huber, Judith Anne Hooker

Nat'l Num: 771768 Chapter: 8046AZ Join: Jun 1996

IMAGES

Original Application - BAIRD, ZEBULON (A004842)
Supplemental - Add Volume: 1003 - SMOCK, JOHN (A106238)
Supplemental - Add Volume: 1003 - SCHENCK, JOHN (A100702)
Supplemental - Add Volume: 1042 - SMOCK, GEORGE (A106222)
Supplemental - Add Volume: 1042 - VAN DER VEER, DAVID (A208671)
Supplemental - Add Volume: 1103 - DENISE, TEUNIS (A210595)
Supplemental - Add Volume: 1105 - SCHENCK, JANNETJE (A210638)
Supporting Documentation - Click for List

DESCENDANT LISTINGS

Ancestor: BAIRD, ZEBULON (A004842)
Ancestor: DENISE, TEUNIS (A210595)
Ancestor: SCHENCK, JANNETJE (A210638)
Ancestor: SCHENCK, JOHN (A100702)
Ancestor: SMOCK, GEORGE (A106222)
Ancestor: SMOCK, JOHN (A106238)
Ancestor: VAN DER VEER, DAVID (A208671)

ANCESTORS (REVOLUTIONARY)

BAIRD, ZEBULON Ancestor #: A004842

Child/Child : ANNE / [1] DERRICK BARKALOW

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank(s): PATRIOTIC SERVICE

Birth: 10-13-1720 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Death: 1-28-1804 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Service Source: BEEKMAN, EARLY DUTCH SETTLERS OF MONMOUTH CO, NJ, PP XVII, XIX

Service Description: 1) SIGNED THE MONMOUTH ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, 1780

SCHENCK, JOHN Ancestor #: A100702

Notice:

PROBLEMS HAVE BEEN DISCOVERED WITH AT LEAST ONE PREVIOUSLY VERIFIED PAPER - SEE ANCESTOR'S FULL RECORD

Child/Child : TUNIS / [1] AALTJE VANDERVEER Add Volume: 1003

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank(s): CAPTAIN

Birth: 8-28-1745 MIDDLETOWN TWP MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Death: 8-28-1834 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Pension Number: *S910

Service Source:

*S910; NJ, REV WAR SLIPS: SINGLE CITATIONS OF THE NJ DOD MATERIALS, FHL ROLL #571321, MSS #1119, #3782, #7268

Service Description:

1) ALSO ENS, LT; CAPTS THOMAS HUNN, CARHART, WILLIAM MARRINER; COLS NATHANIEL SCUDDER, ASHER HOLMES, MOYLAN
2) MONMOUTH CO MILITIA, 1ST REGT; CAPTURED BRITISH BRIGANTINE 'BRITANNIA'

SMOCK, JOHN Ancestor #: A106238

Notice:

PROBLEMS HAVE BEEN DISCOVERED WITH AT LEAST ONE PREVIOUSLY VERIFIED PAPER - SEE ANCESTOR'S FULL RECORD

Child/Child : GEORGE / [1] SARAH COVENHOVEN Add Volume: 1003

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank(s): PATRIOTIC SERVICE

Birth: 2-13-1727 MIDDLETOWN MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Death: 2-26-1808 MIDDLETOWN MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Service Source: BEEKMAN, EARLY DUTCH SETTLERS OF MONMOUTH CO, NJ, PP XVII, XVIII

Service Description: 1) ASSOCIATOR, MONMOUTH CO

SMOCK, GEORGE Ancestor #: A106222

Notice:

PROBLEMS HAVE BEEN DISCOVERED WITH AT LEAST ONE PREVIOUSLY VERIFIED PAPER - SEE ANCESTOR'S FULL RECORD

Child/Child : PETER / [1] CATHERINE SCHENCK Add Volume: 1042

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank(s): PRIVATE

Birth: 11-24-1754 MIDDLETOWN TWP MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Death: 6-5-1836 MIDDLETOWN TWP MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Ancestor Search

Search for Revolutionary Era Ancestors

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. These databases contain DAR proprietary information that should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

VAN DER VEER, DAVID

Ancestor #: A208671

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: PATRIOTIC SERVICE

Birth: 9-11-1748 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Death: POST 2-20-1797 MONMOUTH CO-LIV NEW JERSEY

Service Source:

BEEKMAN, EARLY DUTCH SETTLERS OF MONMOUTH CO, NJ, PP XVIII, XIX; PENSIONS *W147 FOR WALTER HIER, *S3114 FOR JOSEPH VAN DER VEER

Service Description: **1)** SIGNED ASSOCIATION TEST; PROVIDED SUPPLIES; PROVIDED SUBSTITUTE

RESIDENCE

1) **County:** MONMOUTH CO - **State:** NEW JERSEY

SPOUSE

Number	Name
1)	TRYNTJE COVENHOVEN

Hint: Click on the member number t

ASSOCIATED APPLICATIONS AND SUPPLEMENTALS

ID	Add Vol.	Docs	Child	[Spouse #] Spouse
771768	1042	🟨 D	AELTJE	[1] TUNIS SCHENCK

🟨 = Supporting documentation available
D = Descendants list available for this member and this ancestor
D = Descendants list available for this member but not this ancestor

The databases contain DAR proprietary information which should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2017

SCHENCK FAMILY CHART

TUNIS SCHENCK
Indiana

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Parents of Anna M Schenck
married ING Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME Tunis Schenck

Moved to Bartholomew County, IN - in 1851

ADDRESS Taylorsville, Indiana

BIRTH DATE Jan. 21, 1818 (14 written above 21) PLACE Warren Co. Ohio

MARRIAGE DATE Aug 17, 1837 PLACE Montgomery Co. Ohio

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME —

DEATH DATE Dec. 31, 1880 PLACE Taylorsville, IN.

member of Christian Church

WHERE BURIED Taylorsville, IN

HIS FATHER'S NAME Cryonce Schenck

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mariah (Maria) Lane

WIFE'S NAME Ann Barkalow Schenck

Taylorsville Bartholomew Co IN

BIRTH DATE June 14, 1818 PLACE Montgomery Co Ohio

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME Ezra Shinn

DEATH DATE 7 Apr 1893 PLACE Edinburg IN

WHERE BURIED Rest Haven Cemetery Edinburg IN

HER FATHER'S NAME Benjamin Barkalow

m. March 8, 1810 b. Feb 25 1784

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME * Anna Lane Barkalow

2nd husband - Ezra Shinn m July 11, 1822

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

Moved to Indiana 1851

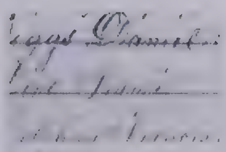
M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
M	Benjamin H	march 20 1840		Nov. 26, 1863	Bartholomew Co IN			Jane A. Simonton	5 →
* F	Anna Maria	August 16 1843	Darke County, Ohio	March 20, 1862	Taylorsville, IN	Sept 17, 1935	Edinburg Indiana	ING. Smock	4
M	George B	April 18 1850	1849			Infancy 1851			

1850 Census has them living in Neave, Park Co Ohio
1840 census has them living in Neave Twp. Darke Co Ohio next door to Holmes Schenck & family

Ben Schenck b. March 20, 1840
m.
Jane Simonton b. Sept. 25, 1840
married Nov. 26, 1863
son
Edward David Lincon Schenck
born Oct. 26, 1864

Tunis Schenck

in the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993



View image from FamilySearch

Name:	Tunis Schenck
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	17 Aug 1837
Marriage Place:	Montgomery, Ohio, USA
Spouse:	Ann Barkalow
Film Number:	001030835

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data: *Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages.* Various Ohio County Courthouses.

Description

This collection consists of county marriage records from various counties in Ohio. Learn more...

Suggested Records

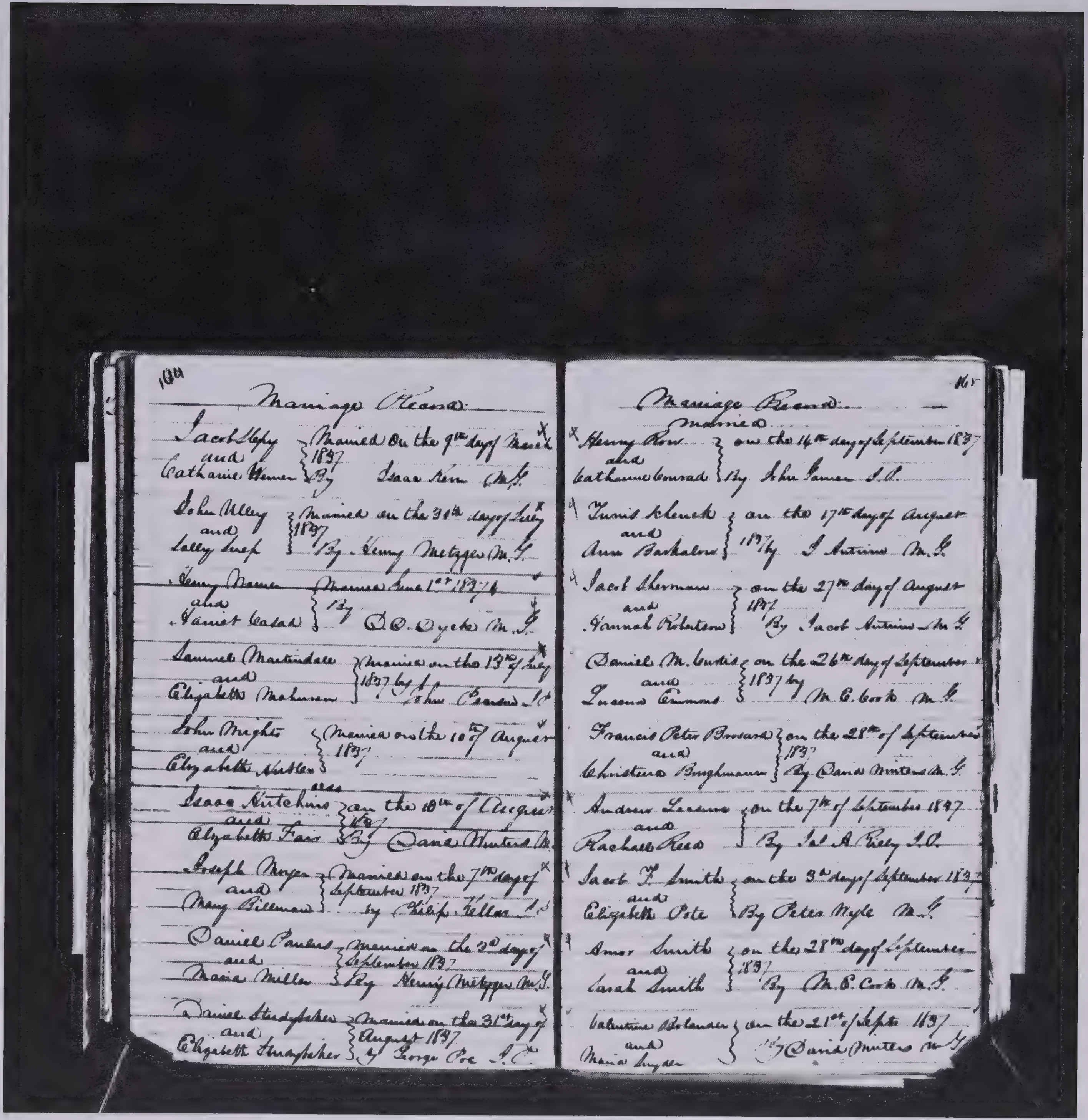
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
  Tunis Schenck
- Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001
  Tunis Schenck
- Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011
  Tunis Schenck
- Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011
  Junis Schenck
- 1880 United States Federal Census
  Tunis Schenck
- U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880
  Tunis Schenck

Show More

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document



164

Marriage Record

Jacob Slepy and Catharine Wemer	Married On the 9th day of March 1837 By Isaac Kerr M.G.
John Ulley and Sally Snep	married on the 31th day of July 1837 By Henry Metzger M.G.
Henry Mame and Harriet Casad	Married June 1st 1837 By D.C. Dyke M.G.
Samuel Martindale and Elizabeth Mahuren	married on the 13th of July 1837 by John Craven J.P.
John Mights and Elizabeth Nuttler	Married on the 10th of August 1837
Isaac Hutchins and Elizabeth Fair	on the 10th of August 1837 By David Winters M.G.
Joseph Moyer and Mary Billman	married on the 7th day of September 1837 by Philip Keller J.P.
Daniel Paulus and Maria Miller	married on the 3d day of September 1837 By Henry Metzger M.G.
Daniel Studybaker and Elizabeth Studybaker	married on the 31st day of August 1837 by George Poe J.P.

165

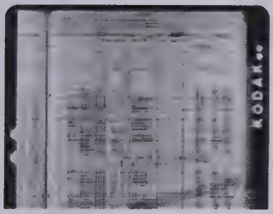
Marriage Record

married

Henry Ross and Catharine Conrad	on the 14th day of September 1837 By John Turner J.P.
Tunis Klenck and Ann Barkalow	on the 17th day of August 1837 by J. Antrim M.G.
Jacob Sherman and Hannah Robertson	on the 27th day of August 1837 By Jacob Antrim M.G.
Daniel M. Curtis and Lucena Emmons	on the 26th day of September 1837 by M.C. Cook M.G.
Francis Peter Brossard and Christina Burghmann	on the 28th of September 1837 By David Winters M.G.
Andrew Lucas and Rachel Reed	on the 7th of September 1837 By Jas. A. Riley J.P.
Jacob F. Smith and Elizabeth Pote	on the 3d day of September 1837 By Peter Myle M.G.
Amos Smith and Sarah Smith	on the 28th day of September 1837 By M.C. Cook M.G.
Valentine Bolander and Maria Snyder	on the 21st of Septr 1837 By David Winters M.G.

Tunis Schenck

in the 1880 United States Federal Census



View

View blank form

Name: Tunis Schenck

Age: 62

Birth Date: Abt 1818

Birthplace: Ohio

Home in 1880: Taylorsville, Bartholomew, Indiana, USA

Dwelling Number: 205

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Ann Schenck

Father's Birthplace: New Jersey

Mother's Birthplace: New Jersey

Occupation: Farmer

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Tunis Schenck	62
Ann Schenck	61

Source Citation

Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Taylorsville, Bartholomew, Indiana*; Roll: *266*; Page: *120A*; Enumeration District: *006*

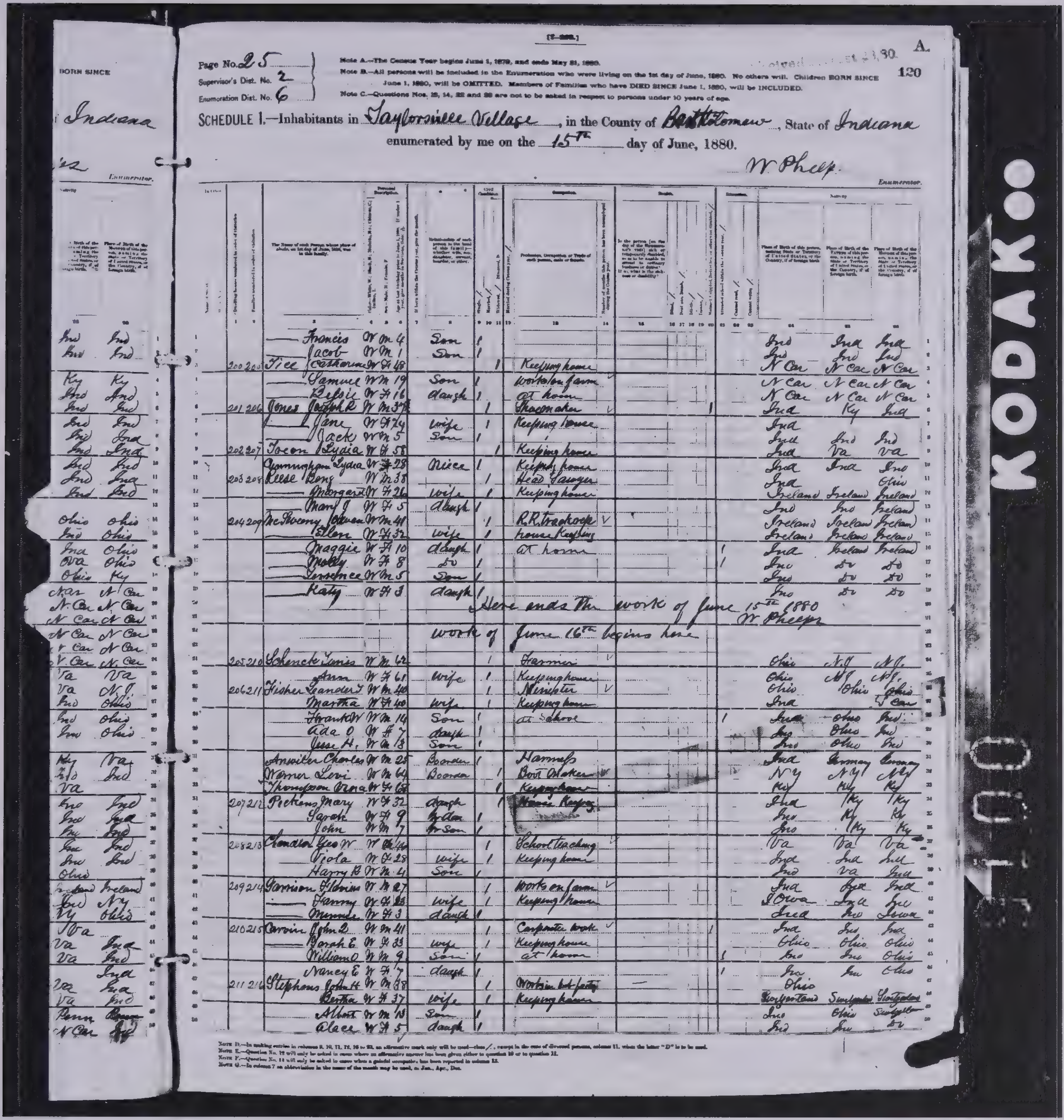
Source Information

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. Learn more...



BORN SINCE

Indiana

Enumerator.

Line	Place of Birth of the Father	Place of Birth of the Mother
1	Ind	Ind
2	Ind	Ind
3		
4	Ky	Ky
5	Ind	Ind
6	Ind	Ind
7	Ind	Ind
8	Ind	Ind
9	Ind	Ind
10	Ind	Ind
11	Ind	Ind
12	Ind	Ind
13		
14	Ohio	Ohio
15	Ind	Ohio
16	Ind	Ohio
17	Ova	Ohio
18	Ohio	Ky
19	N Car	N Car
20	N Car	N Car
21	N Car	N Car
22	N Car	N Car
23	N Car	N Car
24	N Car	N Car
25	Va	Va
26	Va	N J.
27	Ind	Ohio
28	Ind	Ohio
29	Ind	Ohio
30		
31	Ky	Va
32	[illegible]	Ind
33	Va	
34	Ind	Ind
35	Ind	Ind
36	Ind	Ind
37	Ind	Ind
38	Ind	Ind
39	Ohio	
40	Ireland	Ireland
41	Ind	N Y
42	N Y	Ohio
43	Va	
44	Va	Ind
45	Va	Ind
46		Ind
47	Va	Ind
48	Va	Ind
49	Penn	Penn
50	N Car	Ind

[7—296.]

Page No. 25
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 6

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

A.
120

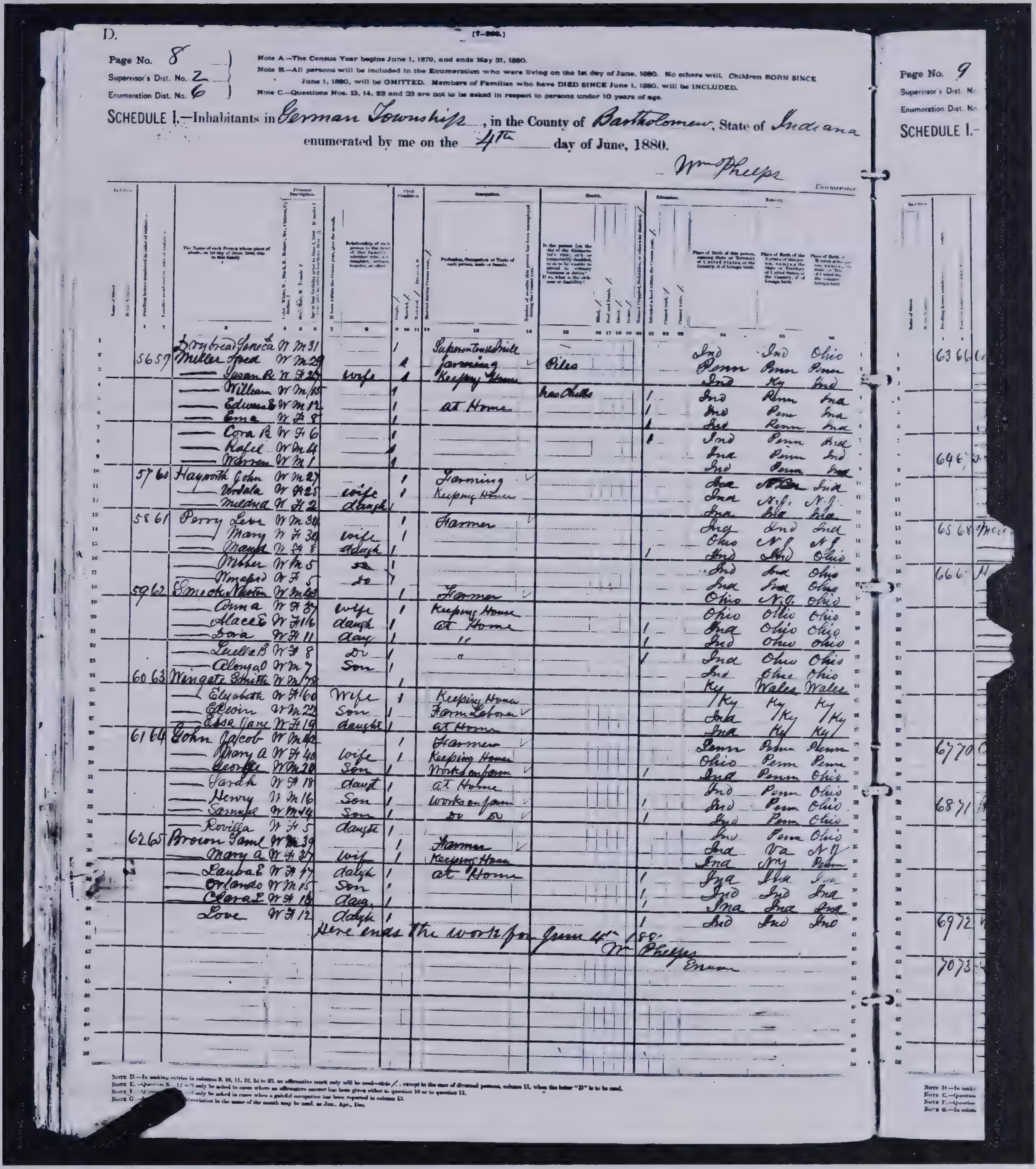
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Taylorsville Village, in the County of Bartholomew, State of Indiana enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1880.

W. Phelp. Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Color	Sex	Age	Relationship	Single	Married	Widowed	Occupation	Attended school	Place of birth	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace
1			—— Francis	W	M	4	Son	1					Ind	Ind	Ind
2			—— Jacob	W	M	1	Son	1					Ind	Ind	Ind
3	200	205	Tice Catharine	W	F	48				1	Keeping house		N Car	N Car	N Car
4			—— Samuel	W	M	19	Son	1			Works on farm ✓		N Car	N Car	N Car
5			—— Bessie	W	F	16	daugh	1			at home		N Car	N Car	N Car
6	201	206	Jones Joseph R	W	M	37			1		Shoemaker ✓		Ind	Ky	Ind
7			—— Jane	W	F	24	wife		1		Keeping house		Ind		
8			—— Jack	W	M	5	Son	1					Ind	Ind	Ind
9	202	207	Toeon Lydia	W	F	58				1	Keeping house		Ind	Va	Va
10			Cunningham Lydia	W	F	28	niece	1			Keeping house		Ind	Ind	Ind
11	203	208	Reese Benj	W	M	38			1		Head Sawyer		Ind		Ohio
12			—— Margaret	W	F	26	wife		1		Keeping house		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
13			—— Mary J	W	F	5	daugh	1					Ind	Ind	Ireland
14	204	209	McSweeny Owen	W	M	41			1		R.R. trackrep ✓		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
15			—— Ellen	W	F	32	wife		1		house keeping		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
16			—— Maggie	W	F	10	daugh	1			at home	1	Ind	Ireland	Ireland
17			—— Molly	W	F	8	Do	1				1	Ind	Do	Do
18			—— Terrence	W	M	5	Son	1					Ind	Do	Do
19			—— Katy	W	F	3	daugh	1					Ind	Do	Do
20							Here ends the work of June 15th 1880								
21													W. Phelps		
22							work of June 16th begins here								
23															
24	205	210	Schenck Tunis	W	M	62			1		Farmer ✓		Ohio	N.J.	N.J.
25			—— Ann	W	F	61	wife		1		Keeping house		Ohio	N.J.	N.J.
26	206	211	Fisher Leander T	W	M	40			1		Minister ✓		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
27			—— Martha	W	F	40	wife		1		Keeping house		Ind		S Car
28			—— Frank W	W	M	14	Son	1			at School	1	Ind	Ohio	Ind
29			—— Ada O	W	F	7	daugh	1					Ind	Ohio	Ind
30			—— Jesse H.	W	M	3	Son	1					Ind	Ohio	Ind
31			Anwiler Charles	W	M	25	Boarder	1			Harness		Ind	Germany	Germany
32			Warner Levi	W	M	64	Boarder			1	Boot Maker ✓		N Y	N Y	N Y
33			Thompson Mona	W	F	68				1	Keeping house		Ky	Ky	Ky
34	207	212	Pickens Mary	W	F	32	daugh			1	House Keeping		Ind	Ky	Ky
35			—— Sarah	W	F	9	gr dau	1					Ind	Ky	Ky
36			—— John	W	M	7	gr Son	1					Ind	Ky	Ky
37	208	213	Chandler Geo W	W	M	44			1		School teaching ✓		Va	Va	Va
38			—— Viola	W	F	28	wife		1		Keeping house		Ind	Ind	Ind
39			—— Harry B	W	M	4	Son	1					Ind	Va	Ind
40	209	214	Garrison Elonias	W	M	27			1		Works on farm ✓		Ind	Ind	Ind
41			—— Fanny	W	F	23	wife		1		Keeping house		Iowa	Ind	Ind
42			—— Minnie	W	F	3	daugh	1					Ind	Ind	Iowa
43	210	215	Carvin John D	W	M	41			1		Carpenter work ✓		Ind	Ind	Ind
44			—— Sarah E	W	F	33	wife		1		Keeping house		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
45			—— William O	W	M	9	Son	1			at home	1	Ind	Ind	Ohio
46			—— Nancy E	W	F	7	daugh	1				1	Ind	Ind	Ohio
47	211	216	Stephens John H	W	M	38			1		Works in bk factory		Ohio		
48			—— Bertha	W	F	37	wife		1		Keeping house		Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
49			—— Albert	W	M	13	Son	1					Ind	Ohio	Switzerland
50			—— Alace	W	F	5	daugh	1					Ind	Ind	Do

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

KODAK



D. [7-296.]

Page No. 8
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 6

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in German Township, in the County of Bartholomew, State of Indiana enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1880.

Wm Phelps Enumerator

	1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	13	14	15	21	24	25	26
1			Drybread Seneca L	W	M	31		1		Superintend Mill				Ind	Ind	Ohio
2	56	59	Miller Fred	W	M	29			1	Farming	✓	Piles		Penn	Penn	Penn
3			— Susan R	W	F	27	wife		1	Keeping House				Ind	Ky	Ind
4			— William	W	M	15		1				has Chills	1	Ind	Penn	Ind
5			— Edward E	W	M	12		1		at Home			1	Ind	Penn	Ind
6			— Ema	W	F	8		1					1	Ind	Penn	Ind
7			— Cora R	W	F	6		1					1	Ind	Penn	Ind
8			— Rafel	W	M	4		1						Ind	Penn	Ind
9			— Warren	W	M	1		1						Ind	Penn	Ind
10	57	60	Hayworth John	W	M	27			1	Farming	✓			Ind	N Car	Ind
11			— Ordala	W	F	25	wife		1	Keeping House				Ind	N.J.	N.J.
12			— Mildred	W	F	2	daugh	1						Ind	Ind	Ind
13	58	61	Perry Levi	W	M	34			1	Farmer	✓			Ind	Ind	Ind
14			— Mary	W	F	30	wife		1					Ohio	N J	N J
15			— Maud	W	F	8	daugh	1					1	Ind	Ind	Ohio
16			— Wilber	W	M	5	do	1						Ind	Ind	Ohio
17			— Winnifred	W	F	5	do	1						Ind	Ind	Ohio
18	59	62	Smock Morton	W	M	43			1	Farmer	✓			Ohio	N.J.	Ohio
19			— Anna	W	F	37	wife		1	Keeping House				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
20			— Alace E	W	F	16	daugh	1		at Home			1	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
21			— Dora	W	F	11	daug	1		"			1	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
22			— Luella B	W	F	8	Do	1		"			1	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
23			— Alonzo O	W	M	7	Son	1						Ind	Ohio	Ohio
24	60	63	Wingate Smith	W	M	78			1					Ky	Wales	Wales
25			— Elizabeth	W	F	60	Wife		1	Keeping House				Ky	Ky	Ky
26			— Edwin	W	M	22	Son	1		Farm Laborer	✓			Ind	Ky	Ky
27			— Elsa Jane	W	F	19	daught	1		at Home				Ind	Ky	Ky
28	61	64	John Jacob	W	M	42			1	Farmer	✓			Penn	Penn	Penn
29			— Mary A	W	F	40	wife		1	Keeping House				Ohio	Penn	Penn
30			— George	W	M	20	Son	1		Works on farm	✓		1	Ind	Penn	Ohio
31			— Sarah	W	F	18	daugt	1		at Home				Ind	Penn	Ohio
32			— Henry	W	M	16	Son	1		Works on farm	✓		1	Ind	Penn	Ohio
33			— Samuel	W	M	14	Son	1		Do Do	✓		1	Ind	Penn	Ohio
34			— Rovilla	W	F	5	daugt	1						Ind	Penn	Ohio
35	62	65	Brown Saml	W	M	39			1	Farmer	✓			Ind	Va	N J
36			— Mary A	W	F	37	wife		1	Keeping House				Ind	NY	Penn
37			— Laura E	W	F	17	daugh	1		at Home			1	Ind	Ind	Ind
38			— Orlando	W	M	15	Son	1					1	Ind	Ind	Ind
39			— Clara L	W	F	13	daug.	1					1	Ind	Ind	Ind
40			Love	W	F	12	daugh	1					1	Ind	Ind	Ind

Here ends the work for June 4th 1880
Wm Phelps
Enum

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of Divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Page No. 9
Supervisor's Dist. No.
Enumeration Dist. No.
SCHEDULE 1.—

	1	2
1	63	66
9	64	67
13	65	68
16	66	69
28	67	70
32	68	71
40	69	72
43	70	73

ancestry

Tunis Schenck
in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Go to website

Want to get involved? Click here!

Name: Tunis Schenck
Birth Date: 21 Jan 1818
Death Date: 31 Dec 1880
Cemetery: Rest Haven Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana, United States of America
Has Bio?: Y
Spouse: Ann B. Schenck
Children: George B. Schenck
Benjamin H. Schenck
Ann Maria Smock
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/mem...

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi.

Description

This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001
  Tunis Schenck
- Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011
  Tunis Schenck
- Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011
  Junis Schenck
- Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993
  Tunis Schenck
- 1880 United States Federal Census
  Tunis Schenck

ancestry

Tunis Schenck

in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Go to website

Want to get involved? Click here!

Name:	Tunis Schenck
Birth Date:	21 Jan 1818
Death Date:	31 Dec 1880
Cemetery:	Rest Haven Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:	Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana, United States of America
Has Bio?:	Y
Spouse:	Ann B. Schenck
Children:	George B. Schenck Benjamin H. Schenck Ann Maria Smock
URL:	https://www.findagrave.com/mem...

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi.

Description

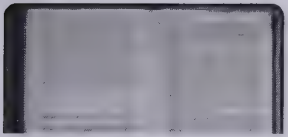
This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001
  Tunis Schenck
- Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011
  Tunis Schenck
- Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011
  Junis Schenck
- Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993
  Tunis Schenck
- 1880 United States Federal Census
  Tunis Schenck

ancestry

Tunis Schench
in the Indiana, Wills and Probate Records, 1798-1999



View

Name: Tunis Schench
Probate Date: 16 Dec 1876
Probate Place: Bartholomew, Indiana, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1876
Inferred Death Place: Indiana, USA
Item Description: Wills, Vol A-C, 1844-1885

Source Citation
Will Record, 1844-1921; Author: *Indiana. Circuit Court (Bartholomew County)*; Probate Place: *Bartholomew, Indiana*

Source Information
Ancestry.com. *Indiana, Wills and Probate Records, 1798-1999* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original data: Indiana County, District and Probate Courts.

Description
You can't take it with you. Find out what was left behind and to whom in 200 years of Indiana probate records. Learn more...

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

Distributed By ProQuest Powered By ancestry

© 1997-2018 Ancestry

That, on the 28th day of May 1879, they saw the said Barbara Bill sign her name to said instrument in writing as and for her last Will and Testament; and that these deponents at the same time heard the said Barbara Bill declare the said instrument in writing to be her last Will and Testament, and that the said instrument in writing was at the same time at the request of the said Barbara Bill and with her consent attested and subscribed by the said John Wheeler and Joseph Larimer in the presence of said testator, and in the presence of each other as subscribing witnesses thereto, and that the said Barbara Bill was, at the time of the signing and subscribing of said instrument in writing as aforesaid of full age (that is more than twenty one years of age) and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and not under any coercion or restraint, as the said deponent verily believes, and further deponent says not.

✓ +

The Last Will and Testament of Tunis Schenck decd

Know all men by these presents, that I Tunis Schenck of German Township Bartholomew County and State of Indiana do make and publish this my last Will and Testament.

(Item first) I give devise and bequeath to my beloved wife Ann Schenck all the rents and profits of my real estate as follows to-wit S. end of S. W. qr Section 24, town 10, range 5, also N. end of N. W. qr. Section 25, Town 10, range 5 Containing One hundred and seven acres and situate in German Township, County and State aforesaid, during her natural life and also all of the stock, house hold goods, provisions, and chattels, together with all accounts that I may have or may be due me at the time of my decease, during her natural life, she however selling or causing to be sold enough thereof, of my personal or real estate or both personal and real estate to pay my just debts and funeral expenses, also she may sell or cause to be sold a sufficient amount of my personal property to pay for erecting a monument at my tomb as she may see fit to have erected thereat.

(Item 2nd) It is my will that if my beloved son Benjamin

H. Schenck shall be living on my said farm at the time of my decease and he so desires he shall continue thereon and farm the same as he may be doing at said time. and he shall give the rents and profits to my beloved wife as aforesaid otherwise my beloved wife may rent said farm to whomsoever she may see fit.

(Item 3rd) At the death of my beloved wife the real estate aforesaid or such part thereof as may remain after paying my just debts and funeral expenses, shall be divided into two equal parts, according to the value thereof one of which parts shall go to Benjamin H. Schenck his natural life and thence to his children in fee. The other of which parts shall go to Anna Maria Smock her natural life and thence to her children in fee, provided that Anna Maria Smock shall have the right to sell and deed to the said Benjamin H. Schenck in fee, such part of said real estate as may go to her and her children for such price as she may see fit and such deed shall be valid against her said children. Also at the death of my beloved wife such of my books and pictures as may still remain and not disposed of shall pass to such of my children or grand children as may have their names written therein or on.

(Item 4th) Should my beloved wife die first then my personal property excepting such books and pictures as before mentioned shall be sold and the proceeds thereof after paying my funeral expenses, shall go to the discharge of my just debts and if there be not enough of said personal property to pay said debts then so much of my said real estate shall be sold as may be necessary, to complete the payment of the same, and the remainder thereof divided as before said

(Item 5th) I do hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife executrix of this my last will and testament if she shall see fit so to do, but if she shall refuse to act then whomsoever she shall select is hereby nominated and appointed by me. But if she should die without selecting any one then the Clerk of the Circuit Court or the Judge thereof shall proceed to appoint some suitable person who shall give bond as an Administrator and execute the same as aforesaid.

This 16th day of December 1876.

Tunis Schenck.

Witness } H. H. Harris
} Tilmon Fulp.

INDEX

TO

MARRIAGE RECORD

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY

1850 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

VOLUME II

LETTERS M TO Z INCLUSIVE

ORIGINAL RECORD LOCATED:
COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE COLUMBUS

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

1941

NOTE: CHECK SUPPLEMENT IN VOLUME II OF THIS INDEX FOR OMITTED NAMES.

INDEX

TO

MARRIAGE RECORD

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY

1850 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

VOLUME II

LETTERS M TO Z INCLUSIVE

ORIGINAL RECORD LOCATED:
COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE COLUMBUS

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

1941

NOTE: CHECK SUPPLEMENT IN VOLUME II OF THIS INDEX FOR OMITTED NAMES.

INDEX

TO

MARRIAGE RECORD

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY

1850 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

VOLUME II

LETTERS M TO Z INCLUSIVE

ORIGINAL RECORD LOCATED:
COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE COLUMBUS

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

1941

NOTE: CHECK SUPPLEMENT IN VOLUME II OF THIS INDEX FOR OMITTED NAMES.

Scheidt Louisa	Daniel Snotzmier	-- --	-	Sept 6 1885	C-11	535
Scheidt Lydia C	Louis W Foster	Aprl 30 1889	W	Nov 25 1915	C-24	170
Scheidt Martin T	Mary E A Forster	Jan 7 1885	W	Oct 10 1911	C-21	86
Scheidt Mary	Henry Reinking	-- --	-	Aug 15 1851	C-5	89
Scheidt Mary	John F F Schulz	-- --	-	Aug 22 1856	C-6	107
Scheidt Mary	Fredrick Schomaker	-- --	-	July 24 1892	C-13	164
Scheidt Matilda	Charles Schmidt	Oct 11 1878	W	Sept 21 1910	C-20	120
Scheidt Minnie C	Fred H Niemeller	-- --	-	Sept 12 1900	C-15	1
Scheidt Mollie	Henry Zurbrugg	-- --	-	Oct 27 1895	C-13	551
Scheidt Sophia M	William F Bick	-- --	-	May 4 1899	C-14	422
Scheidt Wilhelmina	William Strietelmeier	-- --	-	Mar 7 1886	C-11	590
Scheidt William H	Emily Rittmann	-- --	-	June 1 1890	C-12	445
Scheidt William H	Katharine M Nolting	Oct 1 1890	W	Dec 15 1915	C-24	192
Scheit Henry	Caroline B Myer	-- --	-	Sept 12 1856	C-6	116
Schell Goldie	Andrew Halterman	-- --	-	Dec 7 1903	C-15	428
Schell Minnie F	John Everroad	May 6 1893	W	Sept 4 1910	C-20	97
Schenck Annie M	Isaac N Smock	-- --	-	Mar 20 1862	C-7	19
Schenck Benjamin	Jane Ann Simonton	-- --	-	Nov 26 1863	C-7	147
Schenck Edward D L	Anna M Steenbarger	-- --	-	Oct 21 1896	C-14	122
Schenck Franklin O	May S Breeding	-- --	-	June 20 1900	C-14	572
Schenck Margaret A	Charles P Hayworth	-- --	-	Dec 10 1890	C-12	504
Schenck Fridirike	Bernard Brown	-- --	-	Aprl 22 1878	C-10	222
Schenk William	Nellie M Pugh	-- --	-	Mar 7 1899	C-14	397
Schepmann Christian	Louise Nordmann	-- --	-	Oct 10 1867	C-8	6
Schepmann Louisa C	Henry B Schroer	Feb 4 1876	W	Aprl 30 1916	C-24	278
Scherer Orvis C	Lelia M Lash	Sept 21 1887	W	Aprl 12 1915	C-24	50
Scherrer Bertha	Frank Deitrick	June 5 1894	W	Dec 18 1912	C-22	76
Schetall Louisa	Herman Borgmann	-- --	-	Feb 27 1881	C-11	54
Schettinger Emma	George O Thompson	-- --	-	Aprl 28 1897	C-14	185
Scheuerch Catharine	George Gukelberger	-- --	-	June 11 1866	C-7	441
Schieble Lucinda	John A Scott	-- --	-	June 6 1869	C-8	138
Schiedt Daniel	Amelia Tellmann	-- --	-	Aprl 8 1894	C-13	377
Schiedt Regina	Henry Meusendiek	-- --	-	May 6 1888	C-12	213
Schiek Oscar	Christena Wagner	Sept 2 1885	W	May 8 1913	C-22	169
Schierling Charles H	Mary Ulrich	-- --	-	Nov 3 1886	C-12	66
Schildmeier Florence	Grover Dawson	Oct 2 1890	W	Sept 4 1920	C-28	156
Schiller Gustave O	Adrian Hawley	-- --	-	July 8 1894	C-13	398
Schinerer Henrietta	William Swank (Jr.)	-- --	-	Dec 20 1893	C-13	342
Schinerer Lena	Harry L Miles	Sept 22 1901	W	Sept 21 1918	C-26	225
Schinerer Louisa	Joseph Sackman	-- --	-	July 23 1876	C-10	27
Schinnerer Anna	Julius Aichele	-- --	-	Jan 29 1894	C-13	356
Schinnerer Barbara	John Weber	-- --	-	Dec 29 1870	C-8	258
Schinnerer Hanna	Henry Kruse	-- --	-	Jan 1 1876 (Date of License)	C-9	422

ancestry

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Tunis Schenck
Age:	62
Birth Year:	1818
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1880:	Taylorsville, Bartholomew, Indiana
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Self
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Ann Schenck
Father's Birthplace:	New Jersey
Mother's Birthplace:	New Jersey
Occupation:	Farmer

Household Members:

Name	Age
Tunis Schenck	62
Ann Schenck	61

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Taylorsville, Bartholomew, Indiana*; Roll: *266*; Family History Film: *1254266*; Page: *120A*; Enumeration District: *006*; Image: *0021*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

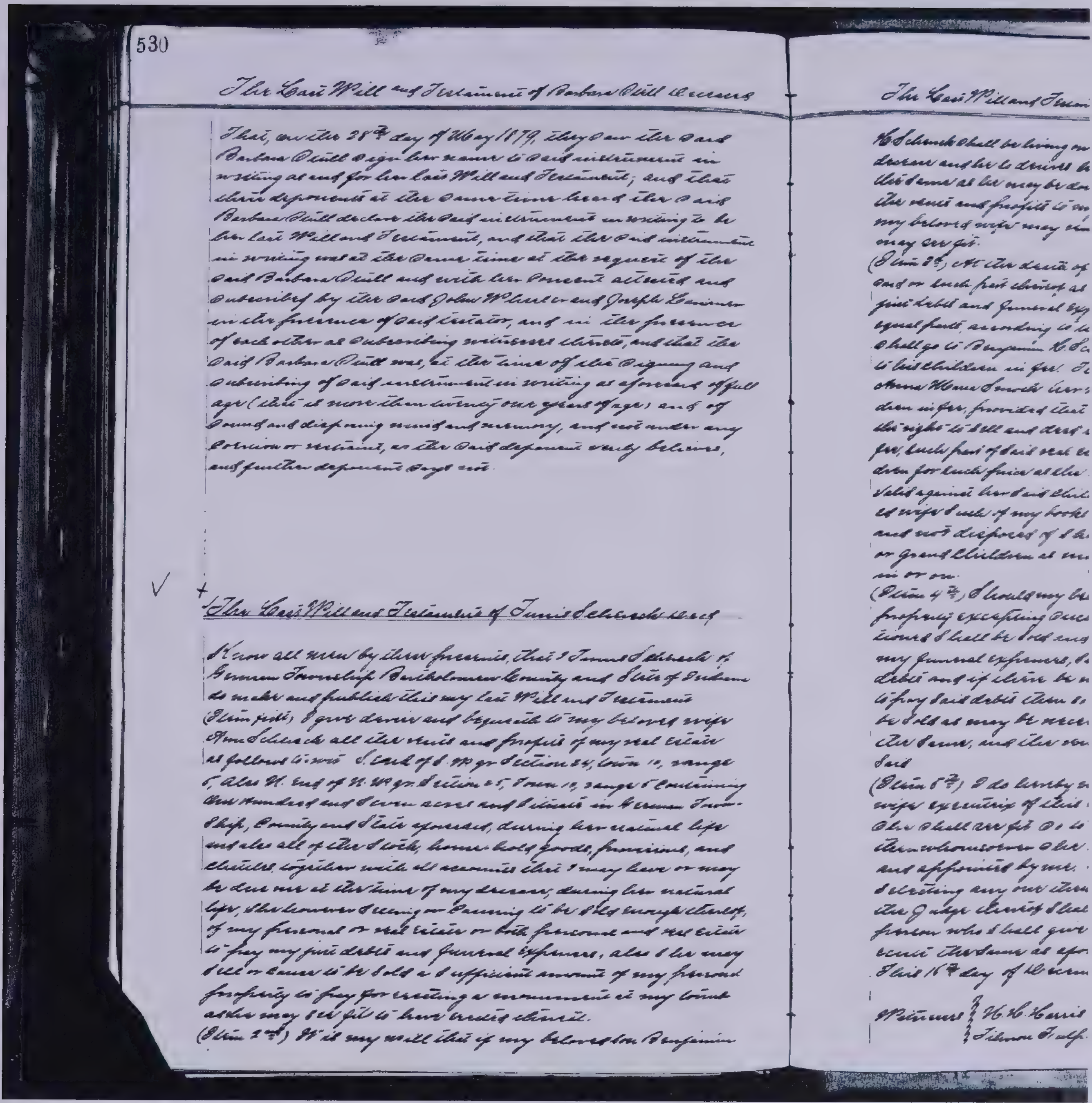
Original Data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census.

More...

© 2017 Ancestry



The Last Will and Testament of Barbara Still deceased

That, on the 28th day of May 1879, they saw the said Barbara Still sign her name to said instrument in writing as and for her last Will and Testament; and that these deponents at the same time heard the said Barbara Still declare the said instrument in writing to be her last Will and Testament, and that the said instrument in writing was at the same time at the request of the said Barbara Still and with her consent attested and subscribed by the said John Wheeler and Joseph Leimer in the presence of said testator, and in the presence of each other as subscribing witnesses thereto, and that the said Barbara Still was, at the time of the signing and subscribing of said instrument in writing as aforesaid of full age (that is more than twenty one years of age) and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and not under any coercion or restraint, as the said deponent verily believes, and further deponent says not.

✓ + The Last Will and Testament of Tunis Schenck decd

Know all men by these presents, that I Tunis Schenck of German Township Bartholomew County and State of Indiana do make and publish this my last Will and Testament

(Item first) I give devise and bequeath to my beloved wife Ann Schenck all the rents and profits of my real estate as follows to-wit S. end of S. W. qr Section 24, town 10, range 5, Also N. end of N. W. qr. Section 25, Town 10, range 5 Containing One Hundred and Seven acres and situate in German Township, County and State aforesaid, during her natural life and also all of the stock, house-hold goods, provisions, and chattels, together with all accounts that I may have or may be due me at the time of my decease, during her natural life, she however selling or causing to be sold enough thereof, of my personal or real estate or both personal and real estate to pay my just debts and funeral expenses, also she may sell or cause to be sold a sufficient amount of my personal property to pay for erecting a monument at my tomb as she may see fit to have erected thereat.

(Item 2nd) It is my will that if my beloved son Benjamin

The Last Will and Testa

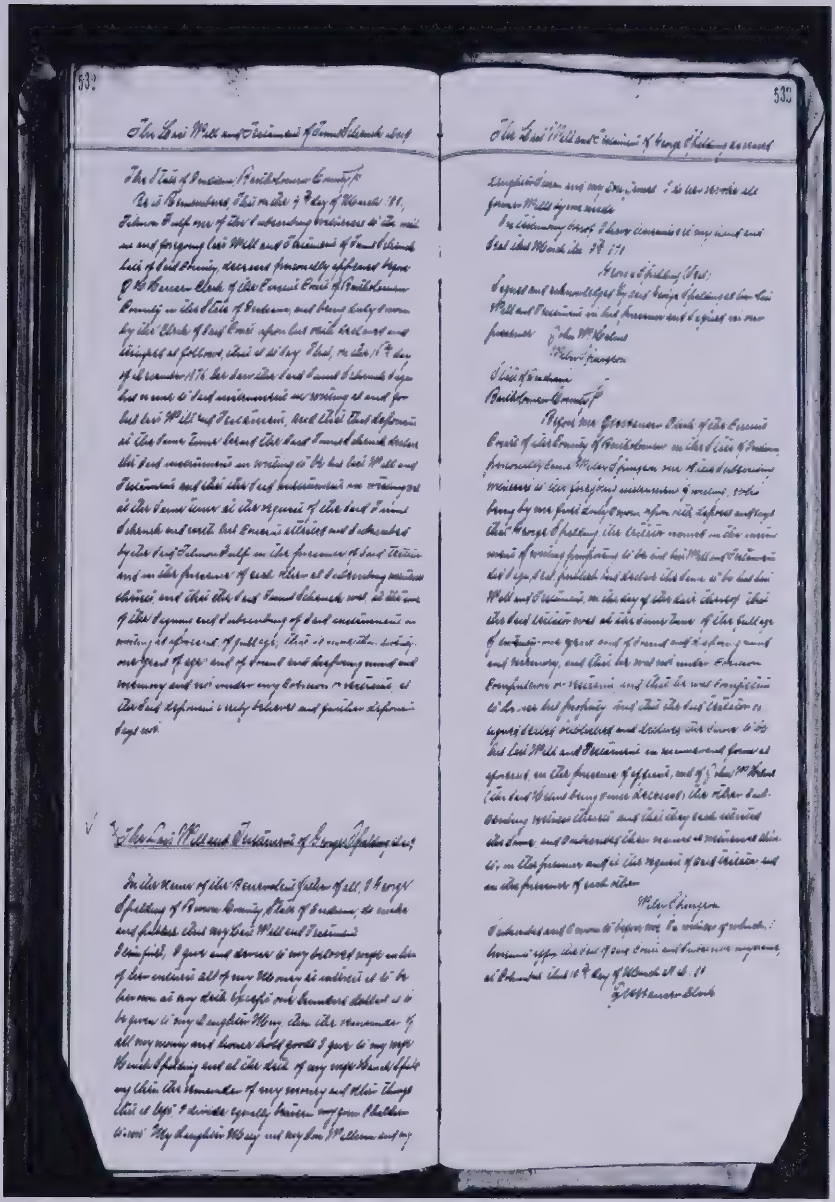
H. Schenck shall be living on
decease and he be desired b
the same as he may be do
the rents and profits to on
my beloved wife may ch
may see fit.
(Item 3rd) At the death of
said or such part thereof as
just debts and funeral exp
equal parts, according to la
shall go to Benjamin H. Sc
to his children in fee. T
Anna Mona Smith her
dren in fee, provided that
the right to sell and deed
fee, such part of said real e
dren for such price as the
valid against her said child
as wife such of my books
and not disposed of she
or Grand Children as m
in or on.
(Item 4th) Should my be
property excepting suc
tioned shall be sold and
my funeral expenses, s
debts and if there be n
to pay said debts then s
be sold as may be nece
the same, and the ov
said
(Item 5th) I do hereby n
wife executrix of this
she shall see fit so to
then whomsoever she
and appointed by me.
selecting any one then
the Judge thereof shal
person who shall give
ecute the same as afo
This 16th day of Decem

Witnesses } H. H. Harris
} Tilmon Ralf

Indiana, Wills and Probate Records, 1798-1999

Bartholomew › **Wills, Vol A-C, 1844-1885**

SAVE



© 1997-2017 Ancestry.com

296 of 414

Filmstrip

Image 290

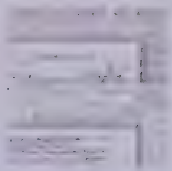


Image 291

Image 292

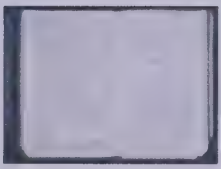


Image 293

Image 294

BRIDE/GROOM	MRGE/DATE	AGE	FATHER	MOTHER	ACCT#
SCHAMBER, MICHAEL	Mar 15, 1884	37	SCHAMBER, JOHN	__	WPA22398
SCHAMBER, NELLE	Oct 11, 1919	23	SCHAMBLERS, WILLIAM	ALLISON, CLEONA	WPA22399
SCHANK, MARGARET	Aug 3, 1916	23	SCHANK, WILLIAM	SEHINNER, HENRIETTA	WPA22400
SCHANTZ, EDWARD J	Jun 28, 1916				WPA22401
SCHATTUCK, GEORGE W	Aug 21, 1920	22	SCHATTUCK, DAVID	ROBBINS, JOSEPHINE	WPA22402
SCHAUB, WILLIAM	Feb 6, 1895	27	SCHAUB, PHILLIP	SCHNEITER, CATH	WPA22404
SCHEIBLE, CHARLES M	Jan 22, 1901	24	SCHEIBLE, HENRY	WEHMEIER, CAROLINE	WPA22409
SCHEIBLE, NEL	Apr 19, 1903	22	SCHEIBLE, JOHN	WESTFALL, __	WPA22411
SCHEIDT, AMELIA	May 25, 1918				WPA22412
SCHEIDT, BERTHA	Jun 29, 1913	22	SCHEIDT, JOHN	NEIMOELLER, MINNIE	WPA22414
SCHEIDT, CAROLINE	Sep 18, 1912	23	SCHEIDT, GEORGE	HARMON, ELIZA	WPA22415
SCHEIDT, CHARLES	Oct 27, 1898	23	SCHEIDT, CHARLES	FISHER, __	WPA22416
SCHEIDT, CHARLES W	Dec 8, 1889	27	SCHEIDT, HENRY	WEHMIRER, CAROLINE	WPA22419
SCHEIDT, CLARA M S	Jan 1, 1918	23	SCHEIDT, JOHN	NEIMOELLER, WILHELMINA	WPA22420
SCHEIDT, CLIFFORD	Jul 24, 1919	24	SCHEIDT, CHARLES	BOEGAHOLZ, ELIZ	WPA22421
SCHEIDT, EDNA	Apr 7, 1917	25	SCHEIDT, JOHN	NIEMOLLEN, MINNIE M	WPA22422
SCHEIDT, ELIZABETH	May 8, 1892	24	SCHEIDT, HENRY	WEHMEIER, CAROLINE	WPA22423
SCHEIDT, ELIZABETH	Aug 21, 1918	28	SCHEIDT, WILLIAM	RITTMAN, EMILIE	WPA22424
SCHEIDT, ELIZABETH M	Sep 13, 1896	28	SCHEIDT, DANIEL	NOLTING, ANNA	WPA22425
SCHEIDT, ELLEN	Feb 22, 1911	31	SCHEIDT, DANIEL	NOLTING, ANNA	WPA22426
SCHEIDT, EMILIE	Jan 6, 1910	37	SCHEIDT, WILLIAM	MICHAEL, ELIZ	WPA30700
SCHEIDT, EMMA	Oct 17, 1891	26	SCHEIDT, DAN	NOLTING, ANNA	WPA22427
SCHEIDT, GEORGE W	Nov 19, 1889	24	SCHEIDT, CHARLES L	FISHER, CAROLINE	WPA22428
SCHEIDT, HENRY	Jun 7, 1896	26	SCHEIDT, HENRY	WEHMEIER, CAROLINE	WPA22429
SCHEIDT, HENRY W	Mar 8, 1919	21	SCHEIDT, HENRY	ARNHOLT, EMMA	WPA22430
SCHEIDT, JOHN W	Jul 22, 1888	24	SCHEIDT, CHARLES	FISHER, CAROLINE A	WPA22431
SCHEIDT, LENA	Apr 12, 1885	27	SCHEIDT, HENRY	WEISNER, CAROLINE	WPA22432
SCHEIDT, LENA	Sep 7, 1910	39	SCHEIDT, DANIEL	NOLTING, ANNA	WPA22433
SCHEIDT, LOUIS J	Sep 6, 1896	25	SCHEIDT, CHARLES L	FISHER, CAROLINE	WPA22434
SCHEIDT, LOUIS J	Jun 18, 1905	34	SCHEIDT, CHARLES T	FISHER, CAROLINE	WPA30701
SCHEIDT, LOUISA	Sep 6, 1885	23	SCHEIDT, DANIEL	NOLTING, ANNA	WPA22435
SCHEIDT, LYDIA C	Nov 25, 1915	26	SCHEIDT, JOHN	NIEMOELLER, WILHELMINA	WPA22436
SCHEIDT, MARTIN T	Oct 10, 1911	27	SCHEIDT, CHARLES	FISHER, CAROLINE E	WPA22437
SCHEIDT, MARY	Jul 24, 1892	27	SCHEIDT, DANIEL	NOLTING, ENGEL	WPA22440
SCHEIDT, MATILDA	Sep 21, 1910	32	SCHEIDT, DANIEL	NOLTING, CAROLINE	WPA22441
SCHEIDT, MINNIE C	Sep 12, 1900	22	SCHEIDT, CHARLES	FISHER, CAROLINE	WPA22442
SCHEIDT, MOLLIE	Oct 27, 1895	25	SCHEIDT, HENRY	WEHMEIER, CAROLINE	WPA22443
SCHEIDT, SOPHIA M	May 4, 1899	23	SCHEIDT, HENRY	WEHMEIER, CAROLINE	WPA22444
SCHEIDT, WILHELMINA	Mar 7, 1886	26	SCHEIDT, DANIEL	NOLTING, CAROLINE	WPA22445
SCHEIDT, WILLIAM H	Jun 1, 1890	29	SCHEIDT, DANIEL	NOLTING, CAROLINE	WPA22446
SCHEIDT, WILLIAM H	Dec 15, 1915	26	SCHEIDT, CHARLES W	BOEGEHOLTZ, LOUISE	WPA22447
SCHELL, GOLDIE	Dec 7, 1903	19	SCHELL, JOHN	DOUGLAS, LILAH A	WPA22449
SCHELL, MINNIE F	Sep 4, 1910	18	SCHELL, JOHN	DOUGLAS, LILLIAN	WPA22450
SCHENCK, B H	Dec 23, 1909	70	SCHENCK, TUNIS	BARELON, ANN	WPA30702
SCHENCK, EDWARD D L	Oct 21, 1896	32	SCHENCK, BENJAMIN F	SIMINGTON, JANE A	WPA22453
SCHENCK, FRANKLIN O	Jun 20, 1900	20	SCHENCK, BENJAMIN F	SINGLETON, JANE A	WPA22454
SCHENCK, MARGARET ANN	Dec 10, 1890	24	SCHENCK, BENJAMIN H	SINGLETON, JANE A	WPA22455
SCHENCK, WILLIAM F	Mar 7, 1899	26	SCHENCK, BENJAMIN H	SIMONTS, JANE A	WPA22457
SCHEPMAN, EDWARD F	Sep 22, 1909	32	SCHEPMAN, GERHARD	ROTHKOPF, EMMA	WPA30703
SCHEPMAN, HENRY F	Apr 29, 1906	25	SCHEPMAN, WILLIAM H	SCHEPMANN, MARY	WPA30704
SCHEPMANN, LOUISA C	Apr 30, 1916	41	POTTSCHMIDT, WILLIAM	SICKMANN, LOUISE	WPA22459
SCHERER, ORVIS C	Apr 12, 1915	28	SCHERER, LONNIE	SOUTHERLAND, LOUISA E	WPA22460
SCHERRER, BERTHA	Dec 18, 1912	19	SCHERRER, CHARLES	FURERSTIN, CHRISTINE	WPA22461
SCHETTINGER, EMMA	Apr 28, 1897	23	SCHETTINGER, SIMEON	BRAIEOGEL, BARBARA	WPA22463
SCHICK, OSCAR	May 8, 1913	28	SCHICK, HENRY	HAPHANOWSKI, JUSTINE	WPA22468
SCHIEDT, DANIEL	Apr 8, 1894	25	SCHIEDT, DANIEL	NOLTING, ENGEL	WPA22466
SCHIEDT, REGINA	May 6, 1888	20	SCHIEDT, CHARLES	FISHER, CAROLINE	WPA22467
SCHIERLING, CHARLES H	Nov 3, 1886	29	SCHIERLING, NICHOLAS	TURVERSAYT, MARY	WPA22469
SCHILDMEIER, FLORENCE	Sep 4, 1920	30	SCHILDMEIER, ELMER	ZIMMER, CORA MUSTLE	WPA22470
SCHILLER, GUSTAVE O	Jul 8, 1894	25	SCHILLER, CARL	PFEIFFER, ANTONIA	WPA22471
SCHINERER, HENRIETTA	Dec 20, 1893	20	SCHINERER, JOHN	BRANDT, SUSAN	WPA22472
SCHINERER, LENA	Sep 21, 1918				WPA22473
SCHINNERER, ANNA	Jan 29, 1894	24	SCHINNERER, JOHN	BRANDT, SUSAN	WPA22475
SCHINNERER, KATE A	Apr 28, 1898	32	SCHINNERER, GEORGE	POMMER, REGINA	WPA22480
SCHINNERER, MARY	May 25, 1886	20	SCHINNERER, GEORGE	POMMER, REGINA	WPA22478
SCHINOLT, MARY MAY	Nov 15, 1908	19	SCHINOLT, OMER	WILES, SARAH	WPA22481
SCHLECHLER, WILLIAM	Nov 3, 1912	57	SCHELECHLER, GEORGE	ZEINER, KATHERINE	WPA22485

ancestry library edition

Welcome BEECH GROVE PUBLIC LIBRARY- IN Help

Home | **Search** | Charts and Forms

You searched for **Tunis Schenck**

All 1850 United States Federal Census Results

Page Tools

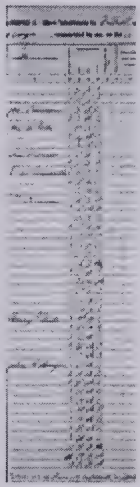
View printer-friendly

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Tunis Schenck**
Age:	30
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1820
Birth Place:	Ohio
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Neave, Darke, Ohio

Household Members:

Name	Age
Anna Schenck	26
Benjamin Schenck	8
George Schenck	1
Maria Schenck	6
Tunis Schenck	30



View o

image

View b

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Neave, Darke, Ohio*; Roll: *M432_67* Image: *171*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, U Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives a Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

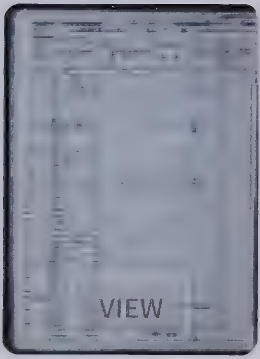
Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Fed the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details incl person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of Federal Census. Learn more...

You are here: Historical Records > Census & Voter Lists > **1850 United States Federal Census**

ancestry

Tunis Schenck

in the 1860 United States Federal Census



View blank form

Name: Tunis Schenck

Age: 42

Birth Year: abt 1818

Birth Place: Ohio

Home in 1860: German, Bartholomew, Indiana

Post Office: Taylorsville

Family Number: 1823

Value of real estate: View image

Household Members:

Name	Age
Tunis Schenck	42
Ann Schenck	42
Benj Schenck	20
Ann M Schenck	17
Margaret Roof	11

Source Citation

Year: *1860*; Census Place: *German, Bartholomew, Indiana*; Roll: *M653_244*; Page: *424*; Image: *424*; Family History Library Film: *803244*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

SEND DOCUMENT

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration

Suggested Records

1880 United States Federal Census
Tunis Schenck

1870 United States Federal Census

Description

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Junia Scheath

🗋 U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Tunis Schenck

🗋 1850 United States Federal Census
Tunis Schenck

🗋 U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918
Tunis Schenck

🗋 U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918
Tunis Schenck

Show More ⌄

Distributed By ProQuest Powered By ancestry

© 1997-2016 Ancestry · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

ancestry

Tunis Schenck

in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Go to website

Name:	Tunis Schenck
Birth Date:	21 Jan 1818
Death Date:	31 Dec 1880
Cemetery:	Rest Haven Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:	Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana, USA
Has Bio?:	Y
Spouse:	Ann B. Schenck
Children:	George B. Schenck
URL:	http://www.findagrave.com/cgi- ...

Want to get involved? Click here!

Suggested Records

- 1880 United States Federal Census
  Tunis Schenck
- 1860 United States Federal Census
  Tunis Schenck
- Web: Brooklyn, New York, Green-Wood Cemetery Burial Index
  Tunis Schenck
- 1870 United States Federal Census
  Junia Scheath
- Indiana, Wills and Probate Records, 1798-1999
  Tunis Schench

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi.

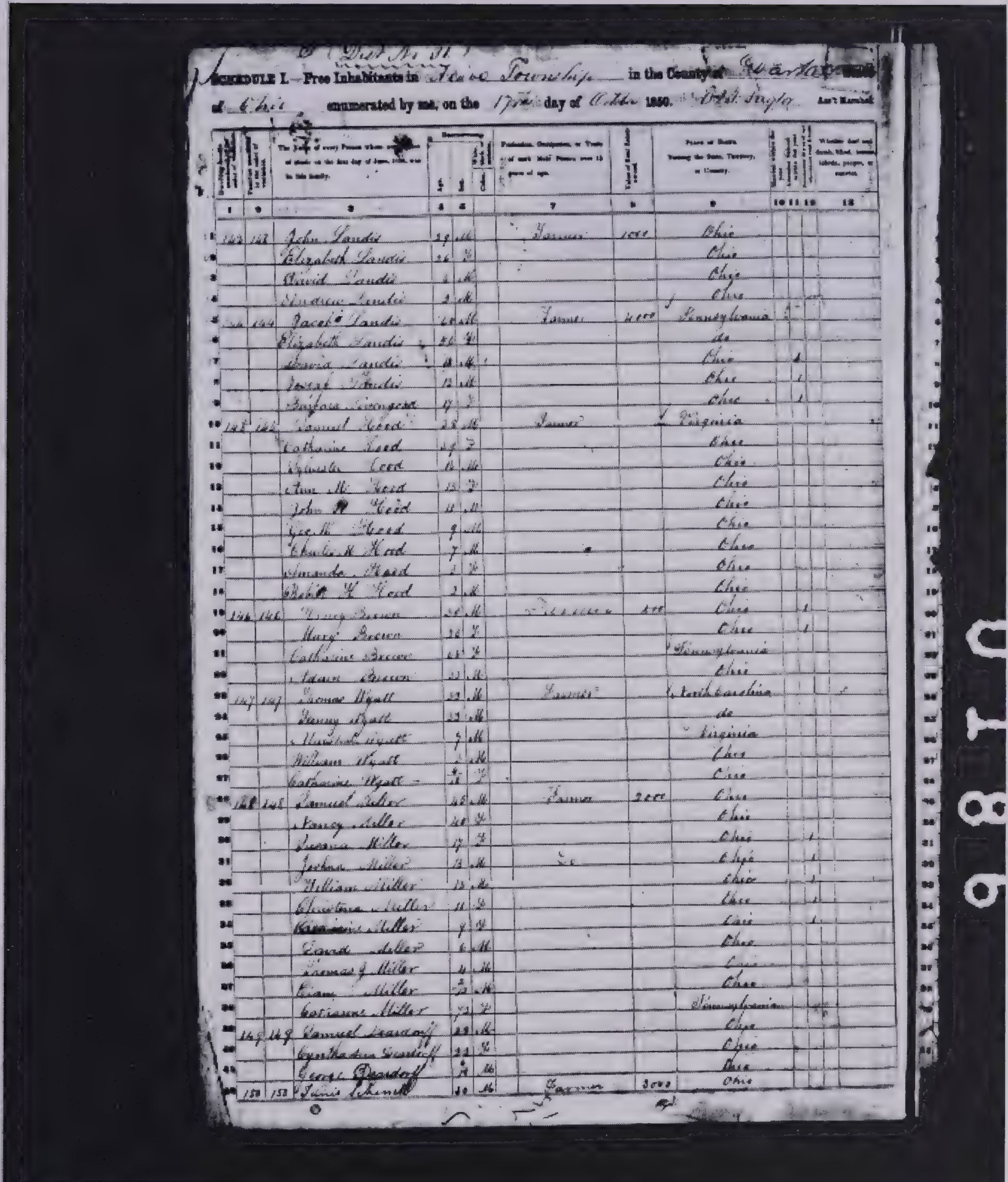
Description

This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab. Learn more...

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

SEND DOCUMENT



(Dist No 51)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Neave Township in the County of Darke State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 17th day of October 1850. Robt. Taylor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3 The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	4	5	6	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	8	9 Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	10	11	12	13 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
143	143	John Landis	29	M		Farmer	1000	Ohio				
		Elizabeth Landis	26	F				Ohio				
		David Landis	4	M				Ohio				
		Andrew Landis	2	M				Ohio				
144	144	Jacob Landis	50	M		Farmer	4000	Pennsylvania				
		Elizabeth Landis	50	F				do				
		Lewis Landis	14	M				Ohio		1		
		Josiah Landis	12	M				Ohio		1		
		Barbara Livengood	17	F				Ohio		1		
145	145	Samuel Hood	38	M		Farmer		Virginia				
		Catharine Hood	34	F				Ohio				
		Sylvester Hood	14	M				Ohio				
		Ann M Hood	13	F				Ohio				
		John W Hood	11	M				Ohio				
		Geo. W. Hood	9	M				Ohio				
		Charles H Hood	7	M				Ohio				
		Amanda Hood	5	F				Ohio				
		Robert L Hood	2	M				Ohio				
146	146	Henry Brown	30	M		Farmer	500	Ohio		1		
		Mary Brown	30	F				Ohio		1		
		Catharine Brown	65	F				Pennsylvania				
		Adam Brown	33	M				Ohio				
147	147	Thomas Wyatt	33	M		Farmer		North Carolina				
		Fanny Wyatt	33	M				do				
		Marshall Wyatt	7	M				Virginia				
		William Wyatt	5	M				Ohio				
		Catharine Wyatt	3/12	F				Ohio				
148	148	Samuel Miller	45	M		Farmer	2000	Ohio				
		Nancy Miller	40	F				Ohio				
		Susanna Miller	17	F				Ohio		1		
		Joshua Miller	15	M		do		Ohio		1		
		William Miller	13	M				Ohio		1		
		Christina Miller	11	F				Ohio		1		
		[illegible] Miller	9	F				Ohio		1		
		David Miller	6	M				Ohio				
		Thomas J Miller	4	M				Ohio				
		Evan Miller	2/12	M				Ohio				
		Catharine Miller	73	F				Pennsylvania				
149	149	Samuel Deardorff	23	M				Ohio				
		Cynthia Ann Deardorff	22	F				Ohio				
		George Deardorff	3/12	M				Ohio				
150	150	Lewis Schenck	40	M		Farmer	3000	Ohio				

Tunis Schenck

Birth:	Jan. 21, 1818
Death:	Dec. 31, 1880

m.17 Aug 1837,Montg.Co.,OH.,Ann Barkalow(1818-1893).

Family links:
 Spouse:
  Ann B. *Barkalow* Schenck (1818 - 1893)

 Children:
  Benjamin H. Schenck (1840 - 1915)*
  Ann Maria *Schenck* Smock (1843 - 1935)*
  George B. Schenck (1849 - 1850)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Rest Haven Cemetery
Edinburgh
Johnson County
Indiana, USA

Created by: David Bartlow
Record added: Oct 20, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 43348845

Cemetery Photo
Added by: jwright

Ann B. *Barkalow* Schenck

Birth: Jun. 14, 1818
Death: Apr. 7, 1893

nee Barkalow,w/o Tunis(1818-1880). Dau. of Benjamin Baird Barkalow(1782-1818) & Anna Jane Lane(1794-1854)

Cemetery Photo
Added by: jwright

Family links:
Spouse:
Tunis Schenck (1818 - 1880)*

Children:
Benjamin H. Schenck (1840 - 1915)*
Ann Maria *Schenck* Smock (1843 - 1935)*
George B. Schenck (1849 - 1850)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Rest Haven Cemetery
Edinburgh
Johnson County
Indiana, USA

Created by: David Bartlow
Record added: Oct 20, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 43349025

ancestry

Teunis Schenck

in the Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015

Go to website

Name: Teunis Schenck

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 26 aug 1770

Death Date: 3 sep 1806

Death Age: 36

Father: John Gerritsen Schenck

Mother: Maria Tunissen Denyse

Spouse: Aeltje van der Veer

Children: Catherine Schenck

URL: http://www.genealogieonline.nl...

This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.

You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data: *GenealogieOnline*. Coret Genealogie. http://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/: accessed 31 August 2015.

Description

All data in this third-party database was obtained from the source's website. Ancestry.com does not support or make corrections or changes to the original database. To learn more about these records, please refer to the source's website. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015
  Teunis Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Teunnis Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Teunis Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Teunis Schenck
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Teunis Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Teunis Schenck

U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989 for Te Schenck

Record Index

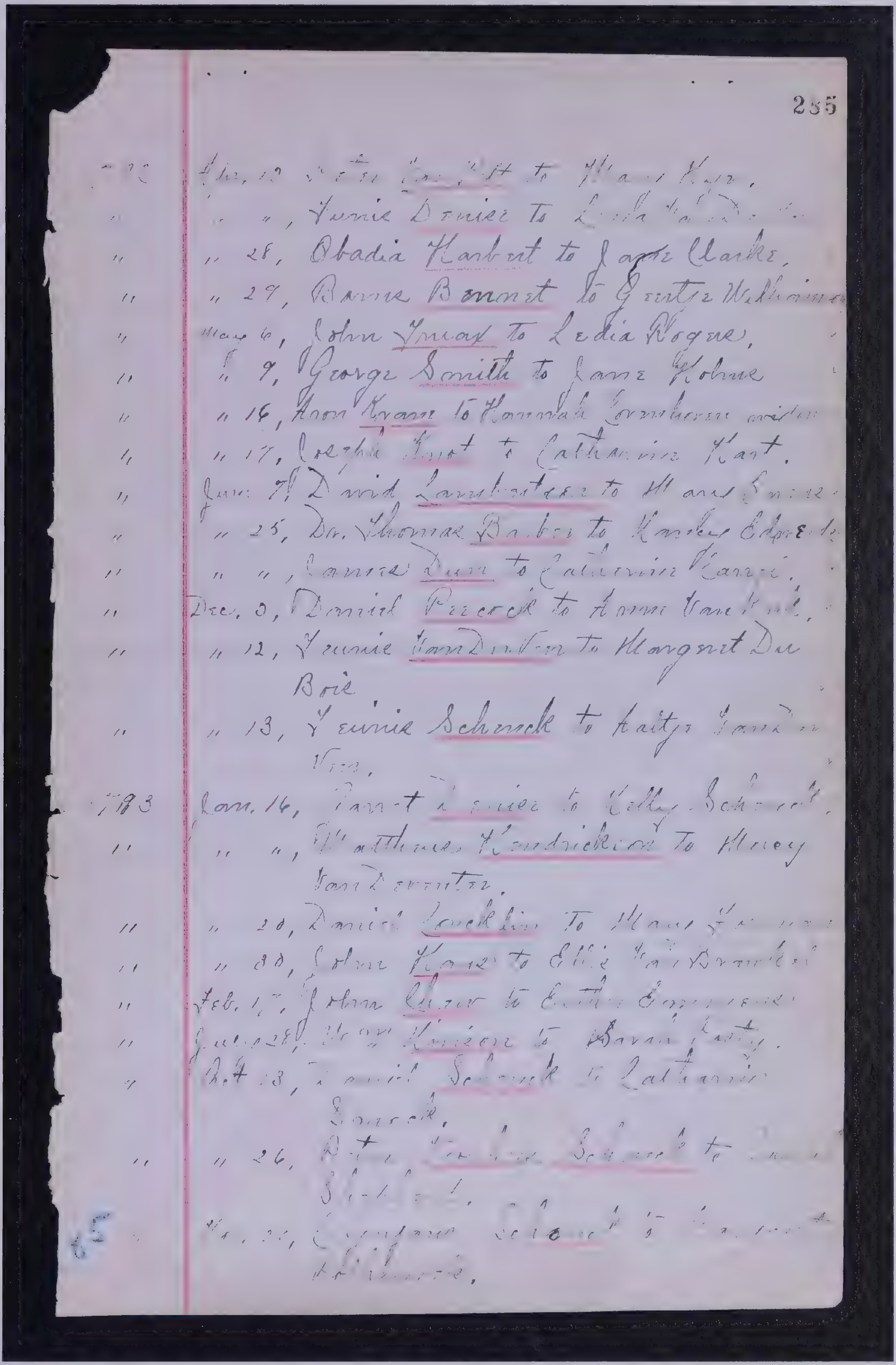
Name: Teunis Schenck
Gender: Male
Event Type: Marriage
Birth Date:
Baptism Date:
Baptism Place:
Marriage Date: 13 Dec 1792
Marriage Place: Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA
Death Date:
Death Place:
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Church:
Father:
Mother:
Spouse: Aaltje Van Der Veer
Child:

Source Information

Record Url: http://search.ancestrylibrary.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&db=NYDutchChurch&h=20617

Source Citation: Holland Society of New York; Ne New York; *Freehold and Middletown, Part 1, Book*

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 163* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Dutch Reformed Church Records fro York and New Jersey. Holland Society of New York York, New York. Dutch Reformed Church Records New Jersey. The Archives of the Reformed Church America, New Brunswick, New Jersey.



[illegible] Apr. 12, [illegible] [illegible] to Mary [illegible],
" " ", Tunis Denise to [illegible]
" " 28, Obadia Harbert to Jane Clarke,
" " 29, Barne Bonnet to Geertje Williams
" May 6, John Imlay to Ledia Rogue,
" " 9, George Smith to Jane Holme
" " 14, Aron Evans to Hannah Cornelison widow
" " 17, Joseph Trout to Catharine Hart.
" Jun. 7, David Lambertsee to Mary [illegible]
" " 25, Dr. Thomas Barber to Rachel Edwards
" " ", James Dunn to Catharine [illegible].
" Dec. 3, Daniel Peacock to Anna Van Kirk,
" " 12, Tunis VanDerveer to Margaret Du Bois
" " 13, Teunis Schenck to Aaltje VanDer Veer.
1783 Jan. 16, Garret Denise to Nelly Schenck.
" " ", Matthew Hendrickson to Mary VanDeventer.
" " 20, Daniel Laughlin To Mary [illegible]
" " 30, John Hance to Ellie VanBrunt
" Feb. 17, John [illegible] to Esther [illegible]
" June 28, Wm [illegible] to Sarah [illegible].
" Oct. 13, Daniel Schenck to Catharine Schenck.
" " 26, Peter [illegible] Schenck to [illegible] [illegible].
65 [illegible], [illegible] Schenck to [illegible] [illegible].

ancestry

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Ann Schenck**
Age in 1860:	42
Birth Year:	abt 1818
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1860:	German, Bartholomew, Indiana
Gender:	Female
Post Office:	Taylorsville
Value of real estate:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Tunis Schenck	42
Ann Schenck	42
Benj Schenck	20
Ann M Schenck	17
Margaret Roof	11

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *German, Bartholomew, Indiana*; Roll *M653_244*; Page: *424*; Image: *425*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Tunis Schenck**
Home in 1880:	Taylorsville, Bartholomew, Indiana
Age:	62
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1818
Birthplace:	Ohio
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (Head)
Spouse's Name:	Ann
Father's birthplace:	New Jersey
Mother's birthplace:	New Jersey
Neighbors:	
Occupation:	Farmer
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
House Number:	6074985
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Tunis Schenck	62
Ann Schenck	61

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Taylorsville, Bartholomew, Indiana*; Roll *T9_266*; Family History Film: *1254266*; Page: *120.1000*; Enumeration District: *6*; Image: *0021*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census.

Schenck, Sarah Sp : Dubois, William B.
M : Jun 25, 1838
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Sarah Sp : Lingle, Thomas
M : May 10, 1846
County : Butler Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Sarah L. Sp : Simpson, Aaron L.
M : Jan 8, 1850
County : Butler Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Sarah Rogers Sp : Smith, Egbert Ayers
M : Apr 2, 1818
County : Warren Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Sarah W. Sp : Fisher, Jonathan
M : Sep 22, 1848
County : Greene Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Schuyler Sp : Sutfin, Deborah
M : Jan 31, 1831
County : Butler Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Sophia Sp : Rush, Andrew
M : May 21, 1829
County : Darke Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Tunis Sp : Barkalow, Ann
M : Aug 17, 1837
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Wilhelmina Sp : Rinschler, Anton
M : Jul 16, 1844
County : Hamilton Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, William Sp : Marshall, Jane
M : Dec 14, 1826
County : Butler Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, William Sp : Small, Margaret
M : Nov 30, 1837
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, William Sp : Fryer, Margaret
M : Dec 16, 1849
County : Butler Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, William B. Sp : Conover, Mary
M : Jan 14, 1817
County : Warren Co.
Sex : M
Marriage Index: Ohio, 1789-1850

Smock, George Sp : Christ, Christina
M : Dec 28, 1843
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : M

County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Mary Sp : Cory, David
M : Dec 31, 1840
County : Champaign Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Mary Sp : Goodrich, Emerson
M : Mar 7, 1841
County : Tuscarawas Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Mary Sp : Gear, William
M : Dec 28, 1845
County : Huron Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Mary Sp : Francis, William B.
M : Dec 27, 1848
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Obadiah Sp : Freeman, Abigail
M : May 22, 1806
County : Butler Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Peggy Sp : Hand, Aaron
M : Sep 2, 1813
County : Butler Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Peter Sp : Wicoff, Patience
M : Jun 13, 1820
County : Butler Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Peter Sp : Johnson, Catharine
M : Feb 20, 1821
County : Warren Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Phebe Ann Sp : Vaughn, William W.
M : Apr 27, 1847
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Phoebe Sp : Schenek, John
M : Oct 9, 1843
County : Hamilton Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Rebecca Sp : Loop, Simon
M : Mar 4, 1847
County : Preble Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Rebecca Ann Sp : Pierson, William
M : Feb 10, 1842
County : Hamilton Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Rhoda Ann Sp : Ryan, Jefferson G.
M : Apr 23, 1843
County : Hamilton Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Samuel Sp : Houghman, Polly
M : Nov 28, 1811
County : Butler Co.
Sex : M

Schenck, Ira C.   Sp : Glassford, Pianna
M : Feb 28, 1847
County : Huron Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Isaac   Sp : Boston, Hester
M : Feb 18, 1842
County : Washington Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Jacob   Sp : Snyder, Elizabeth
M : Sep 11, 1834
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Jacob C.   Sp : Mendenhall, Sarah W.
M : Apr 1, 1838
County : Clinton Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Jane   Sp : Stoutenborough, John
M : Nov 17, 1819
County : Warren Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Jane   Sp : Briney, John
M : Oct 26, 1820
County : Warren Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, John   Sp : Tapacott, Sarah
M : Sep 2, 1804
County : Butler Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, John   Sp : Bound, Mary
M : Feb 14, 1811
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, John   Sp : Coper, Catharine
M : Mar 28, 1820
County : Warren Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, John   Sp : Fulrack, Elizabeth
M : Mar 19, 1846
County : Preble Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, John H.   Sp : Denise, Mary
M : Jun 4, 1823
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, John R.   Sp : Lynn, Elizabeth
M : Feb 19, 1824
County : Butler Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Leah   Sp : Shouks, Peter
M : May 10, 1821
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Maria   Sp : Verbryck, Peter
M : Aug 14, 1832
County : Warren Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Maria   Sp : Martin, Nathaniel
M : Sep 2, 1846

County : Tuscarawas Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Daniel D. Sp : Dubois, Francinchy
M : Mar 11, 1830
County : Warren Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, David Sp : Long, Hulda Ann
M : Jan 13, 1847
County : Butler Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Edy Ann Sp : Penrod, Michael
M : Jun 14, 1829
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Egbert J. L. Sp : Green, Mary Sophia
M : Mar 9, 1842
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Eleanor Sp : Rusk, James
M : Aug 15, 1835
County : Butler Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Eleanor Sp : Pauling, Isaac
M : Apr 14, 1846
County : Butler Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Eleanor Sp : Wikle, William
M : Mar 15, 1849
County : Butler Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Elenor Sp : Morton, Thomas
M : Jan 13, 1830
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Eliza J. Sp : Denise, Daniel
M : Jan 22, 1829
County : Butler Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Elizabeth Sp : Lee, Wesley
M : Jan 24, 1844
County : Hamilton Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Ellen Sp : Conover, Joseph
M : May 9, 1844
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Ellen S. Sp : Campbell, W. H.
M : Feb 28, 1844
County : Butler Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Hannah Sp : Rockwell, Lemuel
M : Jul 13, 1847
County : Huron Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Hendrick Sp : Deardoff, Sophia
M : May 12, 1825
County : Warren Co.
Sex : M

Please visit some of our other helpful links:

Free Research Tips
http://www.ancestralfindings.com/genealogy-tips

My Recommended Resources
http://www.ancestralfindings.com/resources

AncestralFindings.com Podcast
http://www.ancestralfindings.com/af-podcast

---

http://www.ancestralfindings.com
http://www.willmoneymaker.com

Please visit some of our other helpful links:

Free Research Tips
http://www.ancestralfindings.com/genealogy-tips

My Recommended Resources
http://www.ancestralfindings.com/resources

AncestralFindings.com Podcast
http://www.ancestralfindings.com/af-podcast

---

http://www.ancestralfindings.com
http://www.willmoneymaker.com

From: mailto:wordpress@www.ancestralfindings.com
Sent: Monday, February 15, 2016 12:47 PM
To: lookups@ancestralfindings.com
Subject: 400 - Marriage Index Ohio, 1789-1850

Email: suzsmock37@att.net

Full Name You Want Searched:: Catherine Schenck Smock

Helpful Information:: Catherine Schenck is the sister of Chryonce Schenck and John H. Schenck of Warren Co., Ohio. She was born in Ohio and is listed in the 1860 Ohio Census record of Harrison Twp, Preble Co. Ohio as married to George Gard Smock. She was born around 1815.
I am looking for a marriage record fr date and county so that I can find a list that names her parents.

redirect: /lookup-request/

Time: February 15, 2016 at 12:47 PM
IP Address: 198.154.226.204
Contact Form URL: http://www.ancestralfindings.com/marriage-record-lookups/400-marriage-index-ohio-1789-1850/
Sent by an unverified visitor to your site.

Subject: Re: 400 - Marriage Index Ohio, 1789-1850
From: Will Moneymaker (replylookup@ancestralfindings.com)
To: suzsmock37@att.net;
Date: Sunday, February 28, 2016 5:24 AM

Marriage Index: Ohio, 1789-1850
http://www.ancestralfindings.com

Schenck

Only listing I could find in this database:
Marriage Index: Ohio, 1789-1850

Schenck, Aarob Sp : Barkalow, Rebecca
M : Dec 1, 1847
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Alice C. Sp : Krupple, Robert G.
M : Sep 12, 1838
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Anetta Sp : Johnson, Cyrus
M : Aug 1, 1827
County : Warren Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Anna Sp : Evans, Otho
M : Dec 30, 1824
County : Warren Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Charlotte Sp : Grandbeck, Daniel
M : Jun 23, 1842
County : Hamilton Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Clarissa Sp : McGahan, Peter
M : Aug 28, 1823
County : Montgomery Co.
Sex : F
Schenck, Clayman Sp : Rossman, Margaret
M : Jan 21, 1819
County : Warren Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Daniel Sp : Schank, Barbara
M : Apr 14, 1825
County : Warren Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Daniel Sp : McRea, Jane
M : Jul 22, 1827
County : Butler Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Daniel Sp : Denice, Sarah Ann
M : Nov 15, 1834
County : Butler Co.
Sex : M
Schenck, Daniel Sp : Ounspaugh, Margaret
M : Aug 30, 1846

ancestry.com

Welcome, BEECH GROVE PUE

Home | Search ▾ | Message Boards | Learning Center | Charts and Forms | New Collections

‹ **Hall Family Tree** Tree pages ▼ Owner: **wlhall33** find a person in this tree

Owner: **wlhall33**

Tunis Schenck

Birth 1-21-1818 in New Jersey or Ohio
Death 12-31-1880 in Taylorsville, German Township, Bartholomew County, Indiana

View person in family tree View family members Print ▼ More ▼

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments

Media Gallery

Bartholomew... Surprise Part... County Fair 1...

Shoebox by...

Photos (1) Stories (3) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

1818 **Birth** 5 Sources ▼
21 Jan New Jersey or Ohio

1837 **Marriage to Ann T Barkalow**
17 Aug New Jersey
Age: 19

1850 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 32 Neave, Darke, Ohio

1860 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 42 German, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States

1864 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 46 Taylorsville, Bartholome County, Indiana

Family Members

Parents

Chrineyonce Isaac Schenck
1791 – 1832

Maria Schenck
1795 – 1877

Show siblings ▼

Spouse & Children ▼

Ann T Barkalow
1818 – 1893

Schenck
1835 –

Benjamin H Schenck
1840 – 1915

Anna Maria Schenck
1843 – 1935

George B Schenck
1849 – 1850

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

1850 United States Federal Cens
1 citation provides evidence for Nai
Residence

1860 United States Federal Cens
1 citation provides evidence for Nai
Residence

1865 *Age: 47*	**Residence** Taylorsville, Bartholomew County, Indiana	1 Source ▼
1866 *Age: 48*	**Residence** Taylorsville, German Township, Bartholomew County, Indiana	1 Source ▼
1870 *Age: 52*	**Residence** Taylorsville, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States	1 Source ▼
1880 *Age: 62*	**Residence** Taylorsville, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States	1 Source ▼
1880 31 Dec *Age: 62*	**Death** Taylorsville, German Township, Bartholomew County, Indiana	1 Source ▼

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

1870 United States Federal Cens
1 citation provides evidence for Na
Residence

1880 United States Federal Cens
1 citation provides evidence for Na
Residence

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for

U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists,
3 citations provide evidence for Na

Web: Indiana, Find A Grave Inde
1 citation provides evidence for Na

View All Sources

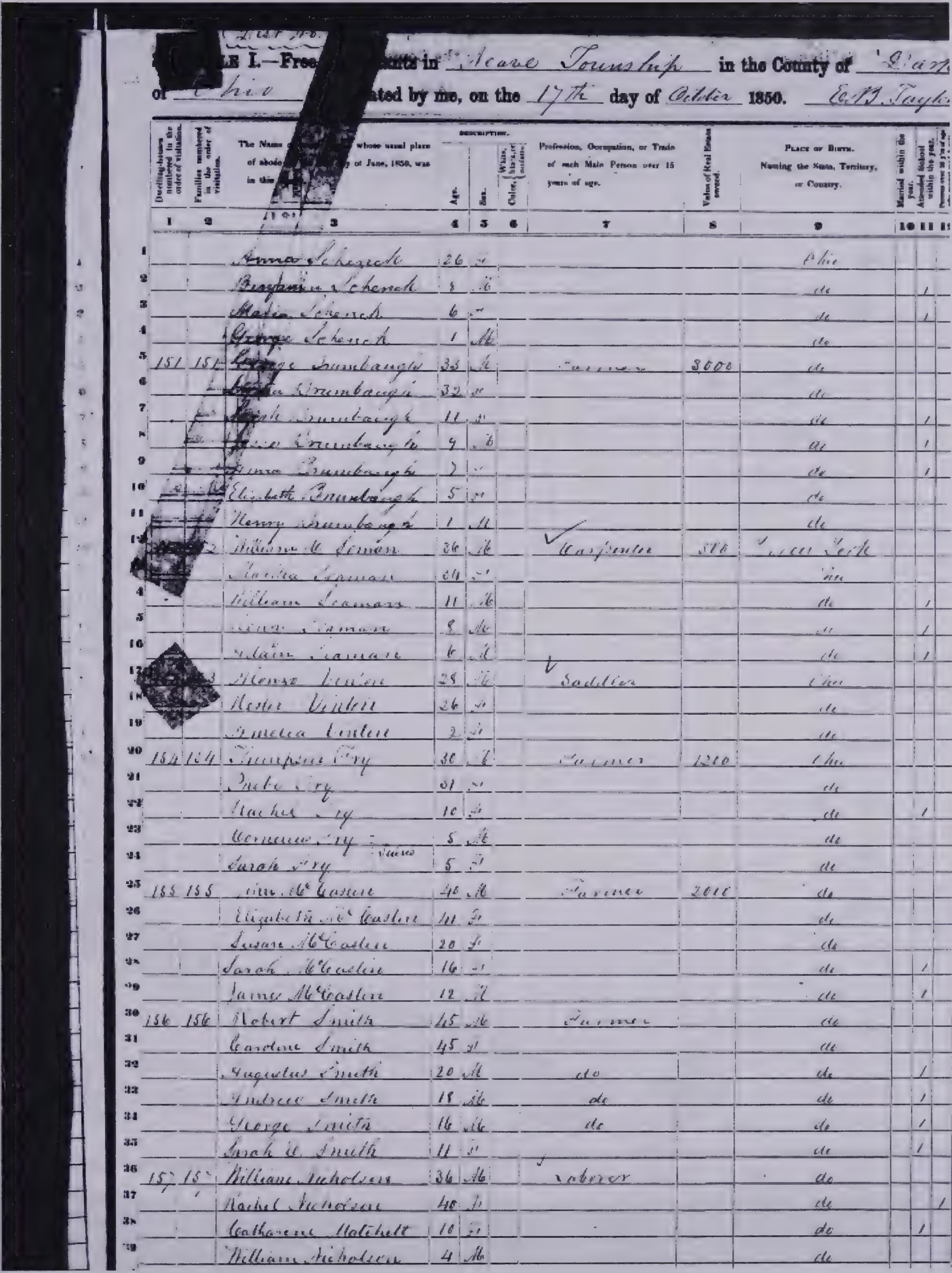
Web Links

There are no weblinks available for thi

Search The Web For **Tunis Schenck**

Distributed by ProQuest Powered by ancestry

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

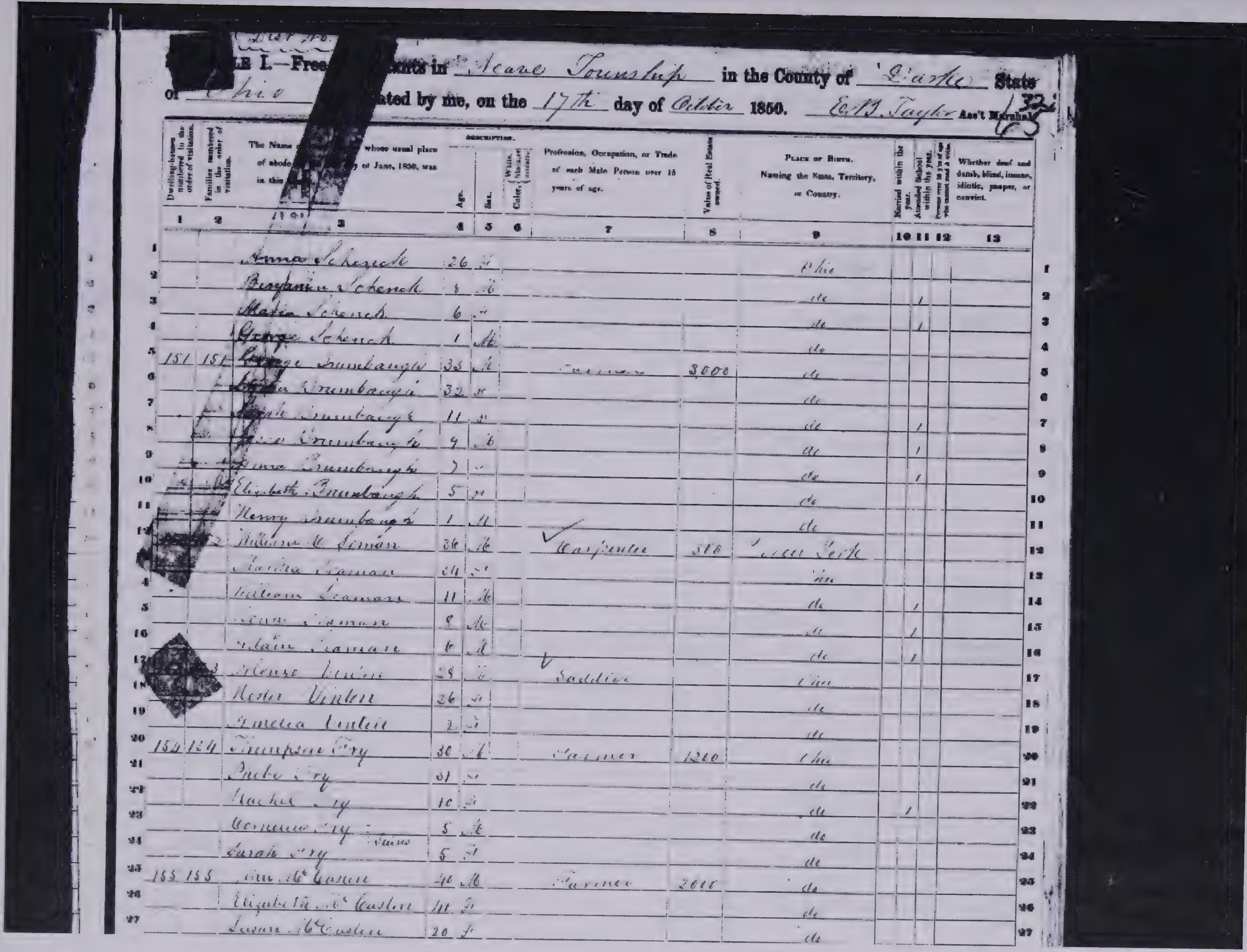


Dist No.

LE I.—Free … ants in 3rd Acare Township in the County of Dar

of Ohio … ated by me, on the 17th day of October 1850. E. B. Taylo

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name … whose usual place of abode … of June, 1850, was in this …	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1			Anna Schenck	26	F				Ohio			
2			Benjamin Schenck	8	M				do		1	
3			Maria Schenck	6	F				do		1	
4			George Schenck	1	M				do			
5	151	151	George Brumbaugh	33	M		Farmer	3000	do			
6			[illegible] Brumbaugh	32	F				do			
7			[illegible] Brumbaugh	11	F				do		1	
8			[illegible] Brumbaugh	9	M				do		1	
9			Anna Brumbaugh	7	F				do		1	
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	Elizabeth Brumbaugh	5	F				do			
11			Henry Brumbaugh	1	M				do			
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	William M. Seaman	36	M		Carpenter	500	New York			
13			Martha Seaman	34	F				[illegible]			
14			William Seaman	11	M				do		1	
15			[illegible] Seaman	8	M				do		1	
16			Adam Seaman	6	M				do		1	
17	[illegible]	[illegible]3	Alonzo Vinton	28	M		Saddler		Ohio			
18			Hester Vinton	26	F				do			
19			Amelia Vinton	2	F				do			
20	154	154	Thompson Fry	30	M		Farmer	1200	Ohio			
21			Phebe Fry	31	F				do			
22			Rachel Fry	10	F				do		1	
23			Cornelius Fry twins	5	M				do			
24			Sarah Fry	5	F				do			
25	155	155	Wm. McCaslin	40	M		Farmer	2000	do			
26			Elizabeth McCaslin	41	F				do			
27			Susan McCaslin	20	F				do			
28			Sarah McCaslin	16	F				do		1	
29			James McCaslin	12	M				do		1	
30	156	156	Robert Smith	45	M		Farmer		do			
31			Caroline Smith	45	F				do			
32			Augustus Smith	20	M		do		do		1	
33			Andrew Smith	18	M		do		do		1	
34			George Smith	16	M		do		do		1	
35			Sarah A. Smith	11	F				do		1	
36	157	157	William Nicholson	36	M		Laborer		do			
37			Rachel Nicholson	40	F				do			1
38			Catharine Mitchell	10	F				do		1	
39			William Nicholson	4	M				do			



Dist. No.

LE I.—Free ants in Neave Township in the County of Darke State of Ohio ated by me, on the 17th day of October 1850. E. B. Taylor Ass't Marshal.

32
65

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of whose usual place of abode y of June, 1850, was in this	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Anna Schenck	26	F				Ohio				
		Benjamin Schenck	8	M				do		1		
		Matin Schenck	6	F				do		1		
		George Schenck	1	M				do				
151	151	George Brumbaugh	33	M		Farmer	3000	do				
		[illegible] Brumbaugh	32	F				do				
		[illegible] Brumbaugh	11	F				do				
		[illegible] Brumbaugh	9	M				do		1		
		Anna Brumbaugh	7	F				do		1		
		Elizabeth Brumbaugh	5	F				do		1		
		Henry Brumbaugh	1	M				do				
[illegible]	[illegible]	William W. Seaman	36	M		✓ Carpenter	510	New York				
		Martha Seaman	24	F				Ind				
		William Seaman	11	M				do		1		
		John Seaman	8	M				do		1		
		Adaline Seaman	6	F				do		1		
[illegible]	[illegible]	Alonzo Vinton	29	M		✓ Saddler		Ohio				
		Hester Vinton	26	F				do				
		Amelia Vinton	2	F				do				
154	154	Thompson Fry	30	M		Farmer	1200	Ohio				
		Phebe Fry	31	F				do				
		Rachel Fry	10	F				do		1		
		Cornelius Fry twins	5	M				do				
		Sarah Fry	5	F				do				
155	155	Wm. McCaslin	40	M		Farmer	2000	do				
		Elizabeth McCaslin	41	F				do				
		Susan McCaslin	20	F				do				

http://search.ancestrylibrary.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=5542&dbid=8054&iid=4191063-00176&fn=Anna&ln=Schenck&st=r&ssrc=&pid:... 11/16/09

GENERATION ________ FAMILY Schenck

HUSBAND'S NAME Junis Schenck

RESIDENCE Taylorsville Bartholomew Co IN

Date of Birth 21 Jan 1818 Place Ohio

Date of Marriage Aug. 17, 1837 Place

DATE OF DEATH 31 Dec 1880 Buried Rest Haven Cemetary Edinburg Johnson Co IN

Married ________ times. Listed on a separate page.

His father's Name Chryomyona Schenck (Charles)

His Mother's Maiden name Maria Schenck widowed 1832 remarried Gilbert Lane

1860 U.S. Census
1880 U.S. Census
Find a Grave

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN) Ann Barklow

RESIDENCE Taylorsville, Barthdomew Co IN

Date of Birth 14 June 1818 Place Ohio

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page.

Date of Death 7 April 1893 Buried Rest Haven Cemetery Edinburg IN

Other husband's names ~~Ezra Shi~~nn

Her father's name Benjamin Baird Barkalow

Her Mother's maiden name Anna Lane
2nd husband Ezra Shinn

CHILDREN		WHEN BORN		WHERE	WHEN MARRIED			WHERE	WHEN DIED			WHERE	MARRIED TO:	CHART
1. Ben (B.H.) Schenck	3	20	1840	Ohio									Jane - children Frank, Ed, Will, Maggie	
2. Anna Maria Schenck	8	14	1843	Greenville, Ohio Darke Co.	3	20	1862	Christain Church Taylorsville, Indiana	9	17	1935	Rest Haven Edinburg, Indiana	ING Smock	
				(Children of Ben Schenck and Jane)										
1. Maggie Schenck													married a Barklow son - Raymond, Paul	
2. Frank														
3. Will													Nivin Schenck - daughter - Marjorie - Grandchildren - Elmer, Edna, Cloris	
4. Ed													Nellie Schenck - son - Paul - grandchild - Althea & Darrel	
Blanche died (?)													? Schenck - sons - Richie, James & Stanley. Grandchildren - Walter, Maggie, Bennie Hayworth	

note. Schenck Family Buried in Ec burg, Indiana

Frank Schenck lived in Indianapolis, Indiana

Daniel Schenck -(? ?)

32 44 Catherine Smock b. June 1775, married Daniel Schenck. # 3244

31-Hendrick married ^{w31}Mary Schenck ancestry Welcome, BEECH GROVE PUBLIC LIBRARY- IN Help

Home | Search ▾ | Message Boards | Learning Center | Charts and Forms | New Collections

‹ **Hall Family Tree** Tree pages ▾ Owner: wlhall33 find a person in this tree ▾

Owner: wlhall33

Tunis Schenck

Birth 1-21-1818 in New Jersey or Ohio
Death 12-31-1880 in Taylorsville, German Township, Bartholomew County, Indiana

View person in family tree | Hide family members | Print ▾ | More ▾

Parents & Siblings

Chrineyonce Isaac Schenck
1791 – 1832

Maria Schenck
1795 – 1877

Catherine Schenck
1812 – 1875

John R Schenck
1813 –

Jane Schenck
1816 – 1854

Sarah Holmes Schenck
1820 – 1896

Maria S Schenck
1822 – 1893

Daniel C Schenck
1824 – 1911

William W Schenck
1827 – 1852

Half-Siblings

Eleanor G LANE
1834 –

Henry Polhemus Lane
1837 – 1906

Spouse & Children

Ann T Barkalow
1818 – 1893

Schenck
1835 –

Benjamin H Schenck
1840 – 1915

Anna Maria Schenck
1843 – 1935

George B Schenck
1849 – 1850

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments

Media Gallery

Bartholomew... Surprise Part... County Fair 1... Shoebox by...

Photos (1) Stories (3) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

Family Members

Parents

Chrineyonce Isaac Schenck
1791 – 1832

Maria Schenck
1795 – 1877

Show siblings ▾

Spouse & Children ▾

Ann T Barkalow
1818 – 1893

Schenck
1835 –

Benjamin H Schenck

1818 **Birth** 5 Sources ▼
21 Jan New Jersey or Ohio

1837 **Marriage to Ann T Barkalow**
17 Aug New Jersey
Age: 19

1850 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 32 Neave, Darke, Ohio

1860 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 42 German, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States

1864 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 46 Taylorsville, Bartholome County, Indiana

1865 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 47 Taylorsville, Bartholomew County, Indiana

1866 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 48 Taylorsville, German Township, Bartholomew County, Indiana

1870 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 52 Taylorsville, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States

1880 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 62 Taylorsville, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States

1880 **Death** 1 Source ▼
31 Dec Taylorsville, German Township, Bartholomew County, Indiana
Age: 62

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

1840 – 1915

Anna Maria Schenck
1843 – 1935

George B Schenck
1849 – 1850

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

1850 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1860 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Tunis Schenck

U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918
3 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence

Web: Indiana, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

View All Sources

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search The Web For **Tunis Schenck**

Distributed by ProQuest Powered by ancestry

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Chrynegonu Schenck m/ Marsiah
b. June 24, 1792-3 / b. April 12, 1795

1. Catherine - b. Mar. 24, 1812
2. John R. Schenck - b. Oct 8, 1813
3. Jane - b. Mar 8, 1816
4. Tunis - b. Jan 21, 1818
5. Sarah H. - b. Mar. 30, 1820
6. Mariah S. - b. Mar. 27, 1822
7. Daniel C. - b. Mar. 13, 1824
8. Wm W. - b. Mar. 3, 1826

Birth : Cadwart David Lincon Schenck - b. Oct 26, 1864,
son of Benjamin & Jane A Schenck

Benjamin H. Schenck m/ Jane A. Sincanglen - Nov. 26, 1863
b. Mar. 20, 1840 / b. Sept. 25, 1840

①

Barkalow (Barklow) Family

We know very little about the Barkalow family ancestors. we know they were among the Dutch Families who moved from New Amsterdam N.Y. to Monmouth Co. N.J in the early 1700's. They were
we have no knowledge of where they came from or names of the first ones who came to America
in Ohio in early 1800s. Benjamin Barkalow is the first
(now living in Ohio)
we have a record of ——.

1. * **Benjamin Barkalow** m/ Anne Lane
b.
m. Mar. 8, 1810
d. ??

Anne Lane
b. Feb. 25, 1794
d. Apr. 16, 1854

1A – Zebulon Barkalow
b. June 19, 1811

1B – George L. Barkalow
b. Sept. 14, 1812
d. Mar. 15, 1875

1C – Derick Barkalow
b. Nov. 24, 1813

1D – Eleanor Barkalow
b. June 22, 1814

1E – John L. Barkalow – m/ Jane Smock
b. Nov. 21, 1816
m. Nov. 17, 1841
d. May 16, 1894

Had 5 children.
20 grandchildren.
2 great grand children

* 1F – **Ann Barkalow** m/ Tunis Schenck
b. June 14, 1818
m. 1837
d. Apr. 7, 1893

Benjamin Barkalow died – Anne Lane Barkalow
married Ezra Shinn – July 1, 1822

②

Shinn (ann Barkalow - 2nd marriage)

I Ezra Shinn — m/ Anna Barkalow Shinn
b. July 7, 1792
d.
m. July 11, 1822

Anna Barkalow Shinn
b. Feb. 25, 1794
d. April 16, 1854 - age 60 yr. 1 mo. 22 days

1A. - Benjamin Shinn
b. Mar. 10, 1824

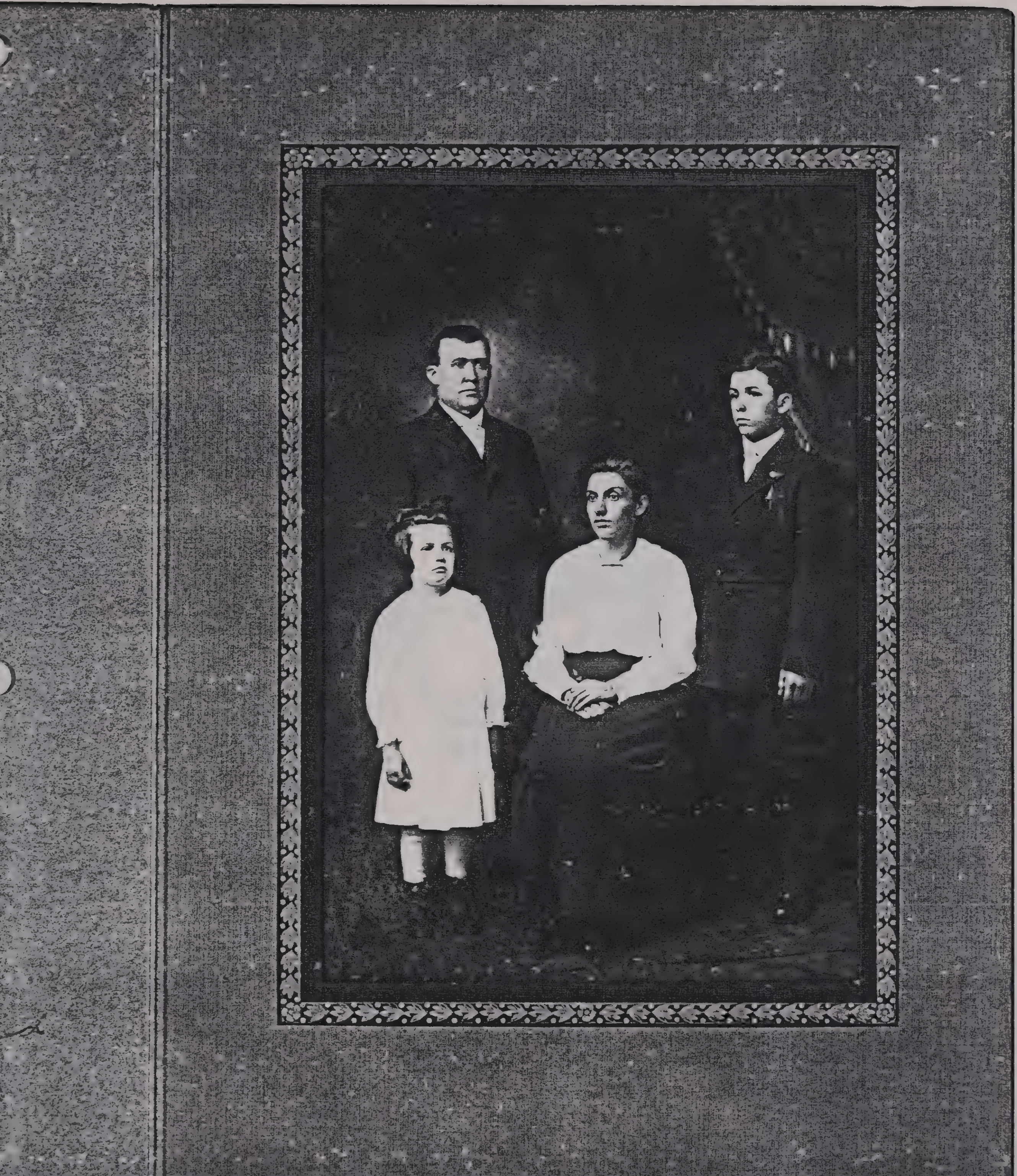
1B - James Shinn
b. Nov. 10, 1825

1C - Lavinea Shinn — m/ Wm N. Kyle - April 1851
b. Jan. 8, 1828
children are: — 1. George Kyle m/ Maria (no children)
2. Natham Kyle — m/ ??
children: Ralph = son Carl
not married Paul
Daughter ??
3. Anna Kyle - no children
4. William M. Kyle

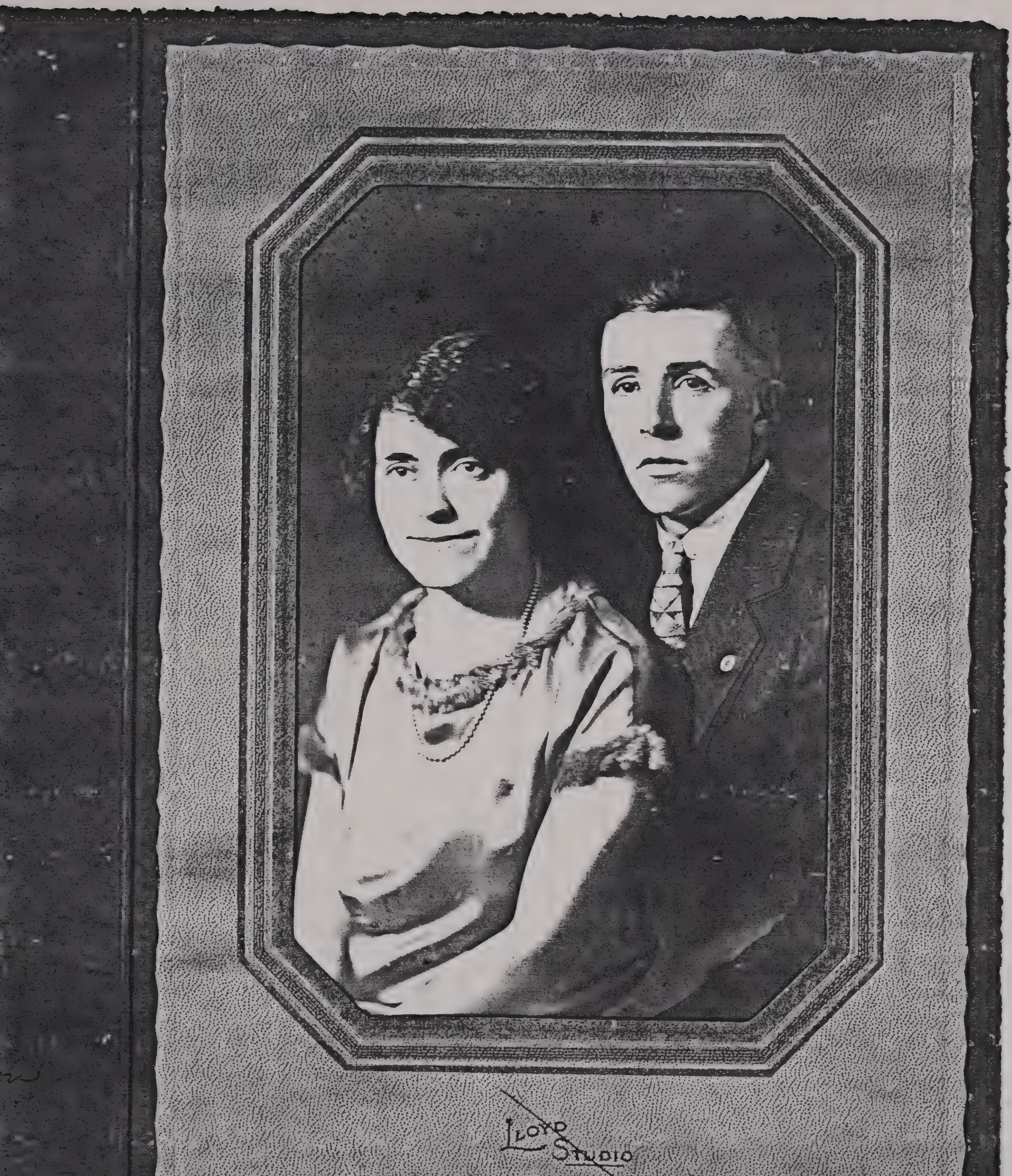
1D - Sarah Ann Shinn
b. Feb. 27, 1830
d. Aug. 27, 1830

1E - Ezra Worley Shinn
b. June 27, 1832

1F - Thomas Shinn
Aug. 17, 1835



Raymond Barklow and Family



Paul and Vera Barklow

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Brother of Anna (Maria Schenck) married to ING Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME Benjamin H. Schenck

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE March 20, 1840 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE Nov 26, 1863 PLACE Bartholomew Co IN

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

DEATH DATE Dec 21, 1909 PLACE Bartholomew Co IN

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Tunis Schenck

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Ann Barkalow

WIFE'S NAME Jane Ann Simonton Scheuck

BIRTH DATE Sept 25, 1840 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE March 11, 1906 PLACE Taylorsville, Barth Co IN

WHERE BURIED

HER FATHER'S NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
M	Edward David Lincoln	Oct 26 1864		Oct 21, 1896	Bartholomew Co IN			Anna M Steenbarger	
F	Margaret	1867		Dec 10, 1890	Bartholomew Co IN			Charles P. Hayworth	
F	Emma					Mar 7, 1920	Bartholomew Co IN		
M	William	1873		Mar 7, 1899	Bartholomew Co IN			Nellie M. Pugh	
M	Frank	1876		June 30, 1900	Bartholomew Co IN				

B H Schenck (mother Anne Barkalow
m 12/23/1909

Benjamin Schenck
m. Jane A Singleton / Simonts / Simington

1. Edward Schenck | f. Ben F Schenck / Jane Simington
m 10-21-1896 |

2. Franklin O Schenck | f Ben F Schenck
m 06-20-1900 | m Jane A Singleton

3. Margaret Ann Schenck | f. Ben H Schenck
m 12-10-1890 | m. Jane A Singleton

4. William F Schenck | f Ben H. Schenck
m 03-07-1899 | m Jane A Simonts

executive

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Parents of Anna Barkalow
m Tunis Schenck
whose daughter Anna /m George G. Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME Benjamin Barkalow

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE Mar 8, 1810 PLACE

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

DEATH DATE 1818 PLACE

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

WIFE'S NAME Anna Lane Barkalow

BIRTH DATE Feb. 25, 1794 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME Ezra Shinn

DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED

HER FATHER'S NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
M	Zebulon	June 19, 1811							
M	George L	Sept. 14, 1812							
M	Derick	Nov. 24, 1813							
F	Eleanor	June 22, 1814							
M	John L	Nov. 21, 1815		Nov 17, 1811		May 16, 1894		Jane Smock	
* F	Anna	June 14, 1818	Ohio	Au 17, 1837	Montgomery Co Ohio			Tunis Schenck	3

Ohio Vital Records 1790's - 1870's pg. 188
11-3-1818 John H. Schenck & Sidney Denise appointed guardians of all these children
minor heirs of Benjamin Barkalow

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

2nd Husband

HUSBAND'S NAME Ezra Shinn

WIFE'S NAME Anna Barkalow Shinn

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE July 7, 1792 PLACE

BIRTH DATE Feb 25, 1794 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE July 11, 1822 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE

DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
M	Benjamin	March	10, 1824						
M	James	Nov. 10	1825						
F	Lavinea	Jan. 8	1828						
F	Sarah	Feb. 27	1830						
M	Ezra	June 27	1832						
M	Thomas	Aug 17	1835						

Early Ohio Settlers Land Records

Schencks in Ohio: Butler Co, Montgomery Co.
Warren Co, Prebble Co. and Darke Co.

David Schenck	Aug 13, 1811	Warren Co	05-02-28
John C. Schenck	Jan 21, 1830	Warren Co	06-07-22
John A.C. Schenck	Nov. 12, 1836	Warren Co	03-12-35
William C. Schenck	May 14, 1805	Warren Co	04-03-35
William C. Schenck	July 13, 1805	Warren Co	14-19-13

Purchasers of Land in SouthWest Ohio 1800-1840
compiled by Ellen T. Berry and David A. Berry
Genealogical Publishing Inc, Baltimore, OH 1986
977.10
B534ea

History of Montgomery Co. Ohio by Henry Howe
Robert C. Schenck descendant Roelof Martenese Schenck
NJ

Soldiers American Revolution Buried in Ohio
DAR
Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American
Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio
Vol 1 published 1929 + Vol II published 1938
Reprint 1973

pg 323

Schenck, Garret G (Warren Co)

Br Monmouth Co N.J. 1776 served several enlistments, different commands Br 1758. Mar Jane Vankin's children: one dau named Jane D 1839
1832 pension in Warren Co for Pvt, N.J. Mil
Ref Nat # 44658 Vol 45, p.264
DAR Lin.

Adair, James (Mahoning Co)

Pvt Third Bn, NJ BR1740 married Mary McCord (1744-1824) d. 1816
Children: William, James, Alexander
Buried Presbyterian Cem Poland Ohio

Crawfordsville Land Entries 1820-1830
Janet C Cowen

Brookville - Indpl. Land Entries 1820-1831
Janet C Cowen

None of the entries match

Crawfordsville
p. 95 Morris
pg George
pg. George

Brookville - Indpls.

Early Ohio Settlers

Purchasers of Land in Southeastern Ohio 1800+840

Southwestern Ohio ''

Ohio Census Index 1860

Montgomery County Roll 1013, 1014	Butler Roll 940	Warren Roll 1047

Schenck, Garret O	BOLE 14	Lemon Twp
Smock George M	MTGE 65	
Aaron	BUMO 320	
D D	PRHR 25	
John	MMLO 241	
John	MUUN 492	

1830 Ohio Census

Schenck (widow)	pg. 214	Montgomery Co	twp MIA

Aaron Schenck	pg 208	Warren Co	Dee twp
Ann Schenck	pg 201	Warren Co	Fra twp
Chy Schenck	pg 193	Warren Co	Fra twp
Garrett Schenck	pa 194-5	Warren Co	Fra twp

Barnett Smock	pg 214	MUS	NEW
John Smock	pg 139	WAY	BAU
Peter Smock	pg 191	MTY	GER

Butler Co Ohio

[illegible] 1. Garret G Schenck Monmouth Co NJ b. 30 Apr 1758 d. 1839

Jane Van Kirk Monmouth Co NJ. b 8 Sept 1769 d. 1836

1A Peter Schenck

b 3 May 1801 Sommerset Co NJ

Sold farm moved to Ohio 1816, Franklin, Warren Co Ohio

1st wife [illegible]

1822 moved to Butler Co Ohio

5 children

1 living Henry Schenck b 14 Dec 1835

Father/daug John Johnson moved Ohio 1810 d 1830

[illegible]

1A Peter Schenck

[illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] (maiden name - widow) [illegible]

[illegible]

township trustee

1 Rev Wm Schenck William Schenck

2. B. G. Schenck
b 28 Nov 1854 Warren

m Phoebe J DuBois

3. William J Schenck
b. 28 Nov 1854 Warren Co Ohio
moved to Middletown Oh 1874
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3a brother A D Schenck
West Point 1864 graduation 1868
Served in California, Mexico and Texas

trade, when his employer broke up business. He again returned to the farm, afterwards was in Middletown in the lumber business, and conducted a planing-mill where Mr. Tytus's paper-mill now stands. He also owns a fine farm two miles north of Middletown, on the Germantown Pike, and a large steam saw-mill, one hundred and forty feet long and forty feet wide, three stories high. The first story is built of stone. The mill is of forty-five horse power capacity. There is also a turning-lathe and planer. It is situated where there is business all of the time. He was married on the 14th of September, 1851, to Sarah D. Talbert, who was born in North Carolina in 1825. She is the daughter of William Talbert, who died March 9, 1867, and Willmett Lamb, who died December 7, 1837. The father came in 1837, but the mother never came. She lived and died in Preble County. Mr. Robison has been a member of the New School Baptist Church for about twenty years. His wife is a member of the Protestant Methodist Church, and has a large acquaintance and circle of friends.

Abraham Simpson, retired farmer, was born in Middlesex County, New Jersey, on the fifth of September, 1795. His parents were Thomas Simpson and Margaret Griggs. He came to this country from New Jersey in 1818. His father had left home, in 1799, to come to this region on horseback, by the way of Fort Pitt, and from that place, now known as Pittsburg, started on alone. The man who kept the tavern there persuaded him to trade his horse for a skiff and come down the river, as it was considered very dangerous to travel any other way. So he, and a companion he met in that place, left together, having plenty of provisions, and were never heard of afterwards. Abraham was reared on a farm until he had attained sufficient age to be put as an apprentice to the blacksmith's trade, where he stayed four years. After completing his time he worked for a little while, but could get no steady employment, and determined to go West to Ohio. With his brother-in-law, Seth Dye, who had a wife and one small child, about a year old, they left, and were six weeks and four days on the road. The highways were very muddy, there being no turnpikes then; but they had a good team of horses, and got through with only one accident. They overtook an Irishman and his family who had four horses to his wagon, and Mrs. Dye was persuaded to get in their wagon, as there was a place to lie down. She had not gone far before they upset, breaking three of her ribs. All thought the child was killed, but it was not, and in fact had scarcely received any injury.

After getting to Middletown Mr. Simpson worked at his trade, blacksmithing, for about twenty years, his shop being the only one in the town. He then sold out and bought a farm of one hundred and thirty acres. He has added to it until it now comprises one hundred and ninety-six. It is one of the best improved farms between Middletown and Lebanon. He has been a member of the Presbyterian Church for about fifty years, his wife joining at the same time. Nearly all his children are members also. He was married on the 15th of May, 1823, in Warren County, five miles west of Lebanon, to Euphemia Longstreet, born in Middlesex County, New Jersey, in 1799, on the 9th of January. Her parents were Aaron Longstreet, who died June 7, 1858, and Mary Higgins, who died March 20, 1862. Mr. and Mrs. Simpson have had nine children.

Martin Sheets was born in Miami County, Ohio, February 3, 1824. His father, David Sheets, died January 30, 1836, and Sarah Fouts, his mother, died October 28, 1862. He was married November 28, 1848, in Hamilton, to Elizabeth J. Matson, whose parents were Enoch Matson and Mary Direly. She was born in this county, September 20, 1824, and her father died in March, 1847, and her mother, May 5, 1855. They came to the county in 1807, but the grandfather came in 1800. His name was Frederick Fouts. He was drafted during the War of 1812, but instead of going out hired a substitute, for whom he paid eighty dollars. Mr. Sheets stayed on the farm until the age of twenty was attained, when he entered a blacksmith's shop as an apprentice, serving two years. Then he labored as a journeyman for a year and half, starting out for himself September 20, 1847, in the village of Amanda, and has been working at the business ever since, with the exception of eight months he spent in Illinois in farming, in 1862, then returning to his old home. He is a member of the Masonic order, and has been so since 1868, holding the office of junior warden and trustee for a good many years. He has also been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church since 1853, his wife also joining at the same time. Their children are William Alexander, born February 22, 1850; David H., August 10, 1852; Charles M. and Henry B., twins, born on the 15th of May, 1856, and dying the same day; Eddie, February 2, 1862, dying January 7, 1863; and two infants, one born on the 25th of December, 1854, and the other on the 1st of April, 1864, both dying on the day of their birth. Mr. Sheets was supervisor in 1851. A brother, Robert Sheets, was in the army as a private, and died of small-pox at Paducah.

Peter P. Schenck, an old and esteemed farmer of Madison Township, was born in Somerset County, New Jersey, on the 3d of May, 1801. He is the son of Garret G. Schenck, who was born April 30, 1758, and died in 1839, and Jane Van Kirk, born September 8, 1769, and dying in 1836. They were both born in Monmouth County, in that State. The father was in the Revolutionary War for four or five years. Peter P. Schenck's birth-place was about forty miles from New York City. It was sold when he was about six years of age, his parents then buying a farm in Monmouth County, within one mile of the lower bay of New York, and six miles from Sandy Hook, where they lived until 1816. That farm was then sold, and his father came to Ohio. Peter was then fifteen

years of age. They arrived at Franklin, Warren County, on the 22d of June, 1815, the father buying a farm within two miles of that place.

The present Mr. Schenck lived there until he married Catherine Johnson in 1821, and in 1822 moved to Butler County, having lived here ever since, or sixty years. They had five children, one of whom only is living, his youngest, who is forty-six years of age, now living at Peoria, Illinois. Their births and deaths are as follows: Johnson, born December 12, 1821, died September 12, 1839; Mary Ann, born February 25, 1823, died July 21, 1854; William, born March 24, 1826, died January 26, 1875; Garrett, born July 8, 1830, died July 24, 1830; Henry, born December 14, 1835. Mrs. Schenck's father, John Johnson, came to Ohio in 1810, and died in 1850; and Polly Sutphin, her mother, was orn in Monmouth County, New Jersey. Mrs. Schenck died in 1858, and in 1868 Mr. Schenck married Mrs. Elizabeth Heffner, whose maiden name was Morningstar. He was township trustee for about twelve years. His occupation has been that of a farmer.

William J. Schenck, son of B. G. Schenck and Phœbe J. DuBois, was born in Warren County, Ohio, November 25, 1854. He began the livery business in Middletown in 1879, and has done a good trade. He has a large stock both of horses and carriages. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and has been so for ten years. He was the secretary of its Sunday-school for three years. He is the grandson of a soldier of the Revolutionary War, William Schenck. His brother, A. D. Schenck, was in active service for three years. In 1864 he went to West Point, to school, graduating in 1868, and has been in the service ever since. He has been to California, Mexico, and Texas.

Michael Simpson was born in York County, Pennsylvania, July 24, 1820, being the son of Arthur Simpson and Catherine Butcher. He was raised on a farm, and at the age of fifteen went to Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, and learned the tailor's trade. He served four years at this, and afterward engaged in buying and selling grain and shipping it to Cincinnati. About ten years ago he came to Middletown, and opened a merchant tailoring establishment. He has been a member of the Methodist Church for twenty-eight years, his wife joining the Church at the same ime. Her maiden name was Ellen Warner. She was orn in Lewis County, West Virginia, June 13, 1822, nd was the daughter of John Warner and Rachel Rush, who came to this county in 1820. Mr. and Mrs. Simpson were married April 25, 1847. They have had en children. Theodore C. was born February 27, 1848; Frances C., July 23, 1850; Henry A., September 22, 1853; Joseph H., February 23, 1855; John R., January 24, 1859; Carrie E., May 18, 1861; Mamie L., November 14, 1862; Ida May, August 19, 1864; Susie R., July 24, 1868; Jean W., October 14, 1872. Mr. Simpson was a justice of the peace for three years, being elected in 1853. His son enlisted in 1862, and was captured and sent to Andersonville Prison for about four months, coming very near dying. He enlisted in the Fifty-third Ohio Regiment. Of Mr. Simpson's children Frances C. has received a very fine education, and for the last twelve years has been teaching school in Jeffersonville. Henry A. Simpson is a cutter in a large tailoring establishment in Columbus, Ohio. John R. is the assistant cutter in the Middletown establishment. Theodore C. Simpson is book-keeper and paymaster in a large tobacco establishment.

William Sebald was born in Bavaria, Germany, December 10, 1830. His parents are Casper Sebald and Margaret Schalk, the mother coming to this county with William in 1854. He was married in Hamilton, on the 29th of September, 1857, to Mary Dilg, daughter of Henry Dilg and Louisa Schwab, who was born in Hamilton June 12, 1841. Her parents came here in 1836. Mr. and Mrs. Sebald have had ten children. The first was an infant, dying shortly after its birth, in 1858. Louisa M. Keller was born in May, 1860; Minnie A., June 10, 1861; George H., November 15, 1864; Edward C., August 11, 1866; William J., April 15, 1869; Charles, September 2, 1871; Frank A., January 26, 1874; Mamie A., April 9, 1876, and Gustavus A., January 28, 1879. Frank A. died April 15, 1875. Mr. Sebald learned carriage painting and trimming in Bavaria, and after coming to this county he worked at his trade for about five years, when he built a brewery in Middletown, where he carried on the brewing business until his death, which occurred December 10, 1880, his wife carrying on the business. He was a member of the town council and school board about five years.

Daniel C. Snyder was born in Madison Township, May 3, 1837. His parents were Daniel and Catherine Ann Snyder. He is a farmer. He was married December 10, 1857, to Mary Jane Sinkey, daughter of John Sinkey and Louisa A. Weikel. She was born in Amanda, Lemon Township, April 15, 1838. They have had five children. Sarah C. Snyder was born January 1, 1859; John M. Snyder, November 22, 1862; Daniel S. Snyder, November 21, 1866; Clara L. Snyder, December 13, 1871, and William M. Snyder, April 21, 1875. Daniel S. and William M. are dead.

Joseph Sutphin was born in Lemon Township, December 24, 1817. His parents, John Sutphin and Jane Potter, were of the earliest families in the neighborhood. His grandfather, Abraham Sutphin, was in the Revolutionary War, and his father, John Sutphin, in the War of 1812. Moses Potter settled in Lemon Township in 1795, and followed the occupation of a farmer. He was married on the 14th of April, 1840, at Piqua, to Caroline Johnston, born in that town, in 1819. Her father, William Johnston, died in 1823, and her mother, Mary Shaw, is also dead. Three children have been given to

EARLY OHIO
TAX RECORDS

Compiled by
Esther Weygandt Powell

Reprinted with

The Index to Early Ohio Tax Records
(compiled by friends)

Baltimore
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
1985

VIRGINIA MILITARY DISTRICT TAX LIST
For the year 1801

Copied from the original Book of Entries of the Lands of Non-Residents situated between the Scioto and the Little Miami Rivers commonly known by the name of the Virginia Army Lands or the Virginia Military District. Copied at Columbus, Ohio by Heather Powell, 620 Timberline Drive, Akron, Ohio 44313, July 1971.

(The number of Entries for each person is one unless another number is given.)

Anderson, Richard C. 9
" " " 2
" " " 9
" " " Jr.
" John's heirs 3
" " " 1
Allen, James
Armstrong, John
" James
Anderson, R.C.
Allcock, John
Andrews, William
Anderson, Nathaniel
" James
Allen, Montgomery
Aron, William
Ascow, James
Anderson, Charles
Alford, Jacob
Adams, Thomas
Anderson, David
Armond, Peter
Archer, Richard, Assee
Allen, Nath'l "
Allen, Joseph "
Ayers, Samuel
Anenel, John
Arnold, James
Annis, Wm., Assee
Askew, John
Allen, John
Arnold, John
Armstrong, Alex., Assee
Atkinson, Reuben
Aldridge, John
Arbuckle, Matt., Rep.
Armstrong, Robt., Rep.
of Archibald 3
Armstrong, R., Rep.
of John Armstrong
Anderson, Carrington
& Read

Brackenridge, Alex.
Barret, John
Bufford, Abraham 2
Bowyer, Henry 2
Beale, Robert
Butter, Lawrence
Barret, William
Broadwell, Nathaniel
Binns, J.& W.C.
Moxley heirs
Bins, John A.
Booker, Lewis
Bard, Archibald
" Richard's heirs
Blair, Archibald 4
Balmain, Alex. 3
Brander, James &
Buck Cornelius 3
Bradford, David
Bohannon, William
Brand, Joseph
Blackburn, Julius &
George
Bib, Richard
Bigam, William
Brown, John Richard 2
Boslets, John
Brakenridge, Alex. 2
Burwel, Nath'l 2
Buford, Abraham
Baldwin, Cornelius 2
Blair, Archibald
Balmain, Alex.
Baldwin, Abraham
Brown, John 2 (Kentucky)
Billi, JOhn 2
Bell, Thomas
Blackburn, Julius &
George
Bradford, David 2
Blincoe, James
Bibb, Richard 4
Bartlett, Anthony
Brian, Morgan
Brown, John 2 (Kentucky)
Brodus, James
Butler, Lawrence
Beard, Samuel
Bedinger, Daniel
" Henry
Breakenridge & Beasley
Barret, John 4
Beale, Robert
Blain, Archibald
" " 2
Bryan, William 4
Brown, Renald
Bibb, Richard
Boyd, Urbey(?)
Buchanan, Robert
Bell, Henry
Butler, Lawrence 4
Brown, Doct'r Wm. 3
Beall, Robert 2
Bell, Thomas
Brown, Jacob 3
Beal, John
Bowel, Nathaniel 2
Babist, Jane
Bradford, Henry
Buck, John
Beddinger, Daniel 3
Baylor, Rob't 2 Assee
Beddinger, Henry 5
" Henry
Blackwell, John 2
Blain, Robert
Balaw, Charles 2
Bowman, John 2
Belfield, John 4
Buker, Samuel 3
Bohannon, Ambrose
Bland, Col. Theodrick 2
Brodus, Lieut, James 3
Barret, William 2
Buckner, Thomas
Ball, L. Col. Berges
Brown, John
Brown, Robert
Bernard, John's heirs 3
Bowne, Thomas
Brown, Wm. Lee 2
Ball, Daniel
Burton, John 2
Boyce, Thomas 4
Bradford, Samuel 3 &
" " of Ky. 3
Barbee, Thomas 5
Bryan, William
Beale, Captn. Robert 4
Biggs, Benjamin 3
Bigwy, William
Brush. James
Britton, John
Bernhard, Thomas
Bruce, George
Barrel, Jezuel
Brook, George 2
" Nathaniel 2
Blackwell, Joseph 2
Becks, Christian
Barbee, John
" Joshua
" William
" Daniel
Bogges, Robert
Brady, Joseph
Bradford, David, Assee 4
Bales, Henry 2

Southall, Stephen
Smith, Francis 2
Scott, Joseph, Jr. 2
Stuban, Barron 4
" Barron
Seldon, Samuel &
devisees
Stark, Lewis, Assee
" " " 2
Shepherd, Adam,Assee 2
Scott, Charles,Jr.
Semple, Wm. 3
Shaw, Thomas
Smock, Jacob
Spruce, John
Skinner, Henry
Smith, Wm. 2
Steel, James, Assee
Springer, Uruah 3
Shenton, Clough
(or Shelton?)
Symms, Col. Charles 5
Scott, Joseph 2
Shore, Thomas
Springer, Jacob
Spottswood, John 4
Sebry, William
Smith, William
Swearingen,Jos.,Assee 3
Sterret, Samuel
Solus, William
Shackleford, Henry
Slaughter, Augustine
Sellars, Michael
Summers, Simon 3
Shpect,(?) Andrew
Skinner,Cornelius,Assee
Simpson, Edward
Stull, David,Assee
Settle, Strother 4
Strodes, Samuel,Assee
Sneed, Smith 4
" " 2
Searqeant, Wm. A.
Smith, Nathan 2
Spitler, Benjamin 2
Shackleford,Sam'l,Assee
Saunders, Daniel, Rep.
Steeckly(?), Thomas
Smith,John,Assee 2
Scott, John
Stuart, Joseph
Stayley,John,Assee 3
Stephenson, Richard,heir
to Hugh Stephenson 5
Spottswood, Alex.
Spear,Richard,Assee 2
Stark, Richard 3
Scroggs, Ebenezer
Stadler, Elizabeth
Sharp, Robert
Seddon, John,Assee
Steel, Samuel

Smock, Jacob
Strother, Joseph,Assee
Sowel(?), Wm., Assee
Spear, James,Assee
Smith, Augustine,Assee
of Matthew Smith 7
Speigle, Fred'k,his
Rep. 10
Sayers, Robert
Skarborough(?),John 4
Smith, Minor
Simmons, Bryan
Solomon, George
Saxon, John
Sands, Robert,Assee
See, John
Statts, Sam'l,his Rep.
Slaughter, Robert &
Duncan McArthur
Smith, James
" Martin
Spencer, Jesse,Assee
Sly, George
Simms, John,Assee
Sharp, John
Slaughter, Philip 3
Stevenson,Jas.& John
Scott, Joseph
Scott, Joseph &
Jesse Bolling

Taylor, John,Assee
Tibbs, Willoughby
Taylor, Reuben
Terry, Nathaniel 3
Temple, Benjamin 3
Taylor, Richard 3
Tibbs, Willoughby
Thomton(?),Pressley
Thomas, Lewis
Tilbert, Samuel heirs
Tolbert, Samuel heirs
Thompson,Ph.Roots 2
Thomas, Lewis
Thompson, R.P.
Todd, Thomas
Taylor, Joseph
Trimble, James
Terry, Nathaniel
Temple, Benjamin 3
Tibbs, Willoughby 2
Thompson, James
Taylor, James
" William
" Reuben 2
Tompkins, Bennit
Tapp, Vincent
Thompson, John &
Philip
Taylor, Philip,Jr.
" " "
Thompson, Philip
Taylor, Major Wm. 3

Tenich, John,Assee 4
Taylor, Richard 5
Trabue, John
Terrell, Edmond
Tomlin, William
Taylor, William 3
Taliaferro, Wm. 7
(4 ditto, heir to Col.Wm.
Taliaferro 4)
Trant, Lawrence 4
Tattem, Zachariah
Taylor, Frances
" " 3
" Jas.,Assee 10
Thweatt, Thomas 7
Turk, Thomas
Tharp, Elianah
Trent, Thomas
Todd, Robert,Assee 5
Towns, John
" " 3
Tompkins, Wm.,heir to
Hannah Thompson, dec'd
Tannehill, Josiah 2
Thomas, William
Talliaferro, Benjamin 2
Tiler, Benjamin
Taylor, Reuben 2
Thomas, Lewis
Throck, Richard Morton
Thomas, Lewis 2
Tolbert,Peter, heir to
Wm. Worsham
Talliaferro, Nicholas
Teel, Levern 3
Taylor, Isaac & Thos.Hoff
Tarty, Alex. Assee
Tronos, James, Assee
Tomlin, Stephen
Torbon, Andrew heir to
Peter Dunn
Ditto 3
Tate, Caleb, Assee
Taylor, John,Assee
Tiler, Nathanielheir to
John Tiler 2
Tannehimm, Thomas
Townsend, ____?
Trough, George
Taylor, Wm.,Jr.,Assee
" John 5
Trekle, John
" Dawson
Thompson, Joseph
Tucker, Woodson
Tremble, James
Thompson, Ph. (or John)
Tompkins, Bennet

Underwood, Joseph
" Robert

"Tax Resident Duplicate for Montgomery County for the year 1810"
Auditor for State of Ohio

(Townships: Da-Dayton; Ge-German; Je-Jefferson; Ma-Madison; Ra-Randolph; Wa-Washington; Wy-Wayne.)

	Twp.
Adams, George	Wa
Aikens, James	Wa
Ainsworth, JOhn	Wy
Allen, Jeremiah	Wa
" John	
Allison, John 4	Da
" William	Da
Automidas, Vincent	Ge
Apple, Henry	Je
Archer, Benjamin	Wa
" David,Sr.	Wa
" John	Wa
" Stephen	Da
Archibald, Robt. 2	Wy
Atchison, Henry	Wa
Atherton, &	
Baker	Ra
B_____, William	Je
Bailey, John	Wa
Baltimore, Phillip	Wa
Banta, Peter	Wa
Bardshire, George	Da
Barkalow, Benjamin	Ge
Barnet, Abraham	Da
Bartlet, John	Ge
Baxter, Daniel	Da
" J. 3	Da
" James 2	Da
Beck, Henry	Wa
Benner, Jacob	Wa
Bigger, John	Wa
Blair, James	Wa
Blickenstaver,Jos.	Ma
Bodley, Thomas	Da
Bolton, Samuel	Da
Bowen, John	Wa
Bowershine, Peter	Ge
Bowman, David	Da
" John,Sr.	Da
Bowser, Danl.	Da
" Danl. 2	Je
" Danl.,Jr 2	Je
" Danl.,Sr 2	Je
" George	Je
Bowser, Henry	Je
" John,Jr.	Je
" Philip	Je
" Philip	Ma
" Wm. 3	Je
" &	
Wagner	Je
Boyer, George	Je
Bradford,Geo.G.2	Da
" John 11	Da
Bradley, Jacob	Je
Branneman, Abr.	Da
Broadway, Samuel	Wa
Brock, Francis	Wa
Brower, Abraham	Ge
" C.	Je
" Christian,Sr.	Je
" David	Je
" Jacob 2	Ge
" John	Ge
" John 2	Ge
" John,Jr.	Ge
" John,Sr.	Ge
Brown, ____?	Da
" Jacob	
" &	
Sutherland	Da
Brown, William	Je
Bruce, Wm. 2	Je
Bryson, Patrick	Da
Bucher, John	Wy
" Samuel 3	Da
Burnet, Isaac G.2	Da
Butt, Jacob	Wa
Byerly, David	Da
Cable, Anthony	Ra
" Nicholas	Ra
Caminack, James	Wa
Campbell, Jno.	
" John D.	Wy
Caruthers, James	Wa
Caylor, Daniel	Ja
" Jacob	Je
" John 4	Je
Caylor, Peter	Je
" Samuel	Je
Chatham, James	Wa
Clark, Henry	Da
" Isaac	Wa
" Sarah	Wa
Clawson, Jonah	Wa
" Thomas	Wa
Colman, Jacob	Je
" Jos. 2	Da
Compton, Wm.	Wy
Cooper, D.C. 10	Da
" Danl.C. 9	Da
" Isaac 2	Ra
" Jos. 3	Ra
Cory, Elnathan 2	Wy
Covault, Timothy	Wa
Cox, Jonathan	Ma
" William	Wa
Craig, John	Wa
Crane, Joseph	Wa
Crawford, R.	
Cripe, Hannah	Je
" John,Jr.	Je
" John,Sr. 2	Je
" Joseph	Je
" Samuel 3	Je
Crist, Henry	Ge
Crowel, Daval	Da
" Jacob	Je
" John	Je
Croy, J.	Da
" John	Da
Crull, Jacob	Da
" John	Da
Davis, Owen	Da
" Tho.	Da
Deal, Jacob	Je
Denife, John	Ge
" Sydney	Ge
Deter, Abraham	Ra
Devor, Jno. 2	Da
" John 2	Da
" Wm. 2	Da

	Twp.
Naffzinger, J. 2	Je
" John	Je
" John,Jr	Je
" John,Sr	Je
" Samuel	Je
Neagley, Peter	Ge
Neagaly, Philip	Ge
Neff, Abraham	Da
" Christian	Da
" Daniel	Da
" Henry	Da
" Jacob	Je
" John 10	Da
Newcome, Edward	Da
" G. 2	Da
" George 2	Da
" John	Da
" Matthew	Da
Newman, Thomas	Ra
" William	Ra
Newport, Thomas	Da
Nutt, Aaron,Sr	Wa
Nuttz, Frederick	Wa
Oliver, James B.	Je
Owen, William Da	Da
Park, Robert 2	Da
Parker, Elizabeth	Da
Parsons, Matthias	Wa
Patterson, F.	Da
" Francis	Da
" George	Da
" Ja. 7	Da
" John	Da
& Lindsey 4	Da
" Robert 2	Da
" & Welsh, Reid 4	Da
" William	Da
" Wm., Sr.	Da
Patty, James 2	Ra
Pauley, John	Ge
Peirce & Phillips	Da
Petticrew, James	Wa
" John	Wy
Phillips & Peirce	Da
Pressel, Daniel	Je
Price, John	Wa
Porter, James 2	Ge
Paulus, Abraham	Ge

	Twp.
Quilling, John	Ra
Racher, Peter 5	Je
Ray, Andrew	Wa
Razor, Daniel,Jr.	Ra
Reddick, William	Wa
Reeder, Daniel H.	Wa
" Jacob	Wa
" Wm., Sr.	Wa
" Wm., Jr.	Wa
Reid, David	Da
Rench, John 3	Da
Rentfrew, Sarah	Je
Replogel, Jacob	Wy
Repp, Daniel 2	Je
Richison, Abrm. 3	Da
Ritchison, Daniel	Da
Riddel, J.	Da
" James	Da
Riffle, D. 2	Da
" David	Da
Rigal, Mathias 3	Ge
Riggs, J.S.	Da
" John	Da
Risinger, John	Ge
Ritchie, John	Da
Ritter, John	Je
Robbins, Benj. 2	Wa
" Jonathan	Wa
Robinson, Andrew	Da
" Elizabeth & Mary	Da
" Robert	Da
" William	Da
Roe, Charles	Da
Rogers, Jno.	Da
Rorer, Joseph 2	Ra
Rudy, Samuel	Da
Ruhff, Peter	Wy
Rumberger, George	Ge
Russel, James	Wa
Sawyers, Wm. 2	Da
Sayler, Ulrich	Je
Schaffer, Fred'k	Ge
Schenck, John H.	Ge
" William	Wa
Schwartzel,Abrm.	Ge
" Henry 2	Ge
" Matthias	Ge
" Philip	Ge
Scott, Alex. 2	Da

	Twp.
Scott, James	Wa
" Robt. 2	Wa
Sells, Abraham	Da
Shank, Joseph	Wa
Shanks, John	Wa
Sheidler,George 3	Je
Sheitz, David	Ra
Shidler, George	Je
Shively, Christ.	Je
" Christ.,Sr.	Je
(both 2 entries)	
Shively, Dan'l 2	Je
" Isaac	Je
" John 2	Je
Short, P. 12	Da
" P. 5	Wy
Shoub, George,Jr	Da
Shuey, Martin 3	Ge
Shupert, Christopher	Ge
Shupert, Jacob	Ge
" John	Ge
Silvers,Nathan,Sr	Wa
Simon, John 4	Je
Sink, George,Jr.	Ra
" George,Sr.	Ra
Sinks, Jacob	Ge
Simall, Andrew	Wa
Slagle, John	
Smith, Benjamin	Ge
" Edwin	Wa
" E.W.& J.	Da
" Wm. P.	Ge
Snep, John	Je
Snodgrass, Alex.	Da
Southard, Abr.	Da
Spinney, I.	Da
Spinning, Isaac 4	Da
Squier, D.	Da
" D.	Wy
" David 2	Da
Stansel, Henry	Wa
Stayer, Fred'k	Je
Stephens, Richard	Da
" William	Da
Stetler, Daniel	Ge
" Henry	Ge
" William	Ge
Stiver,Casper,Jr	Ge
" John 2	Ge

GUERNSEY COUNTY, OHIO 1814 TAX LIST
Auditor of State of Ohio

	S	T	R
Anderson, James	24	3	1
Allen, Wm.	4	3	2
" Wm. for Martin Stull heirs	4	3	2
Adair, John	13	3	1
" George	24	3	1
" Arthur	4	2	1
Aduddle, Elias	9	10	7
Albin, James	5	8	9
Bates, Timothy & Isaac	24	8	8
Bargo, James	2	1	4
Burns, David	1	2	1
Bratten, James	15	3	1
Baker, Jacob	9	11	7
Barnet, Mark	2	1	2
Bay, Thomas	32	9	10
Brown, Richard	17	9	7
Burns, Samuel	1	2	1
Ballard, Stephen	9	1	1
Beaham, James	1	2	2
" James	3	2	2
Brill, Christopher	32	9	7
Burt, Luther	1	1	3
" David	1	1	3
Borton, Benjamin	12	9	7
" Benjamin	12	9	7
Bell, Joseph	12	3	3
Borton, Reuben	7	10	7
Beymer, George	3	2	2?
Bevard, William	30	9	7
Beatty, Zacheus A.	4	11	2
" Zacheus A. & Thos.Knowles (Tusc.Co.)	1	10	1
Bell, John	8	3	3
Burt, David	1	1	3
Cunningham, James	11	2	2
" Edward	11	2	2
" William	1	2	1
Chapman, John	4	2	3
Chambers, Robert	4	2	3
Cooke, Thomas	4	2	3
Cochran, Alex.	1	2	1
Clarke, Joseph	1	2	1
" Elizabeth	1	2	1
Cary, Ezra	1	2	1
Caldwell, John (Cong.1.)	1	1	1
" John	1	1	2
Cannon, John	5	9	7
Carpenter, Robert	18	7	7

	S	T	R
Coleman, Nath'l C. & Jon^a Perdue	1	1	3
Creighton, Christopher	11	9	7
" Francis	11	9	7
Cranston, John	11	9	7
Collins, Finley	6	8	10
Caldwell, Robert (Cong.1)	3	6	9
Campbell, Alex.	4	9	7
Cooke, Allen	24	8	7
Dyson, Elijah	1	1	3
" Elijah	2	5	3
Dillon, James	18	9	7
Downey, William	1	10	7
Dickerson, John	3	1	1
" Richard	21	1	3
" Richard	20	1	3
Dawnson, William	1	1	3
Danford, Samuel	30	7	7
Delong, Isaac	3	1	1
Dye, Thomas	5	7	10
Davis, Henry	6	9	10
Eveston, Francis	1	2	1
Enslow, David	2	1	1
Edwards, James	2	1	1
Edy, James	1	2	1
Frame, John	19	1	2
" William	24	2	1
" William	24	2	1
" James	8	3	3
" James	23	4	3
" Thomas	18	2	1
" Thomas	19	2	1
Foreacres, James	1	1	1
Frame, Jas. of Wm.	24	2	1
" John	2	1	1
" David	2	1	1
" James	2	1	1
Fink, Daniel	2	1	4
Fry, Peter	4	2	1
Frame, David	1	1	2
" David	33	2	1
Gilliland, James	2	10	7
Graham, Robert	30	9	7
Garrett, James	29	9	7
Grover, Jacob	1	2	1
Gibson, Wm., Sr. (Cong.1)	23	4	3
Gomber, Jacob 14 parcels			

A Duplicate of the Land Tax of Guernsey County for the year 1826
Auditor of State of Ohio

Anderson, James
Adair, George
Allen, Wm. (heirs of M. Stull)
Albin, Jame (sic)
" Abraham
Atkinson, Rob't's heirs
Aduddle, Elias
Atherton, David
" James
Askins, Joshua's heirs
Arnold, William
Adair, Arthur
Armstrong, John
" Abr.
Adair, John
Adduddle, Cornelius
Adair, John
Arnold, Anthony
Anderson, Wm. of James
Anderson, Isaac
" George
Askins, Thomas
" William
Adduddle, Alex.
Armstrong, Wm.
Addy, James
Abbles, John
Angus, Richard
Ambler, Joseph
Arnold, Thomas
Angus, James
Albin, Abraham
Arnold, Anthony
" William
Allison, William
Anderson, John
" Jas.L.
Annett, Arthur
" Archibald
Arneal, John
Allison, William
Angus, John
Alexander, Alex.

Burt, David
Barnett, Mark
Bargo, James' heirs
Bay, Thomas,Sr
" William
" Robert
" Nathan
" Benjamin
Ballard, Stephen
Beaham, John
Borton, Benjamin

Brill,Christopher
" Michael
Burt, David
" Luther
Burton, John,Sr
" John,Jr
Barton, William
" Alex.
Borton, Reuben
Borough, Benj.
Bevard, Wm.,Sr
Beach, David
Baird, John
Bratton, Edward
Ball, Moses
Brown, David
Beal, William
Bailey, Jesse
Bay, John
" Samuel
" Thomas,Jr
Bingham, Eli
Barnes, Ford
Burt, Daniel
Beymer, Simon
Ballentine,David
Bratton, James,Sr
" James,Jr
Bailey, Job
" John
Baxter, Wm.'s Hrs
" Robert
Bonnell, Isaac
Brill, George
Barnard, William
Buskirk, Isaac
Bates, Timothy
Bell, Joseph
Brenton, William
Baker, Henry
Barnet, John
Bigham, Wm.
Bell, James
" John
Beatty, Cyrus P.
Blackstone, James
Bratton, Wm.
Broom, Hugh
Brill, John
Bush, Jacob
Blackstone,Thos.
Bratton, Wm.
Bichard, Nicholas & J.Larue
Barker, John
Boyd, Daniel
" Thomas
Bell, James
Beatty,Zaacheus A. heirs of J. Gomber
Beam, Christian

Brown, Jesse
Beal, Isaac
Bell, Robert
" Zephenia
Bowers, William
Bill, Benjamin
Bennett, Wm.
Burrows, James
" Thomas
Bucker,Abraham
Burch, John
Brashear, Otho
Bay, Robert
Barber, Samuel
Beal, Joseph
Brown, Robert
Baird, Thos. P.
Braden, Ezekiel
Brown,Nickodemus
Brokaw, George & Joseph Grimes
Brown,John B.or R.
Beck, Presley
Ball, Robert
Baird, James
Beal, George
Boyd, Moses
Burgh, Elijah
Baldwin, David
Bickham, John
Boyer, John
Brees, James
" James
Bell, Andrew
Boyd, Andrew
Banker, Jacob
Bay, John
" Benjamin
" Thomas,Sr
" Thomas,Jr
Barlow, Zachariah
Black Joseph
Boyer, William
Bye,John&David Hunt
Brown, Turner G.
Blackstone,Michael
Boyd, Thomas
" Andrew
" Willliam
Bates, Ephriam
Barry, Benjamin
Bell, George
Bailey, Jesse
Barrickman,Dan'l
Bond, Joshua
Bumgarner,Jacob
Blackburn,Anthony
Blackston, James
Bay, Archibald
Brill, George
" Samuel

Beal, George
Barnes, Ford
Brown, John
Blair, John

NON RESIDENTS

Berry, John
Bigger, Samuel
Brock, Stephen
Baum & Perry
Black, Samuel
Brown, George
Bay, Thomas
Beatty, Cyrus B.
Bucy, Thomas & N. Dawson
Barkhurst, Joshua
Baird, John,Jr
Black, James
Bell, John
Boyd, Samuel
Bevard, Wm.,Jr
Beymer, Simon

Carpenter, John
Cunningham, Edw.
" Jas.,Sr
" Wm.'s hrs
Clark, Andrew
" James
Culver, Asa
Chapman, John
Cook, Thomas
" Allen
" George
Caldwell, John
Cannon, John
Coleman, James
Creight, John
Cranston, John
Corbet, Peter
Croy, Richard,Sr
Carlisle, Wm.
Crouse, Jacob
Cress, Michael
Comley, John
Cranston, Thomas
Cunningham, Jas,Jr
Cowgill, Joseph
Conner, John
Clements, Abraham
Carlisle, George
Cooper, Abraham
Cochran, Alex.
Chandler, Smither
Carroll, David
Campbell, Alex.
" John
" Robt.,Sr
" Robt.,Jr
Cranston, James
Clark,Ramabus?

Ohio Settled July 13, 1787
state March 1, 1803
Northwest Territory, Penn VA MA CT

1840 Ohio Census

pg. 465

Schank, Tunis		Parke	072	Neave Twp
Schanck, Wm		Dela	173	Genoa Twp
Schenck, Wm		Preble	061	Somers Twp
"	Wm L	Warr	084	Franklin
"	Wm B	Butler	111	Madison
"	Wm B	Butl	109	Madison
	Wm	Butl	127	Union
	John	Warr	090	Franklin
	John L.	Butl	108	Madison
	Cortenus	Prebl	061	Somers
	Daniel	Butl	149	Lemon
	Charles	Frank	225	Columbus
Smock, George		Butl	094	St Clair
	John	Musk	322	Newton
	George	Mon	316	Mia

Indiana

NW Territory May 7, 1800
state Dec 11, 1816

1850 Ohio Census

Barkelow,	Ben	Warren	Franklin	398
	Ben B	"	"	400
Smock,	George	Montgomery MT	Jefferson Jf	367
	George M	Montgomery MT	German Ge	313
	Isaac	Miami MM	Lost Creek Lo	40
	John	Muskingum MU	Newton Nt	124
	John	Muskingum MU	Union Un	441
	Peter	Guernsey GU	Spencer Sc	159
	Peter	Logan Lg	Jefferson Jf	206
Smack	Aaron	Butler	(Md) Madison	332
Schenck	Chrineyance	Miami MM	Lost Creek LO	44
	Tunis	Darke DK	Neave	327

RESULTS LIST | NOTEBOOK | SEARCH HISTORY | LEARNING CENTER | HELP

HERITAGE QUEST ONLINE

CENSUS | BOOKS | PERSI™ | FREEDMAN'S | REV WAR | SERIAL SET

Search Browse

? Why didn't I find someone in the Census?

Use check boxes below to add items to **Notebook**.

Census Results

Click on a surname to view the census image.

Sort By: Surname ▾

Page 1 of 1

	Surname	Given Name	Age	Sex	Race	Birthplace	State	County	Location	Year
☐	SCHENCK	ABRAHAM					NY	QUEENS	N HEMPSTEAD TWP	1790
☐	SCHENCK	GYSBERT					NY	DUTCHESS	FISHKILL TWP	1790
☐	SCHENCK	HENDRICK					NY	QUEENS	NEWTOWN TWP	1790
☐	SCHENCK	ISAAC					NY	QUEENS	NEWTOWN TWP	1790
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN					NY	QUEENS	NEWTOWN TWP	1790
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN					NY	QUEENS	N HEMPSTEAD TWP	1790
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN					NY	QUEENS	OYSTER BAY TWP	1790
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN					NY	WESTCHESTER	BEDFORD TWP	1790
☐	SCHENCK	NICHOLAS					NY	QUEENS	OYSTER BAY TWP	1790
☐	SCHENCK	PAUL					NY	DUTCHESS	POUGHKEEPSIE TWP	1790
☐	SCHENCK	PETER A					NY	NEW YORK	E-WD	1790
☐	SCHENCK	ROELIFF					NY	DUTCHESS	FISHKILL TWP	1790
☐	SCHENCK	THEUNIS					NY	QUEENS	NEWTOWN TWP	1790
☐	SCHENCK	WILLM					NY	ALBANY	BALLSTOWN	1790
☐	SCHENCK	WILLM P					NY	ALBANY	BALLSTOWN	1790

Page 1 of 1 [Jump to top of page]

Copyright © 1999-2014 ProQuest LLC. All rights reserved. Terms and Conditions. v16.00

ProQuest

RESULTS LIST | NOTEBOOK | SEARCH HISTORY | LEARNING CENTER | HELP

HERITAGE ONLINE

CENSUS BOOKS PERSI FREEDMAN'S REV WAR SERIAL SET

Search Browse

? Why didn't I find someone in the Census?

Use check boxes below to add items to **Notebook**.

Census Results

Click on a surname to view the census image.

Sort By: Surname

Page 1 of 1

	Surname	Given Name	Age	Sex	Race	Birthplace	State	County	Location	Year
☐	SCHENCK	ABRAHAM					NY	DUTCHESS	FISHKILL	1800
☐	SCHENCK	ABRAHAM H					NY	DUTCHESS	FISHKILL	1800
☐	SCHENCK	CHRISTIAN					PA	LANCASTER	WARWICK	1800
☐	SCHENCK	CHRISTIAN					PA	LANCASTER	MANHEIM	1800
☐	SCHENCK	HENDRICK					NY	QUEENS	NEWTOWN	1800
☐	SCHENCK	ISAAC					NY	KINGS	BUSHWICK	1800
☐	SCHENCK	JACK NEGRO					NY	QUEENS	N HEMPSTEAD	1800
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN					NY	DELAWARE	HARPERSFIELD	1800
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN					NY	KINGS	FLATLANDS	1800
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN					NY	KINGS	BUSHWICK	1800
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN					PA	LANCASTER	WARWICK	1800
☐	SCHENCK	LAMBERT					NY	KINGS	BROOKLYN	1800
☐	SCHENCK	MARTEN					NY	KINGS	BROOKLYN	1800
☐	SCHENCK	NICHOLAS					NY	KINGS	FLATLANDS	1800
☐	SCHENCK	NICHOLAS JR					NY	KINGS	FLATLANDS	1800
☐	SCHENCK	PAUL					NY	DUTCHESS	POUGHKEEPSIE	1800
☐	SCHENCK	PAUL					NY	SCHOHARIE	COBLESKILL	1800
☐	SCHENCK	PETER T					NY	KINGS	BUSHWICK	1800
☐	SCHENCK	ROELIFF					NY	DUTCHESS	FISHKILL	1800
☐	SCHENCK	RULEF					NY	QUEENS	N HEMPSTEAD	1800
☐	SCHENCK	SANTIE					NY	QUEENS	OYSTER BAY	1800
☐	SCHENCK	WILLIAM					NY	SUFFOLK	HUNTINGTON	1800

Page 1 of 1 [Jump to top of page]

Copyright © 1999-2014 ProQuest LLC. All rights reserved. Terms and Conditions. v16.00

ProQuest

RESULTS LIST | NOTEBOOK | SEARCH HISTORY | LEARNING CENTER | HELP

HERITAGE QUEST ONLINE

CENSUS | BOOKS | PERSI™ | FREEDMAN'S | REV WAR | SERIAL SET

Search Browse

Why didn't I find someone in the Census?

Use check boxes below to add items to **Notebook**.

Census Results

Click on a surname to view the census image.

Sort By: Surname ▾

Page 1 of 1

	Surname	Given Name	Age	Sex	Race	Birthplace	State	County	Location	Year
☐	SCHENCK	A					NY	ONEIDA	NO TWP LISTED	1810
☐	SCHENCK	ABRAHAM H					NY	DUTCHESS	FISHKILL	1810
☐	SCHENCK	ANDREW					ME	LINCOLN	WALDOBORO	1810
☐	SCHENCK	CORNELIUS					NY	NEW YORK	6-WD NEW YORK	1810
☐	SCHENCK	CORNELUS					NY	QUEENS	NORTH HEMPSTED	1810
☐	SCHENCK	HENRY					NY	DUTCHESS	FISHKILL	1810
☐	SCHENCK	J					NY	ONEIDA	NO TWP LISTED	1810
☐	SCHENCK	JAMES R					NY	NEW YORK	3-WD NEW YORK	1810
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN					NY	CAYUGA	SCIPIO	1810
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN					NY	KINGS	FLATLANDS	1810
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN					NY	QUEENS	NORTH HEMPSTED	1810
☐	SCHENCK	MOSES					NY	CAYUGA	GENOA	1810
☐	SCHENCK	NICHOLAS					NY	KINGS	FLATLANDS	1810
☐	SCHENCK	PETER A					NY	NEW YORK	9-WD NEW YORK	1810
☐	SCHENCK	TEUNIS					NY	KINGS	FLATBUSH	1810
☐	SCHENCK	WID					NY	RICHMOND	SOUTHFIELD	1810

Page 1 of 1 [Jump to top of page]

Copyright © 1999-2014 ProQuest LLC. All rights reserved. Terms and Conditions. v16.00

ProQuest

RESULTS LIST | NOTEBOOK | SEARCH HISTORY | LEARNING CENTER | HELP

HERITAGE QUEST ONLINE

CENSUS | BOOKS | PERSI | FREEDMAN'S | REV WAR | SERIAL SET

Search Browse

? Why didn't I find someone in the Census?

Use check boxes below to add items to **Notebook**.

Census Results

Click on a surname to view the census image.

Sort By: Surname

Page 1 of 1

	Surname	Given Name	Age	Sex	Race	Birthplace	State	County	Location	Year
☐	SCHENCK	AARON	35	M	W	PA	IN	MONTGOMERY	UNION TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	BENJAMIN	29	M	W	NY	IN	PORTER	VALPARAISO & CENTER TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	DANIEL C	36	M	W	OH	IN	BARTHOLOMEW	GERMAN TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	ELIAS	20	M	W	NY	IN	PORTER	PORTER TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	ELIZA ANN	10	F	W	IN	IN	HUNTINGTON	WARREN & SALAMONIE TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	HENRY	27	M	W	OH	IN	MONTGOMERY	UNION TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	ISAAC	30	M	W	OH	IN	MONTGOMERY	UNION TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	ISAAC H	44	M	W	OH	IN	HENDRICKS	BROWN TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	JACOB	30	M	W	OH	IN	MONTGOMERY	UNION TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN J P	72	M	W	FRAN	IN	SWITZERLAND	JEFFERSON TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	MACHAEL	40	M	W	PA	IN	CARROLL	CAMDEN	1860
☐	SCHENCK	MARY A	42	F	W	OH	IN	MONTGOMERY	UNION TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	SAMUEL	32	M	W	OH	IN	HENDRICKS	BROWN TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	SARAH	56	F	W	OH	IN	MONTGOMERY	SCOTT TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	STEPHEN G	31	M	W	IN	IN	HENDRICKS	BROWN TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	TUNIS	42	M	W	OH	IN	BARTHOLOMEW	GERMAN TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	ULYSSES P	49	M	W	SWIT	IN	SWITZERLAND	VEVAY & JEFFERSON TWP	1860
☐	SCHENCK	WILLIAM	2	M	W	OH	IN	WHITLEY	UNION TWP	1860

Page 1 of 1 [Jump to top of page]

Copyright © 1999-2014 ProQuest LLC. All rights reserved. Terms and Conditions. v16.00

ProQuest

RESULTS LIST | NOTEBOOK | SEARCH HISTORY | LEARNING CENTER | HELP

HERITAGE QUEST ONLINE

CENSUS BOOKS PERSI™ FREEDMAN'S REV WAR SERIAL SET

Search Browse

Why didn't I find someone in the Census?

Use check boxes below to add items to **Notebook**.

Census Results

Click on a surname to view the census image.

Sort By: Surname

Page 1 of 1

	Surname	Given Name	Age	Sex	Race	Birthplace	State	County	Location	Year
☐	SCHENCK	A					OH	WARREN	FRANKLIN	1820
☐	SCHENCK	ABRAHAM H					NY	DUTCHESS	FISHKILL	1820
☐	SCHENCK	ANDREW					PA	LANCASTER	LANCASTER	1820
☐	SCHENCK	C					OH	WARREN	FRANKLIN	1820
☐	SCHENCK	CAMS H					VA	CAMPBELL	LYNCHBURG	1820
☐	SCHENCK	CHRISTIAN					PA	LANCASTER	LANCASTER	1820
☐	SCHENCK	CORNELIUS					NY	NEW YORK	6-WD NEW YORK	1820
☐	SCHENCK	CORNELIUS					NY	QUEENS	NO TWP LISTED	1820
☐	SCHENCK	D					OH	WARREN	FRANKLIN	1820
☐	SCHENCK	G A					OH	WARREN	FRANKLIN	1820
☐	SCHENCK	HENRY					NY	QUEENS	NO TWP LISTED	1820
☐	SCHENCK	ISAAC					NY	CAYUGA	OWASCO	1820
☐	SCHENCK	J N					OH	WARREN	FRANKLIN	1820
☐	SCHENCK	J T					OH	WARREN	FRANKLIN	1820
☐	SCHENCK	JACOB					PA	BUCKS	TINICUM	1820
☐	SCHENCK	JACOB					PA	BUCKS	SPRINGFIELD	1820
☐	SCHENCK	JAMES					NY	QUEENS	NO TWP LISTED	1820
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN					NY	KINGS	WILLIAMSBURGH	1820
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN					NY	QUEENS	NO TWP LISTED	1820
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN H					OH	MONTGOMERY	GERMAN	1820
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN JR					PA	LANCASTER	LANCASTER	1820
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN JR					PA	LANCASTER	LANCASTER	1820
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN SR					PA	LANCASTER	LANCASTER	1820
☐	SCHENCK	JOHN SR					PA	LANCASTER	LANCASTER	1820
☐	SCHENCK	MARTIN					NY	KINGS	BROOKLYN	1820
☐	SCHENCK	MARTIN					PA	LANCASTER	MANHEIM	1820
☐	SCHENCK	MISS					NY	NEW YORK	4-WD NEW YORK	1820
☐	SCHENCK	NICHL					NY	KINGS	WILLIAMSBURGH	1820
☐	SCHENCK	OBADIAH					OH	BUTLER	FAIRFIELD	1820
☐	SCHENCK	P					OH	WARREN	FRANKLIN	1820
☐	SCHENCK	PETER A					NY	DUTCHESS	FISHKILL	1820
☐	SCHENCK	PETER D					NY	DUTCHESS	FISHKILL	1820
☐	SCHENCK	PETER H					NY	NEW YORK	1-WD NEW YORK	1820
☐	SCHENCK	R					OH	WARREN	DEERFIELD	1820

☐	▶	SCHENCK	REILIFF	NY	QUEENS	NO TWP LISTED	1820
☐	▶	SCHENCK	SAML	OH	BUTLER	SAINT CLAIR	1820
☐	▶	SCHENCK	TUNIS	NY	KINGS	NEW LOTS	1820
☐	▶	SCHENCK	W	OH	WARREN	FRANKLIN	1820
☐	▶	SCHENCK	W C	OH	WARREN	FRANKLIN	1820
☐	▶	SCHENCK	WILLIAM	NY	KINGS	BROOKLYN	1820
☐	▶	SCHENCK	WILLIAM E	NY	SULLIVAN	THOMPSON	1820

Page 1 of 1 [Jump to top of page]

Copyright © 1999-2014 ProQuest LLC. All rights reserved. Terms and Conditions. v16 00

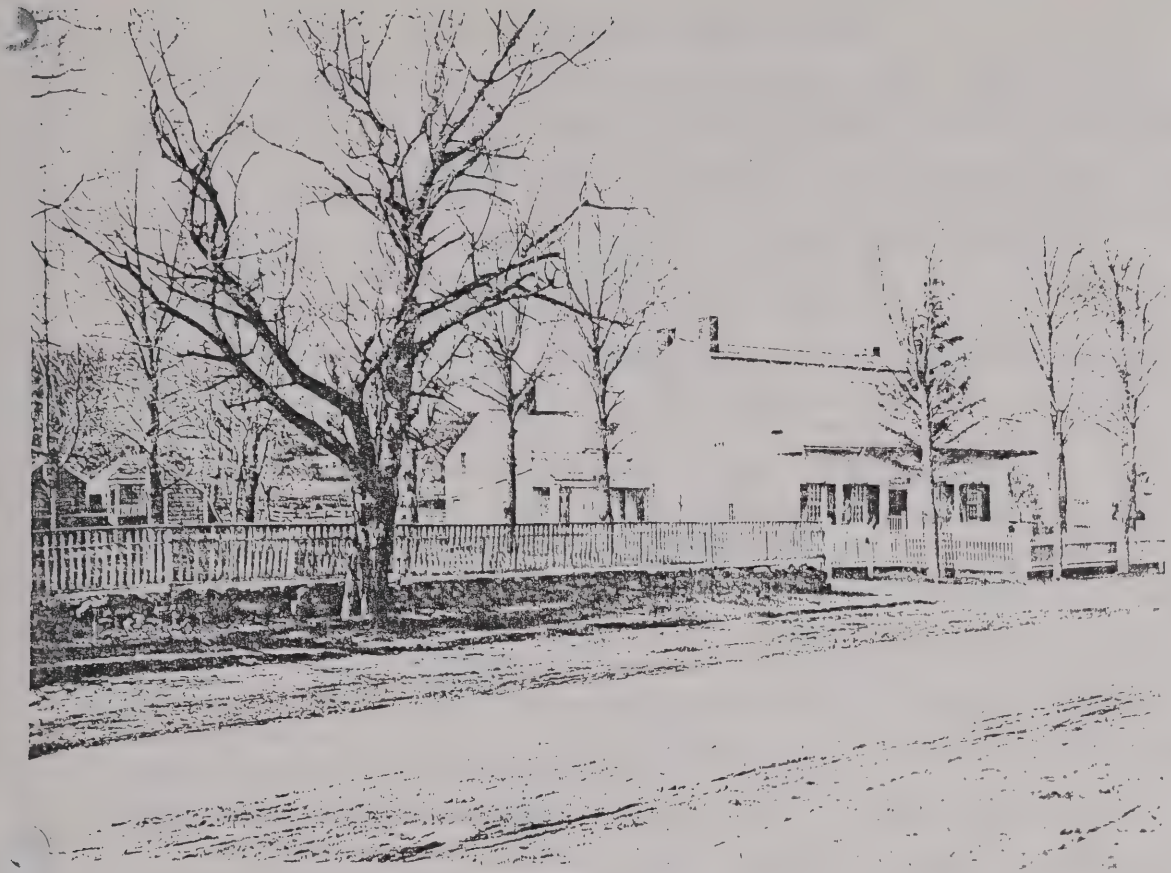


PLATE 7

Cornell—Schenck House
in Highland Park, East New York

This house is believed to have been built about 1760 by Isaac Cornell or his father but passed by inheritance into the Schenck family and was inhabited by descendants until sold to the city in 1906. Stone houses were seldom erected in Kings County; this is the only existing example of the late eighteenth century on Long Island. The stonework has been plastered and whitewashed; the gable is clap-boarded. Note the four chimneys, more typical of the Bergen County stone houses than of the Kings County shingled houses. The beautiful sweep of the roofline has not been broken by the addition of modern dormers. The photograph shows the house in the rural surroundings of the mid-nineteenth century. It is reproduced by courtesy of Mrs. Sarah Woodson.

The home land of Isaac Cornell in the New Lots (the north half of Lots No. 17 and No. 18), was deeded on Sept. 2, 1808 by Teunis Schenk and his wife Gitty Cornell to Coert Van Brunt and reconveyed to them the next day, the transfer stating that this farm of 34 acres on the Brooklyn-Jamaica road belonged to Isaac Cornell, who failed to make a will in favor of his sole heir Gitty.

Judge Teunis[4] Schenk, b. Feb. 15, 1767, was the son of Teunis[3] Schenk of Bushwick, who was the grandson of Johannis[1] Schenk, the progenitor of the family in Bushwick (see plate 16). On December 18, 1794 he married Gertrude or Gitty Cornell, b. March 5, 1778, d. Nov. 20, 1860, and had many children: John of Flatbush, Catharine, Ann, Isaac of New Lots, Peter, a bachelor, Maria, Alletta Jane, Eliza, Gilliam of New Lots, and Cornelia. The judge lived in his father-in-law's house at New Lots from the time of his marriage until his death on Dec. 29, 1842. On the death of his father-in-law 1804-1808, the judge inherited a great deal of Cornell property in New Lots, including various scattered lots and a large tract on the north side of the road from Jamaica to the Brooklyn Ferry extending into Queens County. He sold some of this property but deeded the major part to his sons Isaac and Peter in 1837. Peter never married. Isaac C.[5] Schenck, b. Jan. 17, 1802, married Catharine, daughter of Peter Meserole, and had several children including John C.[6] Schenck, who lived in this family homestead at East New York (formerly New Lots), and finally sold it in 1906 to the City of Brooklyn for a park.

The main house was probably built about 1760 by Isaac Cornell or his father. It was partially rebuilt and remodelled in 1792 by Isaac Cornell and in 1812 by Judge Teunis Schenk. It is of stone, covered with a thick coat of whitewash, and has a steep gambrel roof unmarred by dormers. It is two rooms deep and has four chimneys. The small frame wing is of later date, probably built in 1812. The house stands opposite Ashford Street on the north side of Jamaica Avenue in Highland Park. It nestles below the hills, which protect it from northerly winds.

House of John Covert

1410 Flushing Avenue, Bushwick

PLATE 8

It is possible that this house was not built until immediately after the Revolution, when the Coverts obtained possession of the land. On April 22, 1709 Paulus Van Ende bought a one hundred acre plantation in the new lots of Bushwick, which eventually came into the possession of his granddaughter Jannetje Van Ende and her husband Moses Beegel. Their house is mentioned in the Bushwick-Newtown boundary settlement of 1769, and stands to this day adjoining the Covert house to the north (plate 22). On April 29, 1786 (deed recorded Nov. 3, 1866) Moses Beadel

Garret Schenck was an original member and an elder of the Church of Freehold, organized in 1709, and a member of the Provincial Assembly of New Jersey. He was a prosperous farmer and owned many large tracts of land, including property and a wharf at the present Keyport, which he gave and willed to his children. In his will of 1739 he called himself a gentleman of Middletown, mentioned his wife Neeltje, his five sons, Roelof (of Marlborough Twp.), Garret (of Holmdel Twp.), Koert (of Marlborough Twp.), John (of Penns Neck) and Albert (of Penns Neck), his five daughters, Mary, Altie, Neeltie, Rachel, and Margaret, and his deceased daughter Anne. Among other property, he left to his son Garret his home plantation "on condition that he allows his Mother the use of the two westernmost rooms of the Dwelling house below, with convenient furniture to furnish the same as his Mother shall think fit." This son Garret G.^{3} Schenck, b. Nov. 2, 1712, d. intestate Aug. 20, 1757 aged 44 years, married about 1737 Jannetje, daughter of William Van Couwenhoven of Flatlands, b. Oct. 6, 1714, d. on the homestead farm Feb. 14, 1792. They are said to have had four sons and six daughters. One of these was Garret G.^{4} Schenck II, b. 1743, d. Sept. 29, 1797 aged 53 years, 11 mos., and 5 days, married Sarah Covenhoven, b. July 23, 1744, d. Nov. 16, 1805, daughter of Rulif C.^{5} Covenhoven, who had inherited his father Cornelius' farm nearby (plate 121). Garret G. Schenck II may have come into possession of the homestead after the death of his mother in 1792.

The house passed by inheritance into the Rappleye family through Jane Schenck, b. March 24, 1767, d. March 23, 1850 aged 82 yrs., 11 mos., and 30 days. She was a granddaughter of Garret G.^{3} Schenck and probably a daughter of Garret G. Schenck II. Jane married Garret^{5} Smock, b. Aug. 4, 1765 on the Smock homestead farm southeast of Holmdel village, d. March 30, 1856 aged 90 yrs., 7 mos., and 26 days, whose greatgrandfather Johannes Hendrickse^{2} Smock settled in Monmouth County in 1712. Garret and Jane (Schenck) Smock lived at Pleasant Valley, probably in her family homestead; they were buried with her ancestors in the family cemetery at Pleasant Valley, rather than with his ancestors on his paternal farm. Garret and Jane had two daughters, Sarah^{6} Smock who married George Smock, and Elizabeth^{6} Smock who married George Rappleye, b. 1794, d. April 25, 1869 aged 75 years, 3 mos., 18 days. Theodore Rappleye was the owner of the farm in 1873, Thomas Thorne in 1889, Theodore R. Thorne in 1901, and the present owner is J. M. Thorne.

The house today is the result of several successive builders. The original unit is the small, narrow, stone portion, built in 1692 by Stephen Court Van Voorhees or in 1696 by Garret R. Schenck. As Garret Schenck left the use of the two westernmost rooms to his wife in his will of 1739, it was undoubtedly he who deepened the

as well as the island; the same lands passed to the latter's son Capt. John^{3} Schenck. At his death his heirs sold most of the property to Joris Martense on April 15, 1784, but this particular woodland plottage was not included in the sale; the land of Martin Schenck is mentioned in the deed of sale as the west boundary of the upland.

Martin^{4} Schenck was the only son of Capt. John Schenck and his wife Femmetje Hegeman, whom he had married in 1728, and was born after this date in the Mill Island home. Martin's wife Sarah is named in the deed of 1784. They undoubtedly built this house about the time of their marriage. We next find mention of it in a sale of Feb. 22, 1809, when the 15 acre property was sold by several members of the Van Sinderen family (Catalina, John, Hotso, and Jane). As other members of this family had joined with the heirs of Capt. John Schenck in selling the Mill Island property, it is probable that these Van Sinderens were related to Martin Schenck (possibly they were grandchildren of his sister?). Hendrick J. Lott bought the house in 1809 and conveyed it in 1814 to his young son Johannes H. Lott, who sold it in 1829. It is improbable that the Lotts ever resided here, as Hendrick had built his mansion in southern Flatlands only a few years before (plate 11).

On April 28, 1829 Johannes Lott sold to John Williamson the house and 7 acres which adjoined his lands. On May 1, 1883 the executors of John Williamson and Maria Williamson deeded the house and 14 acres to Garret Williamson, who was no doubt their son. Whether or not John Williamson dwelt here, we know it was occupied for many years by Garret Williamson, who was about eighty years of age when he died without issue about 1915.

The house is in Flatlands, east of the old village. The property was bounded on the west and on the south by the old Road to the Mill (Jan Martense Schenck's mill and house on Mill Island). It is said that the house does not stand on its original site; it was probably moved a short distance when the streets were cut through in the 1890s. It is now on East 53rd Street between Avenues M and N, nearer the latter. Since the photograph was taken in 1925, the house has been painted a violet brown which rather subdues its character, but otherwise it is unchanged.

Schenk—Wyckoff House

1325 Flushing Avenue, Bushwick

PLATE 16

Mespat Kills (now Newtown Creek) empties into the East River and from early times has been the division line between the Dutch settlement of Bushwick in Kings County and the English settlement of Mespat, later called Newtown, in Queens County. John Scudder emigrated in 1635 to Salem and removed to Mespat Kills; by 1661 he owned the mill pond at the head of the kills in Bushwick, which was called

10, 1788, he mar. there (3rd) Nelly (Neeltje) Schenck bap. June 17, 1769; d. in Jersey Hill, Ill., a daughter of Peter Schenck and his wife Jannetje Hendrickson, the widow of Roelof Covenhoven No.161. In his will, dated Apr. 24, 1815 and proved June 22, 1815, Jacob Covenhoven, miller of Freehold, N.J., mentioned his wife, but not by name; his sons Aaron, John, Jacob, Roelof, and Isaac Covenhoven; his mother Mary Covenhoven; and his daughters Margaret and Nelly Schenck, Elizabeth Du Bois, and Mary, Catherine, Jane, Sarah, and Arintha Covenhoven. The executors were his sons Roelof, Aaron, and Isaac, who used the name Conover, and the witnesses were J. Phillips, John S. Holmes, and Daniel Bray (NJA:42: 102–03). His children, 4 by the 1st wife, 2 by the 2nd, & 9 by the 3rd, were:

(a) John^7 bap. July 21, 1771; mar. Ann Van Brunt Nov. 25, 1789.
(b) Jacob^7 b. —; mar. Catharine Schenck Sept. 26, 1799.
(c) Margaret^7 b. —; mar. Schuyler Schenck Feb. 18, 1798.
(d) Mary^7 bap. Mar. 14, 1782; d. unmar.
(e) Elizabeth^7 bap. July 11, 1784; mar. Daniel Du Bois Feb. 9, 1803.
(f) Anne^7 bap. Jan. 27, 1788; not mentioned in her father's will. Mar. Nov. 18, 1806, Sidney De Nyse bap. Jan. 30, 1788.
(g) Ellen (Nelly)^7 bap. Apr. 5, 1790; mar. Peter Schenck Apr. 3, 1811.
(h) Roelof^7 b. July 20, 1791; d. Jan. 19, 1872 (Fam. Bible). On Apr. 2, 1814, mar. (1st) Maria Van Cleef, and on Dec. 3, 1822, mar. (2nd) her sister Ellen Van Cleef.
(i) Aaron^7 b. Mar. 30, 1794; d. Dec. 26, 1858. On Nov. 8, 1814, mar. Susan Bray.
(j) Jane^7 b. —; mar. Peter Garretson Feb. 3, 1820.
(k) Isaac^7 b. —; mar. Alche, a daughter of John W. Bennett, Jan. 20, 1828.
(l) Sarah^7 b. —; mar. John French.
(m) Caty^7 b. —; mar. John Frost Jan. 12, 1818.
(n) Arintha^7 b. —; d. unmar.
(o) Peter^7 b. —; d. y.

523. ii. Antje^6 bap. Jan. 18, 1753; d. y.

524. iii. Saartje^6 bap. June 15, 1755; d. Mar. 30, 1794. On May 1, 1779, mar. as his first wife, Joris (George) Smock b. Nov. 24, 1754, near Holmdel, N.J.; d. June 5, 1836, aged 81 yrs. 6 mos. & 11 days (Fam. Bible), a son of John Smock and his wife Elizabeth Covenhoven No.317. Their children, all b. in Middletown, were:

(a) John^7 Smock b. June 23, 1780; d. Mar. 18, 1854. Mar. (1st) Margaret Williamson & (2nd) Caroline ——.
(b) Aaron^7 Smock b. Mar. 23, 1782; d. Nov. —, 1865.
(c) Mary^7 Smock b. Feb. 1, 1784; d. July 19, 1866. Mar. John Smalley and resided near Bound Brook, N.J.
(d) Hendrick^7 Smock b. Dec. 17, 1785; d. Feb. 19, 1873.
(e) George^7 Smock b. May 8, 1788; d. Apr. 21, 1868. Mar. (1st) his cousin Sarah Smock, a daughter of Garret & Jane (Schenck) Smock; mar. (2nd) another cousin Ellen Smock, a daughter of Roelof & Mary (Van Doren) Smock.
(f) Anne^7 Smock b. Sept. 7, 1790; d. June 9, 1799.
(g) Peter^7 Smock b. June 25, 1792; d. Aug. —, 1884.

George Smock mar. (2nd) Nov. 27, 1794, Margaret Van Deventer of Bound Brook, N.J., b. June 5, 1770, d. July 5, 1850, a daughter of Jacob & Sarah (Brokaw) Van Deventer. Their youngest son Isaac G. Smock b. Nov. 7, 1809, mar. Ellen Conover in 1841 and had two children, John and Margaretta Smock.
(Smock Bible rec.; Smock Fam. 1922, pp.27–28, 35–38, & 45).

525. iv. Arie^6 bap. Apr. 13, 1760

526. v. Catharina^6 bap. Apr. 30, 1764; d. Dec. 4, 1823. She mar. on May 14, 1782, in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Hendrick Lane b. July 20, 1760, in Somerset County, N.J.; d. Sept. 27, 1834, a son of Gilbert Van Pelt & Eleanor (Smock)

Printed from Family Archive Viewer, CD173 Genealogies of Long Island Families, 1600s-1800s, Genealogies of Long Island Families, Volume II, The Van Kouwenhoven-Conover Family, © The Learning Company, Inc., November 10, 2008

(d) Mariah^{7} Schenck bap. Mar. 26, 1815
(e) Alfred^{7} Schenck bap. Dec. 28, 1817
(f) Lafayette^{7} Schenck b.—; resided in Atlantic Township.
(Franklin Ellis, Hist. of Monmouth Co., N.J., 1885, p.674).

562. vii. Jane^{6} b. Nov. 9, 1789 (EDSM:34); mar. June 15, 1809, in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Stacey Prickett.

563. viii. Anne^{6} b. Sept. 26, 1790; d. in May 1866. On Mar. 11, 1812, she mar. (1st) in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, William Schenck of Marlboro, N.J., & (2nd) Theodore Rue (EDSM:35).

564. ix. John^{6} b. Dec. 17, 1791; d. Feb. 8, 1820. On Feb. 8, 1814, he mar. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Ann Smock b. Feb. 23, 1794; d. Sept. 17, 1876, a daughter of Hendrick & Sarah (Lane) Smock. Their children were:
(a) Sarah Ann^{7} b. Feb. 20, 1815; d. Dec. 6, 1851. On Apr. 20, 1836, she mar. as his first wife, William Statesir b. Jan. 25, 1806; d. Jan. 2, 1899; he mar. (2nd) in January 1855, —— Vanderveer, a daughter of Arthur Vanderveer of Colt's Neck, N.J.
(b) Eleanor^{7} b. Feb. 13, 1818; d. Apr. 11, 1900. On Dec. 23, 1841, she mar. Isaac G. Smock b. Nov. 7, 1809; d. July 31, 1890, a son of George & Margaret (Van Deventer) Smock.
(Smock Fam. 1922, pp.32 & 34; Smock Bib. rec.).

565. x. Peter G.^{6} b. Jan. 2, 1797; d. May 21, 1886. On Nov. 10, 1819, he mar. Charlotte Lyall b. June 29, 1799, a daughter of John & Helen (Field) Lyall. Charlotte evidently predeceased her husband as she is not mentioned in his will, dated June 22, 1881. Their children were:
(a) John Lyall^{7} b. Sept. 18, 1820; mar. Abbie M. Bishop.
(b) Lafayette Schenck^{7} b. Feb. 21, 1822, in Marlboro, N.J.; mar. Jan. 11, 1846, Elizabeth Schenck, a daughter of William R. Schenck.
(c) Ann Elizabeth^{7} b. May 15, 1824; mar. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church Dec. 17, 1848, David Baird.
(d) Eleanor Schenck^{7} b. June 30, 1827; mar. Dec. 21, 1847, Alfred Livingston Conover.
(e) Stacey P.^{7} b. June 5, 1828; mar. July 3, 1860, Ellen L. Schenck, a daughter of Daniel P. Schenck.
(f) Garret P.^{7} b.—; mar. Mary L. Hulse (formerly Hulsart).
(g) Charles^{7} b.—; d. y.
(h) Emma^{7} b.—; mar. Ferdinand Hyer, prob. the one b. abt. 1825, and who d. in Marlboro, July 25, 1898, a son of John W. & Mary (Buck) Hyer (Rec. v.74, p.112, No.306).
(i) Amanda^{7} b.—; d. y.
(j) Jane^{7} b.—; d. y.
(k) Eugene^{7} b.—; d. y.
(Hist. of Monmouth Co., N.J., 1885, pp.748–49).

176. Dominicus^{5} Covenhoven was born in Freehold, N.J. In the records of the Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church there is a baptism, under date of June 7, 1724, of an unnamed child of John and Jacoba Covenhoven, and most researchers believe this entry applies to Dominicus. During the Revolutionary War he served as a Private in Capt. Robert Nixon's Troop of Light Horse, Middlesex County Militia. He was killed by lightning and his funeral held on June 28, 1778, the day of the Battle of Monmouth. In his will, dated Apr. 18, 1778 and proved June 23, 1778, Dominicus Covenhoven of Windsor Township, yeoman, mentioned his wife Mary and five sons, John, William, Garret, Levi, and Peter. The executors were his wife and sons John and William, and it was witnessed by Moses Groom, Elisha Cook, and William Slayback (NJA:34:111).

Printed from Family Archive Viewer, CD173 Genealogies of Long Island Families, 1600s-1800s, Genealogies of Long Island Families, Volume II, The Van Kouwenhoven-Conover Family, © The Learning Company, Inc., November 10, 2008

THE VAN KOUWENHOVEN-CONOVER FAMILY

CONTRIBUTED BY LINCOLN C. COCHEU
141 East 88th Street, New York 28, N.Y.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO FOURTH GENERATION

42.* Gerrit^4 Schenck was born in Flatlands (now a part of Brooklyn), N.Y., Oct. 27, 1671, and died Sept. 5, 1745, a son of Roelof Martense Schenck and his wife, Neeltje Gerritse^3 Van Kouwenhoven No.7. His will, dated Jan. 2, 1739, was probated Oct. 7, 1745 (NJA:30:417). About 1693, he married in Flatlands, his cousin Neeltje^4 Van Voorhees No.51, who was born June 30, 1676, and died Aug. 4, 1750, a daughter of Coert Steven Van Voorhees and his wife, Marrietje Van Kouwenhoven No.8.

Children: 12

226. i. Antje^5 Schenck bap. Nov. 15, 1694; mar. abt. 1712, Mathias Lane of New Jersey.
227. ii. Roelof^5 Schenck b. Apr. 27, 1697; mar. in 1718, Engeltje Van Doren (Van Doren Fam. 1909, p.62).
228. iii. Mary^5 Schenck b. Nov. 1, 1699; mar. Hendrick Smock of New Jersey.
229. iv. Koert^5 Schenck b. abt. 1702, in Holmdel, N.J.; mar. Oct. 10, 1724, in Freehold, N.J., Mary Pieterse Van Kouwenhoven No. 114.
230. v. Aeltje^5 Schenck bap. May 29, 1705; mar. abt. 1723, Tunis Vanderveer.
231. vi. Neeltje^5 Schenck b. abt. 1708; mar. (1st) in 1725, Hendrick Hendrickson of New Jersey; mar. (2nd) Elias Golden.
232. vii. Rachel^5 Schenck b. Apr. 2, 1710; mar. (1st) Gysbert Longstreet; mar. (2nd) Oct. 23, 1763, Jacob Van Doren; mar. (3rd) Teunis Denyse (Van Doren Fam. 1909, pp. 71–72).
233. viii. Gerrit^5 Schenck b. Aug. 30 (or Nov. 2), 1712; mar. in Flatlands in November 1737, Jannetje Kouwenhoven No.184, the widow of Jacob Emans.
234. ix. Margaret^5 Schenck b. Apr.17, 1715; mar. (1st) abt. 1735, William Kouwenhoven No.183; mar. (2nd) Derick Longstreet.
235. x. Jan^5 Schenck b. Dec. 7, 1717, in Holmdel, N.J.; d. Feb. 13, 1775. Mar. (1st) Nov. 22, 1737, Annetje Kouwenhoven No.187; mar. (2nd) Feb. 5, 1741, Mary Johnson (b. Aug. 25, 1721, d. Nov. 7, 1767); mar. (3rd) Catrina Holmes.
236. xi. Albert^5 Schenck b. Apr. 19, 1721, in Marlboro, N.J.; d. May 21, 1786. Mar. (1st) Catryntje Kouwenhoven No.188; mar. (2nd) Angenetje Van Brunt (Rec. v.35, p.34).
237. xii. Sarah^5 Schenck b. —; mar. Auke Lefferts.

Fifth Generation

92. Joris^5 Van Kouwenhoven was born about 1690–95, presumably a son of Gerrit Willemse and Aeltje Van Kouwenhoven. Little is known concerning
his parents, and no record of any children for them
justification for placing Joris as their son was explai
article (Rec. v.71, p.157).* He resided in Brooklyn
married in the Dutch Church in Flatbush, Altje Lu
about 1695, a daughter of Cornelis Pieterse & S
Luyster (HSYB:1898, p.99; Nevius Gen. 1900, p.59

Children: 7

315. i. (prob.) Sarah^6 b. abt. 1720; d. in 1812. No recor
her brother, Gerrit, has been found but they were
the family lived before moving to Monmouth C
Dutch Church Baptisms are missing from 1710 to
ably named for her maternal grandmother, Sar
daughters named Sarah b. May 21, 1758, mar.
Bible record, after the date of death of Sarah Sm
notation appears: "Sarah Lane, daughter of Aar
m. Nov. 8, 1780, her *cousin* Hendrick Smock w
tionary War and also a member of N.J. Provinci
other published records that Col. John Smock
daughter of Joris and Altje, then Sarah must hav
On May 17, 1743, she mar. in Middletown, N.J.
d. abt. 1805, a son of Matthias & Ann (Scher
moved to Readington, Hunterdon County, N.J
were born:
    (a) Anne^7 Lane b. —
    (b) Aultje^7 Lane bap. Oct. 26, 1746; mar. Joh
    (c) Neeltje^7 Lane bap. July 23, 1749
    (d) Matthias^7 Lane bap. Sept. 1, 1751; d. y.
    (e) Elizabeth^7 Lane bap. Dec. 9, 1753
    (f) Matthias^7 Lane bap. Feb. 1, 1756; mar.
    Cornelius & Anne (Williamson) Cowenho
    (g) Sarah^7 Lane b. May 21, 1758; mar. her
    1780. (Smock Fam. 1922, p.25).
    (h) Magdalina^7 Lane b. Feb. 18, 1765; m
    Sicklen, in 1784.
    (i) Margaret^7 Lane b. —
    (j) Lucretia^7 Lane b. —

316. ii. Gerrit^6 b. abt. 1722–23; mar. Sarah Traphagen
Ruloff & Cornelia (Putnam) Traphagen. Thei
    (a) Joris^7 bap. Oct. 26, 1746, in Middletown
    (b) David^7 b. July 4, 1749; d. Nov. 15, 180
    in Old Churchyard in Whitehouse, N.J.
    (c) Abraham^7 bap. Dec. 28, 1751, in Readin
    (d) Lena^7 bap. May 5, 1754, in Readington.
    (e) Cornelius^7 bap. Mar. 21, 1756, in Readin
    (f) Aeltje^7 b. June 27, 1758 (or 59); mar. P
    (g) Roelof^7 b. abt. 1760; mar. (1st) Sarah
    Wyckoff.
    (h) Garret^7 b. May 1, 1764; mar. Margaret

317. iii. Elizabeth^6 b. Mar. 18, 1725; d. May 7, 1812.
b. Feb. 13, 1827, in Middletown, N.J.; d. Fe
& Mary (Schenck) Smock. Both are bur. i
N.J. He served as a Captain and Lieut. Co
was a member of the New Jersey Provincial A
    (a) Maria^7 Smock b. Feb. 28, 1748

Through an oversight, this entry was omitted in its proper sequence (Rec. v.71, p.275) but is introduced at this point to show the involved family relationships. Both Gerrit and his wife had Kouwenhoven mothers; a brother and three sisters of Gerrit married Kouwenhoven cousins and five of his 12 children married Kouwenhovens, four of whom were brothers and sisters.

*P. 529, this volume.

*P. 521, this volume.

HOVEN-CONOVER FAMILY

By Lincoln C. Cocheu
Street, New York 28, N.Y.

CTIONS TO FOURTH GENERATION

Flatlands (now a part of Brooklyn), N.Y., 745, a son of Roelof Martense Schenck and ouwenhoven No.7. His will, dated Jan. 2, (NJA:30:417). About 1693, he married in n Voorhees No.51, who was born June 30, aughter of Coert Steven Van Voorhees and oven No.8.

1694; mar. abt. 1712, Mathias Lane of New Jersey.
097; mar. in 1718, Engeltje Van Doren (Van Doren

99; mar. Hendrick Smock of New Jersey.
in Holmdel, N.J.; mar. Oct. 10, 1724, in Freehold, enhoven No. 114.
1705; mar. abt. 1723, Tunis Vanderveer.
mar. (1st) in 1725, Hendrick Hendrickson of New en.
1710; mar. (1st) Gysbert Longstreet; mar. (2nd) oren; mar. (3rd) Teunis Denyse (Van Doren Fam.

(or Nov. 2), 1712; mar. in Flatlands in November No.184, the widow of Jacob Emans.
1715; mar. (1st) abt. 1735, William Kouwenhoven ongstreet.
in Holmdel, N.J.; d. Feb. 13, 1775. Mar. (1st) wenhoven No.187; mar. (2nd) Feb. 5, 1741, Mary Nov. 7, 1767); mar. (3rd) Catrina Holmes.
721, in Marlboro, N.J.; d. May 21, 1786. Mar. (1st) .188; mar. (2nd) Angenetje Van Brunt (Rec. v.35,

uke Lefferts.

fth Generation

s born about 1690–95, presumably a son of Kouwenhoven. Little is known concerning

was omitted in its proper sequence (Rec. v.71, p.275)*
the involved family relationships. Both Gerrit and
brother and three sisters of Gerrit married Kouwen-
married Kouwenhovens, four of whom were brothers

his parents, and no record of any children for them has been found; however, justification for placing Joris as their son was explained in detail in a previous article (Rec. v.71, p.157).* He resided in Brooklyn and on May 26, 1719, he married in the Dutch Church in Flatbush, Altje Luyster who was born there about 1695, a daughter of Cornelis Pieterse & Sarah Catharina (Nevius) Luyster (HSYB:1898, p.99; Nevius Gen. 1900, p.593).

Children: 7

315. i. (prob.) Sarah^{6} b. abt. 1720; d. in 1812. No record of birth or baptism for her or her brother, Gerrit, has been found but they were probably b. in Flatbush (where the family lived before moving to Monmouth County, New Jersey), where the Dutch Church Baptisms are missing from 1710 to 1721, inclusive. She was probably named for her maternal grandmother, Sarah Luyster, and one of her own daughters named Sarah b. May 21, 1758, mar. Hendrick Smock. In a Smock Bible record, after the date of death of Sarah Smock, Mar. 25, 1828, the following notation appears: "Sarah Lane, daughter of Aaron Lane and Sarah Cowenhoven, m. Nov. 8, 1780, her *cousin* Hendrick Smock who was a captain in the Revolutionary War and also a member of N.J. Provincial Assembly." As we know from other published records that Col. John Smock mar. Elizabeth Cowenhoven, a daughter of Joris and Altje, then Sarah must have been her sister (NJMis:2:316). On May 17, 1743, she mar. in Middletown, N.J., Aaron Lane b. there abt. 1719; d. abt. 1805, a son of Matthias & Ann (Schenck) Lane. In 1746, this family moved to Readington, Hunterdon County, N.J., where most of their children were born:
   (a) Anne^{7} Lane b. —
   (b) Aultje^{7} Lane bap. Oct. 26, 1746; mar. John Wyckoff.
   (c) Neeltje^{7} Lane bap. July 23, 1749
   (d) Matthias^{7} Lane bap. Sept. 1, 1751; d. y.
   (e) Elizabeth^{7} Lane bap. Dec. 9, 1753
   (f) Matthias^{7} Lane bap. Feb. 1, 1756; mar. Altje Cowenhoven a daughter of Cornelius & Anne (Williamson) Cowenhoven.
   (g) Sarah^{7} Lane b. May 21, 1758; mar. her cousin, Hendrick Smock, Nov. 8, 1780. (Smock Fam. 1922, p.25).
   (h) Magdalina^{7} Lane b. Feb. 18, 1765; mar. Andrew, son of Jacobus Van Sicklen, in 1784.
   (i) Margaret^{7} Lane b. —
   (j) Lucretia^{7} Lane b. —

316. ii. Gerrit^{6} b. abt. 1722–23; mar. Sarah Traphagen bap. June 19, 1729, a daughter of Ruloff & Cornelia (Putnam) Traphagen. Their children were:
   (a) Joris^{7} bap. Oct. 26, 1746, in Middletown; mar. Lydia Burnett.
   (b) David^{7} b. July 4, 1749; d. Nov. 15, 1800, aged 51 yrs. 5 mos. 11 days; bur. in Old Churchyard in Whitehouse, N.J.
   (c) Abraham^{7} bap. Dec. 28, 1751, in Readington; mar. Rebecca ———.
   (d) Lena^{7} bap. May 5, 1754, in Readington.
   (e) Cornelius^{7} bap. Mar. 21, 1756, in Readington; mar. Nelly Montfort.
   (f) Aeltje^{7} b. June 27, 1758 (or 59); mar. Peter Montfort.
   (g) Roelof^{7} b. abt. 1760; mar. (1st) Sarah Van Sicklen; mar. (2nd) Elizabeth Wyckoff.
   (h) Garret^{7} b. May 1, 1764; mar. Margaret Reager in 1790.

* 317. iii. Elizabeth^{6} b. Mar. 18, 1725; d. May 7, 1812. On May 7, 1747, mar. John Smock b. Feb. 13, 1827, in Middletown, N.J.; d. Feb. 26, 1808, the eldest son of Henry & Mary (Schenck) Smock. Both are bur. in Smock graveyard near Holmdel, N.J. He served as a Captain and Lieut. Colonel in the Revolutionary War and was a member of the New Jersey Provincial Assembly. Their children were:
   (a) Maria^{7} Smock b. Feb. 28, 1748

---

*P. 521, this volume.

(b) Hendrick^7 Smock b. Oct. 25, 1749; mar. his cousin, Sarah Lane Nov. 8, 1780.
(c) Joris^7 Smock b. May 4, 1751; d. y.
(d) Aletta^7 Smock b. Mar. 16, 1753; mar. Elisha Shepard.
(e) Joris^7 Smock b. Nov. 24, 1754; mar. (1st) Saartje Covenhoven a daughter of John Couvenhoven No.166, and his wife, Mary Van Doren; mar. (2nd) Margaret Vandeventer Nov. 27, 1794.
(f) Neeltje^7 Smock b. Oct. 28, 1756; mar. as his second wife, Jacob Covenhoven, son of John Covenhoven No.166.
(g) Sarah^7 Smock b. July 12, 1758; mar. Garret Probasco.
(h) Catrina^7 Smock b. Mar. 18, 1760; mar. Matthew Lane, Nov. 26, 1780.
(i) Elizabeth^7 Smock b. Feb. 27, 1762; mar. Peter Lane Nov. 7, 1784.
(j) Johannes^7 Smock b. Oct. 4, 1763; mar. Mary Freeman.
(k) Garret^7 Smock b. Aug. 4, 1765; mar. Jane Schenck.
(l) Jane^7 Smock b. Mar. 12, 1767; mar. Henry Quick.
(m) Roelof^7 Smock b. Nov. 20, 1768; mar. Mary Van Doren.
(Smock Bib. rec.; Smock Fam. 1922, pp.22–32; NJMis.2:316 & 4: 283–85).

318. iv. Cornelius^6 bap. July 2, 1727, in Middletown; d. Oct. 1, 1805, aged 78 yrs. and is bur. in Old Churchyard in Whitehouse, N.J. On June 5, 1756, (NJA:22:456), mar. Helena Williamson of Freehold, N.J., b. May 3, 1735; d. Mar. 15, 1772, a daughter of William Williamson and his wife, Aeltje Covenhoven No.116. Had one daughter:
(a) Anne^7 b. Oct. 29, 1757; d. June 23, 1843; mar. Dec. 29, 1776, John Vanderbilt of Staten Island b. in 1757; d. Oct. 23, 1812, aged 55 yrs., a son of John & Elizabeth (Hendrickson) Vanderbilt.

319. v. Unnamed Daughter^6 bap. Jan. 1, 1729

320. vi. Peter^6 b. Feb. 26, 1731; d. Feb. 3, 1801. His will, dated Nov. 15, 1800, was probated Feb. 26, 1801, and named his son, Peter, Hendrick Smock, and Tobias Polhemus as his executors (NJA:39:103). On Feb. 6, 1752, mar. Eleanor Polhemus b. Jan. 19, 1730; d. May 6, 1812 (or 14), a daughter of Daniel Polhemus and his wife, Margaretta Cowenhoven No.151. Children were:
(a) George^7 b. Oct. 18, 1755
(b) Margret^7 b. Feb. 17, 1760
(c) Daniel^7 b. Aug. 25, 1762; mar. Polly Wyckoff.
(d) Alice^7 b. Nov. 25, 1764; mar. Cornelius Wyckoff.
(e) Hannah^7 b. Feb. 24, 1767
(f) Peter^7 b. Feb. 10, 1769; d. in Franklin, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1820; mar. Sophia DuBois Mar. 19, 1797, in Middletown, N.J.
(g) Cornelius^7 b. Feb. 22, 1771; mar. Margaret Hance Nov. 26, 1797, in Middletown.
(h) Eleanor^7 b. Sept. 6, 1772
(i) Albert^7 b. Mar. 6, 1775; d. July 19, 1855. Mar. in Middletown, N.J., Feb. 27, 1796, Elizabeth Shepherd, and moved to Schoharie County, N.Y.
(j) Samuel^7 b. June 21, 1777; mar. Charlotte ———.
(Polhemus Bible rec.)

321. vii. Joris^6 bap. Mar. 31, 1734, in Middletown. Mar. Margaret ——— and had two daughters:
(a) Ann^7 b. —; mentioned in father's will.
(b) Unnamed daughter^7 d. Jan. 12, 1765, aged 3 yrs. Bur. in Old Churchyard in Whitehouse, N.J.

His will, dated May 25, 1772, and probated July 7, 1772, mentioned wife Margaret and daughter Anne, and named his wife, Abraham Covenhoven, and Abraham Van Horn, as executors. The witnesses were Henry Traphagen, Sidney Berry, and Phebe Farley (NJA:34:114).

THE VAN KOUWENHOVEN-CONO

Contributed by Lincoln C. C
141 East 88th Street, New York

111. Johanna (Hannah)^5 Cowenhoven was born
baptized there Oct. 20, 1695. She married abou
who was born in the Netherlands about 1690, the
Antonides. He emigrated to America with his
mouth County, New Jersey, where in 1724 he and
bers in the church in Marlboro. Two years later
Reformed Church in Freehold, N.J. (Brkn:169;

Children: 6

322. i. Vincentius^6 Antonides bap. Apr. 8, 1722, in New
323. ii. Vincentius^6 Antonides b. Dec. 28, 1723; d. Apr. 22
Bergen (Bergen Fam. 1876, p.340), who d. Oct.
324. iii. Petrus^6 Antonides bap. Aug. 26, 1726; d. y.
325. iv. Petrus^6 Antonides b. July 31, 1727; d. Apr. 27,
Nov. 10, 1750, Catharina Van Derveer b. Aug. 11,
of Michael & Belitje (Suydam) Van Derveer.
326. v. Johannes^6 Antonides bap. June 24, 1733; mar.
b. in 1741, a daughter of Jacob Van Doren and his
Fam. 1909, pp.71 & 75; NJA:22:5).
327. vi. Barbara^6 Antonides bap. May 5, 1737; mar. (1st
Samuel Longstreet (NJA:22:13).

(Fam. Bib. rec.; Welles Anc. Tab. 1893, p. 335).

114. Mary^5 Covenhoven was born July 25, 1701,
Marlboro, N.J. On Oct. 10, 1724, she married in
Koert Schenck No. 229 who was born about 1702
died June 2, 1771, near Marlboro, a son of Gerrit
Schenck.

Children: 8

328. i. Gerrit^6 Schenck bap. Dec. 12, 1725; mar. Neeltje
329. ii. Maria^6 Schenck bap. Aug. —, 1727; mar. Aert S
330. iii. Neeltje^6 Schenck bap. Nov. 21, 1731; mar. Chr
(NJA:22:366).
331. iv. Petrus^6 Schenck bap. Mar. 14, 1734; mar. his
No. 339.
332. v. Antje^6 Schenck bap. Jan. 1, 1737; mar. —— Van
333. vi. William^6 Schenck b. Oct. 13, 1740; d. in Franklin,
of Princeton College in 1767, he mar. Mar. 7,
1750; d. in Franklin June 23, 1838, a daughter of
County, New Jersey.
334. vii. Koert^6 Schenck bap. Feb. 24, 1745; mar. Rebec
337).
335. viii. Patience^6 Schenck b. —; mar. William Van Sch
(Ibid. 366).

(Schenck Gen. 1883, pp.41–42)

it is the same Elias. We learn from Family Records that his wife's full name was Sarah Haggerty and that she was born Mar. 11, 1797. His will (undated) was recorded on Jan. 25, 1876 (Ref. 12, Book L, Page 324); in it he mentions his brother David; sons David ^{7}, Thomas, Peter and John; deceased daughter Mary Smock, wife of Aaron L. Smock; and other daughters as follows:

Sarah ^{7},	wife of James T. Parsons
Alice,	" " Stout Patterson
Elizabeth,	" " William Smock
Catherine E.	" " Levi Scobey
Cornelia,	" " Thomas E. Snyder

The title page of the Dutch Bible reads as follows:

T E DORDRECHT
By Pieter Keur
en T. Amsterdam
By Pieter Rotterdam in Compagnie
Anne 1716

It was owned as follows:

1717 This my Bible—Cornelius Vanderveer.

26 May 1770 I give this Bible to my son Cornelius after my death;
Witness my hand—Cors. V. D. Veer.

Anno Domini 1794 the 28th May
I give this Bible to my son Jan after my death;
Witness my hand—Coes. V. D. Veer.

(His son John ^{5} C. Vandeveer made no record in the Bible, but left it to his son John ^{6}.)

(His son John ^{6} made no entry but left it to his son John ^{7} Rutgert Vanderveer.)

A.D. 1890 Nov. 20.
I give this Bible after my death to my Son, George Glover;
witness my hand—Johan^{s}. Rutgert Vanderveer.

(George ^{8}—or Joris—Glover Vanderveer died unmarried and left the Bible to his nephew, George ^{9} Glover Vanderveer of Sudbrook Park, Pikesville, Maryland, who has it now—August 1936; the latter's father was John ^{8} Charles Vanderveer, M.D.)

(George ^{8} Glover Vanderveer is the one who made the tracings from the Bible and from the Family documents which are held by Mr. William ^{8} R. Vanderveer of Flatbush.)

(Mr. William ^{8} Randell Vanderveer's line is as follows:

William ^{8} Randell Vanderveer (unmarried)		
Jacob ^{7} Polhemus Vanderveer	married	Catharine Randell
John ^{6} Vanderveer	"	Gertrude Van Alst
John ^{5} C. Vanderveer	"	Elizabeth Van Brunt
Cornelius ^{4} Vanderveer, Junior,	"	Leah Ver Kerk
Cornelius ^{3} Vanderveer, Senior,	"	Jannettie Wyckoff
Jan ^{2} Cornelise Vanderveer	"	Femmettie Bergen
Cornelis ^{1} Jansen Vanderveer	"	Tryntie De Mandeville)

REFERENCES

1. Hall of Records, Manhattan, N. Y.—Surrogate's Records—Wills
2. Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Register's Office—Grantors Index V. 1 (Third floor back)
Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Commissioner of Records—Map Room—Fourth floor, Room 43:

3. Patents
4. Deeds
5. Wills
6. Flatbush Town Records (See also Book A-25 below)
7. Historical Notes—Flatbush
8. Court and Road Records, Vol. I
9. Farm Plan FH.5—1st and 2d Divisions—Wood Lots
Clerk of Monmouth County, Freehold, N. J.:
10. Mortgages
11. Deeds
12. Surrogate of Monmouth County, Freehold, N. J.
13. Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.—Wills
14. Documentary History of New York—E. B. O'Callaghan,
Holland Society Year Books:
15. 1897—First Book of Records—Reformed Church of Bro
16. 1898—Flatbush Dutch Church Records—Marriages, Ba
17. 1902—List of Passengers
18. 1916—Dominie Selyns' Records of New York, 1686
19. Holland Society Manuscript—Church Records of Freehold of original, recopied and indexed
Records of Reformed Protestant Dutch Church at Flatb Frank L. Van Cleef and copied by Mrs. Josephine C. Frost (Long Island Historical Society):
20. Marriages, Vol. 1—1677 to 1703
20a Marriages, Vol. 2
21. Baptisms, Vol. 1
22. Church Records
23. Baptisms at New Utrecht, L. I., by Dominie Freeman. Frost from MSS. copy made in 1862, from original entrie Long Island Historical Society
24. Inscriptions from Reformed Dutch Churchyard, Flatbush, L C. Frost, 1914—Long Island Historical Society
25. Flatbush Town Records, Vol. 100, Book A, 1670 to 1708. Van Cleef, 1911, and copied by DeWitt Van Buren 1936—
26. Church Records of Brooklyn, from 1660—Rev. Henric Island Historical Society
27. New York Historical Society Collections—Abstracts of Ne
28. Harlem, Its Origin and Early Annals—James Riker (1881)
New Jersey Colonial Documents—First Series:
29. Vol 22—Marriage Records, 1665 to 1800
30. Vol. 32—Abstracts of Wills. Vol III—1751 to 1760
31. Vol. 34—Abstracts of Wills. Vol. V—1771 to 1780
32. New York State Library Bulletin—History No. 1, April Marriage Licenses
33. Maandblad Genealogisch—Heraldisch Genootschap De Ne
34. Ancestry of Clifford Vail Brokaw—H. Minot Pitman (1934
35. Historical and Genealogical Miscellany of New Jersey—Jo
Tracing copies of originals in hands of Vanderveer family an to generation:
36. Entries in Old Dutch Bible started 1717
37. Deeds, Agreements and other documents
38. New York Genealogical and Biographical Record

OTHER REFERENCES CONSUL

Genealogy of Vanderveer Family in America—1659 to 1912 John J. Van Der Veer (1912)
Early Settlers of Monmouth County, N. J.—Salter
Bergen Family—Teunis G. Bergen (1866) (1876)
Early Kings County Settlers—Teunis G. Bergen (1881)
Somerset County Historical Quarterly
American Families of Historic Lineage—William S. Pelletreau,
General and Memorial History of State of New Jersey. Edite
Wyckoff Family in America. Edited by Mr. and Mrs. M. B.
The Van Der Veer family in the Netherlands—Louis Piers De

(a) Sarah^7 b. Oct. 30, 1781, on L.I.; d. Sept. 11, 1867. On Dec. 5, 1806, mar. Pearson Dey b. Mar. 8, 1780 and removed to Seneca County, N.Y.
(b) Peter^7 b. Apr. 16, 1783, in Middletown; d. Jan. 4, 1842. On Feb. 14, 1819, mar. Mrs. Catherine (Stillwell) Van Dyck b. Jan. 9, 1789; d. Sept. 16, 1846, a daughter of Joost & Ann Stillwell, and the widow of Nicholas Van Dyck.
(c) Johanna^7 b. June 2, 1785, in Middletown; d. Sept. 28, 1864, unmar.
(d) Catherine^7 b. Apr. 14, 1787; d. Sept. 13, 1833. Mar. William Jackson of Orange County, N.Y., and had a son Richard Jackson.
(e) Phoebe^7 b. Mar. 7, 1789; d. Mar. 7, 1853. Mar. Francis Dey of Seneca County, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1816.
(f) Tunis^7 b. Oct. 25, 1796; d. aged 3 mos.
(Bergen Fam. 1876, pp.289–92).

517. ii. Roelof^6 bap. Aug. 21, 1752
518. iii. Sarah^6 bap. Jan. 12, 1755; d. prior to 1769.
519. iv. Maria^6 bap. Jan. 12, 1755, prob. a twin to Sarah; mar. Mar. 23, 1788, Thomas Shields of Middletown.
520. v. John^6 bap. Apr. 9, 1758; d. Sept. 13, 1828, a soldier in the Revolutionary War. On Aug. 21, 1783, he mar. Ann English b. Aug. 22, 1764; d. Aug. 24, 1855, a daughter of James & Catherine (Hutchinson) English (HOT:271 & 446; EDSM:Ap.vii).
521. vi. Antje^6 bap. Apr. 26, 1761; d. y.

The statement in *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth County*, page 125, that Catherine Schenck had a total of six children by both marriages, appears to be in error. As shown above, the baptisms of six Covenhoven children have been found while her first husband Simon De Hart, in his will, dated Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1747 and proved May 9, 1747, mentioned his son Simon and his dauther Geesje (WNYHS:4:116). Also, in the will of Simon, Jr., dated Brooklyn Sept. 26, 1769 and proved Oct. 10, 1769, he mentioned "Jacob, John, and Roelof Cowenhoven, my half brothers, and Mary Cowenhoven my half sister" (Ibid:7:280–81). Apparently, the two other Covenhoven children, Sarah and Antje, died prior to 1769.

166. John^5 Covenhoven was baptized July 15, 1722, in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church. On Nov. 5, 1750 (NJA:22:76), he married Mary Van Doren who was baptized Mar. 31, 1731, in Marlboro, N.J., a daughter of Arie & Antje (Schenck) Van Doren. In his will, dated Feb. 1, 1792 and proved June 8, 1792, John Covenhoven, yeoman of Middletown, Monmouth County, N.J., mentioned his wife Mary; his son Jacob; and his daughters Nelly Lane, Sarah Smock, and Caty Lane. The executors were his brother-in-law Garret Hendrickson and a friend Jacob Covenhoven. It was witnessed by Simon Van Arsdale, Isaac Van Pelt, Cornelius Van Horn, Jacob Van Arsdale, John Schenck, Jr., and Peter Van Doren. The inventory of his estate amounted to £472:10:6 and was taken June 7, 1792, by John Stillwell and Isaac Covenhoven (NJA:37:91–92). The omission of the names of Arie, John, and the younger Antje leads to the belief that these children had predeceased their father leaving no issue.

Children: 8 (all but the youngest bap. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church):

522. i. Jacob^6 bap. Jan. 19, 1752; d. Apr. (or May) 28, 1815. Abt. 1770, he mar. (1st) Ariantje Covenhoven No. 502 bap. Sept. 25, 1746; d. May 4, 1780, aged 33 yrs. 8 mos. & 23 days, a daughter of Jacob & Margaret (Covenhoven) Covenhoven. On Dec. 29, 1782, he mar. (2nd) in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Eleanor (Neeltje) Smock b. Oct. 28, 1756; d. Apr. 26, 1788, aged 31 yrs. 5 mos. & 28 days, a daughter of John Smock and his wife Elizabeth Covenhoven No.317. On Dec.

10, 1788, he mar. there (3rd) Nelly (Neeltje) Sc
Jersey Hill, Ill., a daughter of Peter Schenck an
the widow of Roelof Covenhoven No.161. In h
proved June 22, 1815, Jacob Covenhoven, miller
wife, but not by name; his sons Aaron, John, Jacol
his mother Mary Covenhoven; and his daughter
Elizabeth Du Bois, and Mary, Catherine, Jane,
The executors were his sons Roelof, Aaron, and Is
and the witnesses were J. Phillips, John S. Hol
102–03). His children, 4 by the 1st wife, 2 by th
(a) John^7 bap. July 21, 1771; mar. Ann Van B
(b) Jacob^7 b. —; mar. Catharine Schenck Sept
(c) Margaret^7 b. —; mar. Schuyler Schenck F
(d) Mary^7 bap. Mar. 14, 1782; d. unmar.
(e) Elizabeth^7 bap. July 11, 1784; mar. Daniel
(f) Anne^7 bap. Jan. 27, 1788; not mentioned in
1806, Sidney De Nyse bap. Jan. 30, 1788.
(g) Ellen (Nelly)^7 bap. Apr. 5, 1790; mar. Pete
(h) Roelof^7 b. July 20, 1791; d. Jan. 19, 1872
mar. (1st) Maria Van Cleef, and on Dec.
Ellen Van Cleef.
(i) Aaron^7 b. Mar. 30, 1794; d. Dec. 26, 1858.
Bray.
(j) Jane^7 b. —; mar. Peter Garretson Feb. 3,
(k) Isaac^7 b. —; mar. Alche, a daughter of Joh
(l) Sarah^7 b. —; mar. John French.
(m) Caty^7 b. —; mar. John Frost Jan. 12, 1818.
(n) Arintha^7 b. —; d. unmar.
(o) Peter^7 b. —; d. y.

523. ii. Antje^6 bap. Jan. 18, 1753; d. y.
524. iii. Saartje^6 bap. June 15, 1755; d. Mar. 30, 1794. O
wife, Joris (George) Smock b. Nov. 24, 1754, near
aged 81 yrs. 6 mos. & 11 days (Fam. Bible), a
Elizabeth Covenhoven No.317. Their children, al
(a) John^7 Smock b. June 23, 1780; d. Mar.
Williamson & (2nd) Caroline ——.
(b) Aaron^7 Smock b. Mar. 23, 1782; d. Nov. —
(c) Mary^7 Smock b. Feb. 1, 1784; d. July 19,
resided near Bound Brook, N.J.
(d) Hendrick^7 Smock b. Dec. 17, 1785; d. Feb.
(e) George^7 Smock b. May 8, 1788; d. Apr.
Sarah Smock, a daughter of Garret & Jan
another cousin Ellen Smock, a daughter o
Smock.
(f) Anne^7 Smock b. Sept. 7, 1790; d. June 9, 17
(g) Peter^7 Smock b. June 25, 1792; d. Aug. —,
George Smock mar. (2nd) Nov. 27, 1794, Margaret
N.J., b. June 5, 1770, d. July 5, 1850, a daughter
Deventer. Their youngest son Isaac G. Smock b.
in 1841 and had two children, John and Margaret
(Smock Bible rec.; Smock Fam. 1922, pp.27–28, 3
525. iv. Arie^6 bap. Apr. 13, 1760
526. v. Catharina^6 bap. Apr. 30, 1764; d. Dec. 4, 1823.
Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Hendrick La
County, N.J.; d. Sept. 27, 1834, a son of Gilber

t. 30, 1781, on L.I.; d. Sept. 11, 1867. On Dec. 5, 1806, mar.
b. Mar. 8, 1780 and removed to Seneca County, N.Y.
:. 16, 1783, in Middletown; d. Jan. 4, 1842. On Feb. 14, 1819,
ıtherine (Stillwell) Van Dyck b. Jan. 9, 1789; d. Sept. 16, 1846,
f Joost & Ann Stillwell, and the widow of Nicholas Van Dyck.
June 2, 1785, in Middletown; d. Sept. 28, 1864, unmar.
Apr. 14, 1787; d. Sept. 13, 1833. Mar. William Jackson of
ty, N.Y., and had a son Richard Jackson.
lar. 7, 1789; d. Mar. 7, 1853. Mar. Francis Dey of Seneca
., Feb. 1, 1816.
25, 1796; d. aged 3 mos.
pp.289–92).
1, 1752
, 1755; d. prior to 1769.
2, 1755, prob. a twin to Sarah; mar. Mar. 23, 1788, Thomas
wn.
758: d. Sept. 13, 1828, a soldier in the Revolutionary War. On
ar. Ann English b. Aug. 22, 1764; d. Aug. 24, 1855, a daughter
ne (Hutchinson) English (HOT:271 & 446; EDSM:Ap.vii).
. 1761; d. y.

utch Settlers of Monmouth County, page 125, that
total of six children by both marriages, appears to
ove, the baptisms of six Covenhoven children have
ıusband Simon De Hart, in his will, dated Brooklyn,
roved May 9, 1747, mentioned his son Simon and
HS:4:116). Also, in the will of Simon, Jr., dated
and proved Oct. 10, 1769, he mentioned "Jacob,
ven, my half brothers, and Mary Cowenhoven my
. Apparently, the two other Covenhoven children,
r to 1769.

as baptized July 15, 1722, in Freehold-Middletown
5, 1750 (NJA:22:76), he married Mary Van Doren
1, 1731, in Marlboro, N.J., a daughter of Arie &
en. In his will, dated Feb. 1, 1792 and proved
oven, yeoman of Middletown, Monmouth County,
lary; his son Jacob; and his daughters Nelly Lane,
ıne. The executors were his brother-in-law Garret
Jacob Covenhoven. It was witnessed by Simon
elt, Cornelius Van Horn, Jacob Van Arsdale, John
n Doren. The inventory of his estate amounted to
June 7, 1792, by John Stillwell and Isaac Coven-
he omission of the names of Arie, John, and the
belief that these children had predeceased their

est bap. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church):
1752; d. Apr. (or May) 28, 1815. Abt. 1770, he mar. (1st)
No. 502 bap. Sept. 25, 1746; d. May 4, 1780, aged 33 yrs. 8
ughter of Jacob & Margaret (Covenhoven) Covenhoven. On
ıar. (2nd) in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Eleanor
ct. 28, 1756; d. Apr. 26, 1788, aged 31 yrs. 5 mos. & 28 days,
mock and his wife Elizabeth Covenhoven No.317. On Dec.

10, 1788, he mar. there (3rd) Nelly (Neeltje) Schenck bap. June 17, 1769; d. in Jersey Hill, Ill., a daughter of Peter Schenck and his wife Jannetje Hendrickson, the widow of Roelof Covenhoven No.161. In his will, dated Apr. 24, 1815 and proved June 22, 1815, Jacob Covenhoven, miller of Freehold, N.J., mentioned his wife, but not by name; his sons Aaron, John, Jacob, Roelof, and Isaac Covenhoven; his mother Mary Covenhoven; and his daughters Margaret and Nelly Schenck, Elizabeth Du Bois, and Mary, Catherine, Jane, Sarah, and Arintha Covenhoven. The executors were his sons Roelof, Aaron, and Isaac, who used the name Conover, and the witnesses were J. Phillips, John S. Holmes, and Daniel Bray (NJA:42:102–03). His children, 4 by the 1st wife, 2 by the 2nd, & 9 by the 3rd, were:

(a) John^7 bap. July 21, 1771; mar. Ann Van Brunt Nov. 25, 1789.
(b) Jacob^7 b. —; mar. Catharine Schenck Sept. 26, 1799.
(c) Margaret^7 b. —; mar. Schuyler Schenck Feb. 18, 1798.
(d) Mary^7 bap. Mar. 14, 1782; d. unmar.
(e) Elizabeth^7 bap. July 11, 1784; mar. Daniel Du Bois Feb. 9, 1803.
(f) Anne^7 bap. Jan. 27, 1788; not mentioned in her father's will. Mar. Nov. 18, 1806, Sidney De Nyse bap. Jan. 30, 1788.
(g) Ellen (Nelly)^7 bap. Apr. 5, 1790; mar. Peter Schenck Apr. 3, 1811.
(h) Roelof^7 b. July 20, 1791; d. Jan. 19, 1872 (Fam. Bible). On Apr. 2, 1814, mar. (1st) Maria Van Cleef, and on Dec. 3, 1822, mar. (2nd) her sister Ellen Van Cleef.
(i) Aaron^7 b. Mar. 30, 1794; d. Dec. 26, 1858. On Nov. 8, 1814, mar. Susan Bray.
(j) Jane^7 b. —; mar. Peter Garretson Feb. 3, 1820.
(k) Isaac^7 b. —; mar. Alche, a daughter of John W. Bennett, Jan. 20, 1828.
(l) Sarah^7 b. —; mar. John French.
(m) Caty^7 b. —; mar. John Frost Jan. 12, 1818.
(n) Arintha^7 b. —; d. unmar.
(o) Peter^7 b. —; d. y.

523. ii. Antje^6 bap. Jan. 18, 1753; d. y.

✱524. iii. Saartje^6 bap. June 15, 1755; d. Mar. 30, 1794. On May 1, 1779, mar. as his first wife, Joris (George) Smock b. Nov. 24, 1754, near Holmdel, N.J.; d. June 5, 1836, aged 81 yrs. 6 mos. & 11 days (Fam. Bible), a son of John Smock and his wife Elizabeth Covenhoven No.317. Their children, all b. in Middletown, were:

(a) John^7 Smock b. June 23, 1780; d. Mar. 18, 1854. Mar. (1st) Margaret Williamson & (2nd) Caroline ——.
✱ (b) Aaron^7 Smock b. Mar. 23, 1782; d. Nov. —, 1865.
(c) Mary^7 Smock b. Feb. 1, 1784; d. July 19, 1866. Mar. John Smalley and resided near Bound Brook, N.J.
(d) Hendrick^7 Smock b. Dec. 17, 1785; d. Feb. 19, 1873.
(e) George^7 Smock b. May 8, 1788; d. Apr. 21, 1868. Mar. (1st) his cousin Sarah Smock, a daughter of Garret & Jane (Schenck) Smock; mar. (2nd) another cousin Ellen Smock, a daughter of Roelof & Mary (Van Doren) Smock.
(f) Anne^7 Smock b. Sept. 7, 1790; d. June 9, 1799.
(g) Peter^7 Smock b. June 25, 1792; d. Aug. —, 1884.

George Smock mar. (2nd) Nov. 27, 1794, Margaret Van Deventer of Bound Brook, N.J., b. June 5, 1770, d. July 5, 1850, a daughter of Jacob & Sarah (Brokaw) Van Deventer. Their youngest son Isaac G. Smock b. Nov. 7, 1809, mar. Ellen Conover in 1841 and had two children, John and Margaretta Smock.
(Smock Bible rec.; Smock Fam. 1922, pp.27–28, 35–38, & 45).

525. iv. Arie^6 bap. Apr. 13, 1760

526. v. Catharina^6 bap. Apr. 30, 1764; d. Dec. 4, 1823. She mar. on May 14, 1782, in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Hendrick Lane b. July 20, 1760, in Somerset County, N.J.; d. Sept. 27, 1834, a son of Gilbert Van Pelt & Eleanor (Smock)

(d) Mariah^7 Schenck bap. Mar. 26, 1815
(e) Alfred^7 Schenck bap. Dec. 28, 1817
(f) Lafayette^7 Schenck b.—; resided in Atlantic Township.
(Franklin Ellis, Hist. of Monmouth Co., N.J., 1885, p.674).

562. vii. Jane^6 b. Nov. 9, 1789 (EDSM:34); mar. June 15, 1809, in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Stacey Prickett.

563. viii. Anne^6 b. Sept. 26, 1790; d. in May 1866. On Mar. 11, 1812, she mar. (1st) in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, William Schenck of Marlboro, N.J., & (2nd) Theodore Rue (EDSM:35).

564. ix. John^6 b. Dec. 17, 1791; d. Feb. 8, 1820. On Feb. 8, 1814, he mar. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Ann Smock b. Feb. 23, 1794; d. Sept. 17, 1876, a daughter of Hendrick & Sarah (Lane) Smock. Their children were:
(a) Sarah Ann^7 b. Feb. 20, 1815; d. Dec. 6, 1851. On Apr. 20, 1836, she mar. as his first wife, William Statesir b. Jan. 25, 1806; d. Jan. 2, 1899; he mar. (2nd) in January 1855, —— Vanderveer, a daughter of Arthur Vanderveer of Colt's Neck, N.J.
(b) Eleanor^7 b. Feb. 13, 1818; d. Apr. 11, 1900. On Dec. 23, 1841, she mar. Isaac G. Smock b. Nov. 7, 1809; d. July 31, 1890, a son of George & Margaret (Van Deventer) Smock.
(Smock Fam. 1922, pp.32 & 34; Smock Bib. rec.).

565. x. Peter G.^{6} b. Jan. 2, 1797; d. May 21, 1886. On Nov. 10, 1819, he mar. Charlotte Lyall b. June 29, 1799, a daughter of John & Helen (Field) Lyall. Charlotte evidently predeceased her husband as she is not mentioned in his will, dated June 22, 1881. Their children were:
(a) John Lyall^7 b. Sept. 18, 1820; mar. Abbie M. Bishop.
(b) Lafayette Schenck^7 b. Feb. 21, 1822, in Marlboro, N.J.; mar. Jan. 11, 1846, Elizabeth Schenck, a daughter of William R. Schenck.
(c) Ann Elizabeth^7 b. May 15, 1824; mar. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church Dec. 17, 1848, David Baird.
(d) Eleanor Schenck^7 b. June 30, 1827; mar. Dec. 21, 1847, Alfred Livingston Conover.
(e) Stacey P.^{7} b. June 5, 1828; mar. July 3, 1860, Ellen L. Schenck, a daughter of Daniel P. Schenck.
(f) Garret P.^{7} b.—; mar. Mary L. Hulse (formerly Hulsart).
(g) Charles^7 b.—; d. y.
(h) Emma^7 b.—; mar. Ferdinand Hyer, prob. the one b. abt. 1825, and who d. in Marlboro, July 25, 1898, a son of John W. & Mary (Buck) Hyer (Rec. v.74, p.112, No.306).
(i) Amanda^7 b.—; d. y.
(j) Jane^7 b.—; d. y.
(k) Eugene^7 b.—; d. y.
(Hist. of Monmouth Co., N.J., 1885, pp.748–49).

176. Dominicus^5 Covenhoven was born in Freehold, N.J. In the records of the Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church there is a baptism, under date of June 7, 1724, of an unnamed child of John and Jacoba Covenhoven, and most researchers believe this entry applies to Dominicus. During the Revolutionary War he served as a Private in Capt. Robert Nixon's Troop of Light Horse, Middlesex County Militia. He was killed by lightning and his funeral held on June 28, 1778, the day of the Battle of Monmouth. In his will, dated Apr. 18, 1778 and proved June 23, 1778, Dominicus Covenhoven of Windsor Township, yeoman, mentioned his wife Mary and five sons, John, William, Garret, Levi, and Peter. The executors were his wife and sons John and William, and it was witnessed by Moses Groom, Elisha Cook, and William Slayback (NJA:34:111).

THE VAN KOUWENHOVEN-CONOVER FAMILY

CONTRIBUTED BY LINCOLN C. COCHEU
141 East 88th Street, New York 28, N.Y.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO FOURTH GENERATION

42.* Gerrit^4 Schenck was born in Flatlands (now a part of Brooklyn), N.Y., Oct. 27, 1671, and died Sept. 5, 1745, a son of Roelof Martense Schenck and his wife, Neeltje Gerritse^3 Van Kouwenhoven No.7. His will, dated Jan. 2, 1739, was probated Oct. 7, 1745 (NJA:30:417). About 1693, he married in Flatlands, his cousin Neeltje^4 Van Voorhees No.51, who was born June 30, 1676, and died Aug. 4, 1750, a daughter of Coert Steven Van Voorhees and his wife, Marrietje Van Kouwenhoven No.8.

Children: 12

226. i. Antje^5 Schenck bap. Nov. 15, 1694; mar. abt. 1712, Mathias Lane of New Jersey.
227. ii. Roelof^5 Schenck b. Apr. 27, 1697; mar. in 1718, Engeltje Van Doren (Van Doren Fam. 1909, p.62).
228. iii. Mary^5 Schenck b. Nov. 1, 1699; mar. Hendrick Smock of New Jersey.
229. iv. Koert^5 Schenck b. abt. 1702, in Holmdel, N.J.; mar. Oct. 10, 1724, in Freehold, N.J., Mary Pieterse Van Kouwenhoven No. 114.
230. v. Aeltje^5 Schenck bap. May 29, 1705; mar. abt. 1723, Tunis Vanderveer.
231. vi. Neeltje^5 Schenck b. abt. 1708; mar. (1st) in 1725, Hendrick Hendrickson of New Jersey; mar. (2nd) Elias Golden.
232. vii. Rachel^5 Schenck b. Apr. 2, 1710; mar. (1st) Gysbert Longstreet; mar. (2nd) Oct. 23, 1763, Jacob Van Doren; mar. (3rd) Teunis Denyse (Van Doren Fam. 1909, pp. 71–72).
233. viii. Gerrit^5 Schenck b. Aug. 30 (or Nov. 2), 1712; mar. in Flatlands in November 1737, Jannetje Kouwenhoven No.184, the widow of Jacob Emans.
234. ix. Margaret^5 Schenck b. Apr.17, 1715; mar. (1st) abt. 1735, William Kouwenhoven No.183; mar. (2nd) Derick Longstreet.
235. x. Jan^5 Schenck b. Dec. 7, 1717, in Holmdel, N.J.; d. Feb. 13, 1775. Mar. (1st) Nov. 22, 1737, Annetje Kouwenhoven No.187; mar. (2nd) Feb. 5, 1741, Mary Johnson (b. Aug. 25, 1721, d. Nov. 7, 1767); mar. (3rd) Catrina Holmes.
236. xi. Albert^5 Schenck b. Apr. 19, 1721, in Marlboro, N.J.; d. May 21, 1786. Mar. (1st) Catryntje Kouwenhoven No.188; mar. (2nd) Angenetje Van Brunt (Rec. v.35, p.34).
237. xii. Sarah^5 Schenck b. —; mar. Auke Lefferts.

Fifth Generation

92. Joris^5 Van Kouwenhoven was born about 1690–95, presumably a son of Gerrit Willemse and Aeltje Van Kouwenhoven. Little is known concerning his parents, and no record of any children for them
justification for placing Joris as their son was explai
article (Rec. v.71, p.157).* He resided in Brooklyn
married in the Dutch Church in Flatbush, Altje Lu
about 1695, a daughter of Cornelis Pieterse & S
Luyster (HSYB:1898, p.99; Nevius Gen. 1900, p.59

Children: 7

315. i. (prob.) Sarah^6 b. abt. 1720; d. in 1812. No record
her brother, Gerrit, has been found but they were
the family lived before moving to Monmouth C
Dutch Church Baptisms are missing from 1710 to
ably named for her maternal grandmother, Sara
daughters named Sarah b. May 21, 1758, mar.
Bible record, after the date of death of Sarah Smo
notation appears: "Sarah Lane, daughter of Aar
m. Nov. 8, 1780, her *cousin* Hendrick Smock w
tionary War and also a member of N.J. Provincial
other published records that Col. John Smock
daughter of Joris and Altje, then Sarah must hav
On May 17, 1743, she mar. in Middletown, N.J.
d. abt. 1805, a son of Matthias & Ann (Scher
moved to Readington, Hunterdon County, N.J
were born:
   (a) Anne^7 Lane b. —
   (b) Aultje^7 Lane bap. Oct. 26, 1746; mar. John
   (c) Neeltje^7 Lane bap. July 23, 1749
   (d) Matthias^7 Lane bap. Sept. 1, 1751; d. y.
   (e) Elizabeth^7 Lane bap. Dec. 9, 1753
   (f) Matthias^7 Lane bap. Feb. 1, 1756; mar.
   Cornelius & Anne (Williamson) Cowenho
   (g) Sarah^7 Lane b. May 21, 1758; mar. her
   1780. (Smock Fam. 1922, p.25).
   (h) Magdalina^7 Lane b. Feb. 18, 1765; ma
   Sicklen, in 1784.
   (i) Margaret^7 Lane b. —
   (j) Lucretia^7 Lane b. —
316. ii. Gerrit^6 b. abt. 1722–23; mar. Sarah Traphagen
Ruloff & Cornelia (Putnam) Traphagen. Their
   (a) Joris^7 bap. Oct. 26, 1746, in Middletown
   (b) David^7 b. July 4, 1749; d. Nov. 15, 1800
   in Old Churchyard in Whitehouse, N.J.
   (c) Abraham^7 bap. Dec. 28, 1751, in Reading
   (d) Lena^7 bap. May 5, 1754, in Readington.
   (e) Cornelius^7 bap. Mar. 21, 1756, in Readin
   (f) Aeltje^7 b. June 27, 1758 (or 59); mar. Pe
   (g) Roelof^7 b. abt. 1760; mar. (1st) Sarah
   Wyckoff.
   (h) Garret^7 b. May 1, 1764; mar. Margaret
317. iii. Elizabeth^6 b. Mar. 18, 1725; d. May 7, 1812.
b. Feb. 13, 1827, in Middletown, N.J.; d. Feb
& Mary (Schenck) Smock. Both are bur. i
N.J. He served as a Captain and Lieut. Col
was a member of the New Jersey Provincial A
   (a) Maria^7 Smock b. Feb. 28, 1748

Through an oversight, this entry was omitted in its proper sequence (Rec. v.71, p.275) but is introduced at this point to show the involved family relationships. Both Gerrit and his wife had Kouwenhoven mothers; a brother and three sisters of Gerrit married Kouwenhoven cousins and five of his 12 children married Kouwenhovens, four of whom were brothers and sisters.

*P. 529, this volume.

*P. 521, this volume.

NHOVEN-CONOVER FAMILY

D BY LINCOLN C. COCHEU
Street, New York 28, N.Y.

ECTIONS TO FOURTH GENERATION

n Flatlands (now a part of Brooklyn), N.Y., 1745, a son of Roelof Martense Schenck and Kouwenhoven No.7. His will, dated Jan. 2, (NJA:30:417). About 1693, he married in in rhees No.51, who was born June 30, daughter of Coert Steven Van Voorhees and No.8.

, 1694; mar. abt. 1712, Mathias Lane of New Jersey.
1697; mar. in 1718, Engeltje Van Doren (Van Doren

99; mar. Hendrick Smock of New Jersey.
, in Holmdel, N.J.; mar. Oct. 10, 1724, in Freehold, uwenhoven No. 114.
1705; mar. abt. 1723, Tunis Vanderveer.
8: mar. (1st) in 1725, Hendrick Hendrickson of New len.
1710; mar. (1st) Gysbert Longstreet; mar. (2nd) oren; mar. (3rd) Teunis Denyse (Van Doren Fam.

(or Nov. 2), 1712; mar. in Flatlands in November n No.184, the widow of Jacob Emans.
1715; mar. (1st) abt. 1735, William Kouwenhoven Longstreet.
17, in Holmdel, N.J.; d. Feb. 13, 1775. Mar. (1st) uwenhoven No.187; mar. (2nd) Feb. 5, 1741, Mary Nov. 7, 1767); mar. (3rd) Catrina Holmes.
1721, in Marlboro, N.J.; d. May 21, 1786. Mar. (1st) .188; mar. (2nd) Angenetje Van Brunt (Rec. v.35,

uke Lefferts.

fth Generation

s born about 1690–95, presumably a son of Kouwenhoven. Little is known concerning

was omitted in its proper sequence (Rec. v.71, p.275)* the involved family relationships. Both Gerrit and r and three sisters of Gerrit married Kouwen- d Kouwenhovens, four of whom were brothers

his parents, and no record of any children for them has been found; however, justification for placing Joris as their son was explained in detail in a previous article (Rec. v.71, p.157).* He resided in Brooklyn and on May 26, 1719, he married in the Dutch Church in Flatbush, Altje Luyster who was born there about 1695, a daughter of Cornelis Pieterse & Sarah Catharina (Nevius) Luyster (HSYB:1898, p.99; Nevius Gen. 1900, p.593).

Children: 7

315. i. (prob.) Sarah^6 b. abt. 1720; d. in 1812. No record of birth or baptism for her or her brother, Gerrit, has been found but they were probably b. in Flatbush (where the family lived before moving to Monmouth County, New Jersey), where the Dutch Church Baptisms are missing from 1710 to 1721, inclusive. She was probably named for her maternal grandmother, Sarah Luyster, and one of her own daughters named Sarah b. May 21, 1758, mar. Hendrick Smock. In a Smock Bible record, after the date of death of Sarah Smock, Mar. 25, 1828, the following notation appears: "Sarah Lane, daughter of Aaron Lane and Sarah Cowenhoven, m. Nov. 8, 1780, her *cousin* Hendrick Smock who was a captain in the Revolutionary War and also a member of N.J. Provincial Assembly." As we know from other published records that Col. John Smock mar. Elizabeth Cowenhoven, a daughter of Joris and Altje, then Sarah must have been her sister (NJMis:2:316). On May 17, 1743, she mar. in Middletown, N.J., Aaron Lane b. there abt. 1719; d. abt. 1805, a son of Matthias & Ann (Schenck) Lane. In 1746, this family moved to Readington, Hunterdon County, N.J., where most of their children were born:
    (a) Anne^7 Lane b. —
    (b) Aultje^7 Lane bap. Oct. 26, 1746; mar. John Wyckoff.
    (c) Neeltje^7 Lane bap. July 23, 1749
    (d) Matthias^7 Lane bap. Sept. 1, 1751; d. y.
    (e) Elizabeth^7 Lane bap. Dec. 9, 1753
    (f) Matthias^7 Lane bap. Feb. 1, 1756; mar. Altje Cowenhoven a daughter of Cornelius & Anne (Williamson) Cowenhoven.
    (g) Sarah^7 Lane b. May 21, 1758; mar. her cousin, Hendrick Smock, Nov. 8, 1780. (Smock Fam. 1922, p.25).
    (h) Magdalina^7 Lane b. Feb. 18, 1765; mar. Andrew, son of Jacobus Van Sicklen, in 1784.
    (i) Margaret^7 Lane b. —
    (j) Lucretia^7 Lane b. —

316. ii. Gerrit^6 b. abt. 1722–23; mar. Sarah Traphagen bap. June 19, 1729, a daughter of Ruloff & Cornelia (Putnam) Traphagen. Their children were:
    (a) Joris^7 bap. Oct. 26, 1746, in Middletown; mar. Lydia Burnett.
    (b) David^7 b. July 4, 1749; d. Nov. 15, 1800, aged 51 yrs. 5 mos. 11 days; bur. in Old Churchyard in Whitehouse, N.J.
    (c) Abraham^7 bap. Dec. 28, 1751, in Readington; mar. Rebecca ———.
    (d) Lena^7 bap. May 5, 1754, in Readington.
    (e) Cornelius^7 bap. Mar. 21, 1756, in Readington; mar. Nelly Montfort.
    (f) Aeltje^7 b. June 27, 1758 (or 59); mar. Peter Montfort.
    (g) Roelof^7 b. abt. 1760; mar. (1st) Sarah Van Sicklen; mar. (2nd) Elizabeth Wyckoff.
    (h) Garret^7 b. May 1, 1764; mar. Margaret Reager in 1790.

317. iii. Elizabeth^6 b. Mar. 18, 1725; d. May 7, 1812. On May 7, 1747, mar. John Smock b. Feb. 13, 1827, in Middletown, N.J.; d. Feb. 26, 1808, the eldest son of Henry & Mary (Schenck) Smock. Both are bur. in Smock graveyard near Holmdel, N.J. He served as a Captain and Lieut. Colonel in the Revolutionary War and was a member of the New Jersey Provincial Assembly. Their children were:
    (a) Maria^7 Smock b. Feb. 28, 1748

---

*P. 521, this volume.

(b) Hendrick^7 Smock b. Oct. 25, 1749; mar. his cousin, Sarah Lane Nov. 8, 1780.
(c) Joris^7 Smock b. May 4, 1751; d. y.
(d) Aletta^7 Smock b. Mar. 16, 1753; mar. Elisha Shepard.
(e) Joris^7 Smock b. Nov. 24, 1754; mar. (1st) Saartje Covenhoven a daughter of John Couvenhoven No.166, and his wife, Mary Van Doren; mar. (2nd) Margaret Vandeventer Nov. 27, 1794.
(f) Neeltje^7 Smock b. Oct. 28, 1756; mar. as his second wife, Jacob Covenhoven, son of John Covenhoven No.166.
(g) Sarah^7 Smock b. July 12, 1758; mar. Garret Probasco.
(h) Catrina^7 Smock b. Mar. 18, 1760; mar. Matthew Lane, Nov. 26, 1780.
(i) Elizabeth^7 Smock b. Feb. 27, 1762; mar. Peter Lane Nov. 7, 1784.
(j) Johannes^7 Smock b. Oct. 4, 1763; mar. Mary Freeman.
(k) Garret^7 Smock b. Aug. 4, 1765; mar. Jane Schenck.
(l) Jane^7 Smock b. Mar. 12, 1767; mar. Henry Quick.
(m) Roelof^7 Smock b. Nov. 20, 1768; mar. Mary Van Doren.
(Smock Bib. rec.; Smock Fam. 1922, pp.22–32; NJMis.2:316 & 4: 283–85).

318. iv. Cornelius^6 bap. July 2, 1727, in Middletown; d. Oct. 1, 1805, aged 78 yrs. and is bur. in Old Churchyard in Whitehouse, N.J. On June 5, 1756, (NJA:22:456), mar. Helena Williamson of Freehold, N.J., b. May 3, 1735; d. Mar. 15, 1772, a daughter of William Williamson and his wife, Aeltje Covenhoven No.116. Had one daughter:
(a) Anne^7 b. Oct. 29, 1757; d. June 23, 1843; mar. Dec. 29, 1776, John Vanderbilt of Staten Island b. in 1757; d. Oct. 23, 1812, aged 55 yrs., a son of John & Elizabeth (Hendrickson) Vanderbilt.

319. v. Unnamed Daughter^6 bap. Jan. 1, 1729

320. vi. Peter^6 b. Feb. 26, 1731; d. Feb. 3, 1801. His will, dated Nov. 15, 1800, was probated Feb. 26, 1801, and named his son, Peter, Hendrick Smock, and Tobias Polhemus as his executors (NJA:39:103). On Feb. 6, 1752, mar. Eleanor Polhemus b. Jan. 19, 1730; d. May 6, 1812 (or 14), a daughter of Daniel Polhemus and his wife, Margaretta Cowenhoven No.151. Children were:
(a) George^7 b. Oct. 18, 1755
(b) Margret^7 b. Feb. 17, 1760
(c) Daniel^7 b. Aug. 25, 1762; mar. Polly Wyckoff.
(d) Alice^7 b. Nov. 25, 1764; mar. Cornelius Wyckoff.
(e) Hannah^7 b. Feb. 24, 1767
(f) Peter^7 b. Feb. 10, 1769; d. in Franklin, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1820; mar. Sophia DuBois Mar. 19, 1797, in Middletown, N.J.
(g) Cornelius^7 b. Feb. 22, 1771; mar. Margaret Hance Nov. 26, 1797, in Middletown.
(h) Eleanor^7 b. Sept. 6, 1772
(i) Albert^7 b. Mar. 6, 1775; d. July 19, 1855. Mar. in Middletown, N.J., Feb. 27, 1796, Elizabeth Shepherd, and moved to Schoharie County, N.Y.
(j) Samuel^7 b. June 21, 1777; mar. Charlotte ———.
(Polhemus Bible rec.)

321. vii. Joris^6 bap. Mar. 31, 1734, in Middletown. Mar. Margaret ——— and had two daughters:
(a) Ann^7 b. —; mentioned in father's will.
(b) Unnamed daughter^7 d. Jan. 12, 1765, aged 3 yrs. Bur. in Old Churchyard in Whitehouse, N.J.

His will, dated May 25, 1772, and probated July 7, 1772, mentioned wife Margaret and daughter Anne, and named his wife, Abraham Covenhoven, and Abraham Van Horn, as executors. The witnesses were Henry Traphagen, Sidney Berry, and Phebe Farley (NJA:34:114).

THE VAN KOUWENHOVEN-CONO

Contributed by Lincoln C. C
141 East 88th Street, New York

111. Johanna (Hannah)^5 Cowenhoven was born
baptized there Oct. 20, 1695. She married about
who was born in the Netherlands about 1690, the
Antonides. He emigrated to America with his
mouth County, New Jersey, where in 1724 he and h
bers in the church in Marlboro. Two years later h
Reformed Church in Freehold, N.J. (Brkn:169; E

Children: 6

322. i. Vincentius^6 Antonides bap. Apr. 8, 1722, in New
323. ii. Vincentius^6 Antonides b. Dec. 28, 1723; d. Apr. 22,
Bergen (Bergen Fam. 1876, p.340), who d. Oct. 1
324. iii. Petrus^6 Antonides bap. Aug. 26, 1726; d. y.
325. iv. Petrus^6 Antonides b. July 31, 1727; d. Apr. 27, 1
Nov. 10, 1750, Catharina Van Derveer b. Aug. 11,
of Michael & Belitje (Suydam) Van Derveer.
326. v. Johannes^6 Antonides bap. June 24, 1733; mar.
b. in 1741, a daughter of Jacob Van Doren and his
Fam. 1909, pp.71 & 75; NJA:22:5).
327. vi. Barbara^6 Antonides bap. May 5, 1737; mar. (1st
Samuel Longstreet (NJA:22:13).
(Fam. Bib. rec.; Welles Anc. Tab. 1893, p. 335).

114. Mary^5 Covenhoven was born July 25, 1701, a
Marlboro, N.J. On Oct. 10, 1724, she married in
Koert Schenck No. 229 who was born about 1702 i
died June 2, 1771, near Marlboro, a son of Gerri
Schenck.

Children: 8

328. i. Gerrit^6 Schenck bap. Dec. 12, 1725; mar. Neeltje
329. ii. Maria^6 Schenck bap. Aug. —, 1727; mar. Aert S
330. iii. Neeltje^6 Schenck bap. Nov. 21, 1731; mar. Chr
(NJA:22:366).
331. iv. Petrus^6 Schenck bap. Mar. 14, 1734; mar. his
No. 339.
332. v. Antje^6 Schenck bap. Jan. 1, 1737; mar. —— Van
333. vi. William^6 Schenck b. Oct. 13, 1740; d. in Franklin,
of Princeton College in 1767, he mar. Mar. 7, 1
1750; d. in Franklin June 23, 1838, a daughter of
County, New Jersey.
334. vii. Koert^6 Schenck bap. Feb. 24, 1745; mar. Rebecc
337).
335. viii. Patience^6 Schenck b. —; mar. William Van Scha
(Ibid. 366).
(Schenck Gen. 1883, pp.41–42)

it is the same Elias. We learn from Family Records that his wife's full name was Sarah Haggerty and that she was born Mar. 11, 1797. His will (undated) was recorded on Jan. 25, 1876 (Ref. 12, Book L, Page 324); in it he mentions his brother David; sons David^{7}, Thomas, Peter and John; deceased daughter Mary Smock, wife of Aaron L. Smock; and other daughters as follows:

Sarah^{7},	wife of	James T. Parsons
Alice,	" "	Stout Patterson
Elizabeth,	" "	William Smock
Catherine E.	" "	Levi Scobey
Cornelia,	" "	Thomas E. Snyder

The title page of the Dutch Bible reads as follows:

T E DORDRECHT
By Pieter Keur
en T. Amsterdam
By Pieter Rotterdam in Compagnie
Anne 1716

It was owned as follows:

1717 This my Bible—Cornelius Vanderveer.

26 May 1770 I give this Bible to my son Cornelius after my death;
Witness my hand—Cors. V. D. Veer.

Anno Domini 1794 the 28th May
I give this Bible to my son Jan after my death;
Witness my hand—Coes. V. D. Veer.

(His son John^{5} C. Vandeveer made no record in the Bible, but left it to his son John^{6}.)

(His son John^{6} made no entry but left it to his son John^{7} Rutgert Vanderveer.)

A.D. 1890 Nov. 20.
I give this Bible after my death to my Son, George Glover;
witness my hand—Johan^{8}. Rutgert Vanderveer.

(George^{8}—or Joris—Glover Vanderveer died unmarried and left the Bible to his nephew, George^{9} Glover Vanderveer of Sudbrook Park, Pikesville, Maryland, who has it now—August 1936; the latter's father was John^{8} Charles Vanderveer, M.D.)

(George^{8} Glover Vanderveer is the one who made the tracings from the Bible and from the Family documents which are held by Mr. William^{8} R. Vanderveer of Flatbush.)

(Mr. William^{8} Randell Vanderveer's line is as follows:

William^{8} Randell Vanderveer (unmarried)		
Jacob^{7} Polhemus Vanderveer	married	Catharine Randell
John^{6} Vanderveer	"	Gertrude Van Alst
John^{5} C. Vanderveer	"	Elizabeth Van Brunt
Cornelius^{4} Vanderveer, Junior,	"	Leah Ver Kerk
Cornelius^{3} Vanderveer, Senior,	"	Jannettie Wyckoff
Jan^{2} Cornelise Vanderveer	"	Femmettie Bergen
Cornelis^{1} Jansen Vanderveer	"	Tryntie De Mandeville)

REFERENCES

1. Hall of Records, Manhattan, N. Y.—Surrogate's Records—Wills
2. Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Register's Office—Grantors Index V. 1 (Third floor back)
Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Commissioner of Records—Map Room—Fourth floor, Room 43:

3. Patents
4. Deeds
5. Wills
6. Flatbush Town Records (See also Book A-25 below)
7. Historical Notes—Flatbush
8. Court and Road Records, Vol. I
9. Farm Plan FH.5—1st and 2d Divisions—Wood Lots
Clerk of Monmouth County, Freehold, N. J.:
10. Mortgages
11. Deeds
12. Surrogate of Monmouth County, Freehold, N. J.
13. Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.—Wills
14. Documentary History of New York—E. B. O'Callaghan, M.
Holland Society Year Books:
15. 1897—First Book of Records—Reformed Church of Broo
16. 1898—Flatbush Dutch Church Records—Marriages, Bapt
17. 1902—List of Passengers
18. 1916—Dominie Selyns' Records of New York, 1686
19. Holland Society Manuscript—Church Records of Freehold a of original, recopied and indexed
Records of Reformed Protestant Dutch Church at Flatbu Frank L. Van Cleef and copied by Mrs. Josephine C. Frost (Long Island Historical Society):
20. Marriages, Vol. 1—1677 to 1703
20a Marriages, Vol. 2
21. Baptisms, Vol. 1
22. Church Records
23. Baptisms at New Utrecht, L. I., by Dominie Freeman. C Frost from MSS. copy made in 1862, from original entries, Long Island Historical Society
24. Inscriptions from Reformed Dutch Churchyard, Flatbush, L. C. Frost, 1914—Long Island Historical Society
25. Flatbush Town Records, Vol. 100, Book A, 1670 to 1708. Van Cleef, 1911, and copied by DeWitt Van Buren 1936—L
26. Church Records of Brooklyn, from 1660—Rev. Henricus Island Historical Society
27. New York Historical Society Collections—Abstracts of New
28. Harlem, Its Origin and Early Annals—James Riker (1881).
New Jersey Colonial Documents—First Series:
29. Vol 22—Marriage Records, 1665 to 1800
30. Vol. 32—Abstracts of Wills. Vol III—1751 to 1760
31. Vol. 34—Abstracts of Wills. Vol. V—1771 to 1780
32. New York State Library Bulletin—History No. 1, April Marriage Licenses
33. Maandblad Genealogisch—Heraldisch Genootschap De Ned
34. Ancestry of Clifford Vail Brokaw—H. Minot Pitman (1934)
35. Historical and Genealogical Miscellany of New Jersey—Joh
Tracing copies of originals in hands of Vanderveer family and to generation:
36. Entries in Old Dutch Bible started 1717
37. Deeds, Agreements and other documents
38. New York Genealogical and Biographical Record

OTHER REFERENCES CONSULT

Genealogy of Vanderveer Family in America—1659 to 1912 (John J. Van Der Veer (1912)
Early Settlers of Monmouth County, N. J.—Salter
Bergen Family—Teunis G. Bergen (1866) (1876)
Early Kings County Settlers—Teunis G. Bergen (1881)
Somerset County Historical Quarterly
American Families of Historic Lineage—William S. Pelletreau,
General and Memorial History of State of New Jersey. Edited
Wyckoff Family in America. Edited by Mr. and Mrs. M. B. S
The Van Der Veer family in the Netherlands—Louis Piers De

(a) Sarah^7 b. May 20, 1759; mar. Robert Ashton.
(b) Teunis^7 b. Mar. 10, 1761; mar. Hannah Van Brackle.
(c) Francinke^7 b. Oct. 18, 1763; mar. Hendrick Hendrickson No.439.
(d) Roelif^7 b. Aug. 20, 1765; mar. Sarah Vanderveer.
(e) Mary^7 b. Jan. 31, 1768; mar. Samuel Forman.
(f) Catherine^7 b. Nov. 5, 1771; mar. John Vanderveer.
(g) Margaret^7 b. Nov. 4, 1773; mar. Teunis Hubbard.
(h) Eleanor^7 b. Dec. 18, 1775; mar. Caleb Stillwell.
(i) Jane^7 b. Mar. 6, 1780; mar. Matthias Covenhoven.
(j) Cornelius R.^{7} b. May 3, 1783; mar. Mary Stoutenburg.

395. iv. Sarah^6 b. July 23, 1744; d. Nov. 16, 1805, aged 61 yrs. 3 mos. and 24 days. On Jan. 5, 1762, mar. Gerrit Schenck b. Oct. 24, 1743; d. Sept. 29, 1797, aged 53 yrs. 11 mos. and 5 days, a son of Gerrit Schenck No.233 and his wife, Jannetje Covenhoven No.184. They are bur. in the Schenck-Covenhoven Cem. and both were reported blind in later life (EDSM:Ap.i &ii; NJA:22:96). Their children, all bap. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, were:
(a) Gerrit^7 Schenck b. Feb. 26, 1763; d. Aug. 25, 1779 (EDSM:Ap.ii).
(b) Antje^7 Schenck b. Sept. 28, 1764; d. unmar. Mar. 25, 1807, aged 42 yrs. 5 mos. and 25 days (Ibid.)
(c) Jannetje^7 Schenck bap. Apr. 19, 1767; mar. Garret Smock.
(d) Maria^7 Schenck b. Sept. 12, 1772; d. Feb. 2, 1773, aged 4 mos. and 21 days (Ibid. Ap.i).
(e) Maria^7 Schenck b. Dec. 14, 1773; mar. Garret I. Conover, a son of Gerrit Covenhoven No.174 and his first wife, Neeltje Van Mater.
(f) Roelof Covenhoven^7 Schenck b. Feb. 28, 1778; d. Mar. 26, 1815, aged 37 yrs. 1 mo. and 26 days (Ibid. Ap.ii).
(g) Gerrit^7 Schenck b. Sept. 12, 1780; d. Jan. 27, 1784, aged 3 yrs. 4 mos. and 15 days (Ibid.).
(h) Eleanor^7 Schenck b. Jan. 16, 1783; mar. Daniel I. Schenck.
(i) Sarah Covenhoven^7 Schenck b. Oct. 4, 1786; mar. Aaron Smock.

125. Altje^5 Covenhoven was born about 1702 and is recorded a member of the Dutch Church in Marlboro, N.J., in 1737. About 1720 (EDSM:26 & 45), she married (1st) William Van Doren who was born about 1701, in Pleasant Valley, N.J., and died about 1730, a son of Jacob & Marritje (Bennett) Van Doren. About 1731 (Ibid.45), she married (2nd) Abraham Vandeventer who was baptized Sept. 5, 1697, in the Dutch Church in Flatbush, L.I., a son of Peter Jansen & Mayke Christianse (Van Doren) Vandeventer, and twin to Isaac who married her sister, Sarah Covenhoven No.127. In his will, dated Apr. 25 and probated Dec. 11, 1733, Abraham Vandeventer, blacksmith, of Monmouth County, N.J., mentioned his wife Altje, her daughter, Mary Van Doren, and his son Peter. The executors were his father-in-law, Cornelius Covenhoven and his brother, Isaac Vandeventer, and the witnesses were Jacob Vandeventer, Roelof Covenhoven, and John Bowne (NJA:30:496). Altje married (3rd), by license dated Feb. 3, 1739, Cornelius Middagh (NJA:22:263) who was of Bridgewater, Somerset County, N.J., when he made his will, dated Nov. 13, 1776 and proved Feb. 24, 1778 (Ibid. 34:345). His widow survived him.

Children: 2 (1 each by 1st & 2nd mar.):

396. i. Mary^6 Van Doren b. after 1720 (VD:539); mar. her second cousin Albert Covenhoven No.442.
397. ii. Peter^6 Vandeventer bap. Apr. 16, 1732, in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church; he is believed to have gone to Pennsylvania.

(Schenck Gen. 1883, p.143; Van Doren Fam. 1909, pp.71 & 539; Vandeventer Fam. 1943, pp.21 & 57).

126. Jannetje^5 Covenhoven was born about 170
of the Marlboro Dutch Church Sept. 8, 1743.
Aries Vanderbilt, a son of John Aertse & Ida (Su

Children: 7

398. i. Ida^6 Vanderbilt b. June 17, 1727
399. ii. Cornelius^6 Vanderbilt b. May 11, 1731; mar.
298).
400. iii. Margrietje^6 Vanderbilt b. Nov. 14, 1732; d. N
b. Dec. 13, 1720; d. Oct. 7, 1792, a son of Jo
as his second wife. He was the widower of A
a daughter of William Covenhoven No.20
(Ibid:2:338).
401. iv. John^6 Vanderbilt b. Oct. 24, 1734, was of Sta
mar. (1st) Elizabeth Hendrickson bap. Aug. 2
of John and Sarah Hendrickson (Ibid.:2:309;
Covenhoven.
402. v. Maria^6 Vanderbilt bap. Aug. 26, 1737
403. vi. Sarah^6 Vanderbilt bap. Mar. 23, 1740; d. unm
404. vii. Petrus^6 Vanderbilt b.—

127. Sarah^5 Covenhoven was married in New
Vandeventer who was baptized Sept. 5, 1697,
1775, in Loudon County, Virginia, a son of
tianse (Van Doren) Vandeventer. He resided
County, N.J., from 1732 to 1757, and between
to Bucks County, Pennsylvania, where he rema
in 1771.

Children: 8

405. i. Margaret^6 Vandeventer bap. Mar. 31, 17
Church; mar. in 1749, Nicholas Wyckoff.
406. ii. Abraham^6 Vandeventer bap. Aug. 25, 1733,
407. iii. Sarah^6 Vandeventer bap. Aug. 17, 1735, in R
408. iv. Peter^6 Vandeventer bap. July 27, 1742 in R
County, Pennsylvania. Abt. 1782, mar. Mar
of Jacob and Barbara Miller of Hampshire C
409. v. Cornelius^6 Vandeventer bap. July 8, 1744, in
when he resided in Romney County, West V
410. vi. Isaac^6 Vandeventer bap. Feb. 8, 1747, in R
County, Virginia. Mar. in 1773, Elizabeth
a daughter of Joseph and Mary McGeath.
411. vii. Jacob^6 Vandeventer bap. Mar. 19, 1749, in
County, Ohio. Mar. Mary Slater b. in Glas
and Jean Slater.
412. viii. Abraham^6 Vandeventer bap. Oct. 17, 1753, in
near Bristol, Tenn., where he d. before 18
English extraction.

(Vandeventer Fam. 1943, pp.57–61, 88–89, 110

130. Rachel^5 Covenhoven was born Sept. 7, 1
in her 89th year. On Sept. 9, 1734, she marri
min Van Cleve who was born Dec. 1, 1712, a
Isbrand & Jane (Vanderbilt) Van Cleve. This
N.J.

(a) Sarah^7 b. Oct. 30, 1781, on L.I.; d. Sept. 11, 1867. On Dec. 5, 1806, mar. Pearson Dey b. Mar. 8, 1780 and removed to Seneca County, N.Y.
(b) Peter^7 b. Apr. 16, 1783, in Middletown; d. Jan. 4, 1842. On Feb. 14, 1819, mar. Mrs. Catherine (Stillwell) Van Dyck b. Jan. 9, 1789; d. Sept. 16, 1846, a daughter of Joost & Ann Stillwell, and the widow of Nicholas Van Dyck.
(c) Johanna^7 b. June 2, 1785, in Middletown; d. Sept. 28, 1864, unmar.
(d) Catherine^7 b. Apr. 14, 1787; d. Sept. 13, 1833. Mar. William Jackson of Orange County, N.Y., and had a son Richard Jackson.
(e) Phoebe^7 b. Mar. 7, 1789; d. Mar. 7, 1853. Mar. Francis Dey of Seneca County, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1816.
(f) Tunis^7 b. Oct. 25, 1796; d. aged 3 mos.
(Bergen Fam. 1876, pp.289–92).

517. ii. Roelof^6 bap. Aug. 21, 1752
518. iii. Sarah^6 bap. Jan. 12, 1755; d. prior to 1769.
519. iv. Maria^6 bap. Jan. 12, 1755, prob. a twin to Sarah; mar. Mar. 23, 1788, Thomas Shields of Middletown.
520. v. John^6 bap. Apr. 9, 1758; d. Sept. 13, 1828, a soldier in the Revolutionary War. On Aug. 21, 1783, he mar. Ann English b. Aug. 22, 1764; d. Aug. 24, 1855, a daughter of James & Catherine (Hutchinson) English (HOT:271 & 446; EDSM:Ap.vii).
521. vi. Antje^6 bap. Apr. 26, 1761; d. y.

The statement in *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth County*, page 125, that Catherine Schenck had a total of six children by both marriages, appears to be in error. As shown above, the baptisms of six Covenhoven children have been found while her first husband Simon De Hart, in his will, dated Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1747 and proved May 9, 1747, mentioned his son Simon and his dauther Geesje (WNYHS:4:116). Also, in the will of Simon, Jr., dated Brooklyn Sept. 26, 1769 and proved Oct. 10, 1769, he mentioned "Jacob, John, and Roelof Cowenhoven, my half brothers, and Mary Cowenhoven my half sister" (Ibid:7:280–81). Apparently, the two other Covenhoven children, Sarah and Antje, died prior to 1769.

166. John^5 Covenhoven was baptized July 15, 1722, in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church. On Nov. 5, 1750 (NJA:22:76), he married Mary Van Doren who was baptized Mar. 31, 1731, in Marlboro, N.J., a daughter of Arie & Antje (Schenck) Van Doren. In his will, dated Feb. 1, 1792 and proved June 8, 1792, John Covenhoven, yeoman of Middletown, Monmouth County, N.J., mentioned his wife Mary; his son Jacob; and his daughters Nelly Lane, Sarah Smock, and Caty Lane. The executors were his brother-in-law Garret Hendrickson and a friend Jacob Covenhoven. It was witnessed by Simon Van Arsdale, Isaac Van Pelt, Cornelius Van Horn, Jacob Van Arsdale, John Schenck, Jr., and Peter Van Doren. The inventory of his estate amounted to £472:10:6 and was taken June 7, 1792, by John Stillwell and Isaac Covenhoven (NJA:37:91–92). The omission of the names of Arie, John, and the younger Antje leads to the belief that these children had predeceased their father leaving no issue.

Children: 8 (all but the youngest bap. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church):

522. i. Jacob^6 bap. Jan. 19, 1752; d. Apr. (or May) 28, 1815. Abt. 1770, he mar. (1st) Ariantje Covenhoven No. 502 bap. Sept. 25, 1746; d. May 4, 1780, aged 33 yrs. 8 mos. & 23 days, a daughter of Jacob & Margaret (Covenhoven) Covenhoven. On Dec. 29, 1782, he mar. (2nd) in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Eleanor (Neeltje) Smock b. Oct. 28, 1756; d. Apr. 26, 1788, aged 31 yrs. 5 mos. & 28 days, a daughter of John Smock and his wife Elizabeth Covenhoven No.317. On Dec.

10, 1788, he mar. there (3rd) Nelly (Neeltje) Sc
Jersey Hill, Ill., a daughter of Peter Schenck and
the widow of Roelof Covenhoven No.161. In hi
proved June 22, 1815, Jacob Covenhoven, miller
wife, but not by name; his sons Aaron, John, Jacob,
his mother Mary Covenhoven; and his daughters
Elizabeth Du Bois, and Mary, Catherine, Jane, S
The executors were his sons Roelof, Aaron, and Isa
and the witnesses were J. Phillips, John S. Hol
102–03). His children, 4 by the 1st wife, 2 by the
(a) John^7 bap. July 21, 1771; mar. Ann Van Br
(b) Jacob^7 b. —; mar. Catharine Schenck Sept.
(c) Margaret^7 b. —; mar. Schuyler Schenck Fe
(d) Mary^7 bap. Mar. 14, 1782; d. unmar.
(e) Elizabeth^7 bap. July 11, 1784; mar. Daniel
(f) Anne^7 bap. Jan. 27, 1788; not mentioned in
1806, Sidney De Nyse bap. Jan. 30, 1788.
(g) Ellen (Nelly)^7 bap. Apr. 5, 1790; mar. Peter
(h) Roelof^7 b. July 20, 1791; d. Jan. 19, 1872
mar. (1st) Maria Van Cleef, and on Dec.
Ellen Van Cleef.
(i) Aaron^7 b. Mar. 30, 1794; d. Dec. 26, 1858.
Bray.
(j) Jane^7 b. —; mar. Peter Garretson Feb. 3, 1
(k) Isaac^7 b. —; mar. Alche, a daughter of John
(l) Sarah^7 b. —; mar. John French.
(m) Caty^7 b. —; mar. John Frost Jan. 12, 1818.
(n) Arintha^7 b. —; d. unmar.
(o) Peter^7 b. —; d. y.

523. ii. Antje^6 bap. Jan. 18, 1753; d. y.
524. iii. Saartje^6 bap. June 15, 1755; d. Mar. 30, 1794. O
wife, Joris (George) Smock b. Nov. 24, 1754, near
aged 81 yrs. 6 mos. & 11 days (Fam. Bible), a s
Elizabeth Covenhoven No.317. Their children, al
(a) John^7 Smock b. June 23, 1780; d. Mar. 1
Williamson & (2nd) Caroline ——.
(b) Aaron^7 Smock b. Mar. 23, 1782; d. Nov. —,
(c) Mary^7 Smock b. Feb. 1, 1784; d. July 19,
resided near Bound Brook, N.J.
(d) Hendrick^7 Smock b. Dec. 17, 1785; d. Feb.
(e) George^7 Smock b. May 8, 1788; d. Apr. 2
Sarah Smock, a daughter of Garret & Jane
another cousin Ellen Smock, a daughter of
Smock.
(f) Anne^7 Smock b. Sept. 7, 1790; d. June 9, 17
(g) Peter^7 Smock b. June 25, 1792; d. Aug. —,
George Smock mar. (2nd) Nov. 27, 1794, Margaret
N.J., b. June 5, 1770, d. July 5, 1850, a daughter o
Deventer. Their youngest son Isaac G. Smock b.
in 1841 and had two children, John and Margaret
(Smock Bible rec.; Smock Fam. 1922, pp.27–28, 3

525. iv. Arie^6 bap. Apr. 13, 1760
526. v. Catharina^6 bap. Apr. 30, 1764; d. Dec. 4, 1823.
Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Hendrick La
County, N.J.; d. Sept. 27, 1834, a son of Gilbert

t. 30, 1781, on L.I.; d. Sept. 11, 1867. On Dec. 5, 1806, mar.
b. Mar. 8, 1780 and removed to Seneca County, N.Y.
. 16, 1783, in Middletown; d. Jan. 4, 1842. On Feb. 14, 1819,
therine (Stillwell) Van Dyck b. Jan. 9, 1789; d. Sept. 16, 1846,
Joost & Ann Stillwell, and the widow of Nicholas Van Dyck.
une 2, 1785, in Middletown; d. Sept. 28, 1864, unmar.
Apr. 14, 1787; d. Sept. 13, 1833. Mar. William Jackson of
ty, N.Y., and had a son Richard Jackson.
lar. 7, 1789; d. Mar. 7, 1853. Mar. Francis Dey of Seneca
., Feb. 1, 1816.
. 25, 1796; d. aged 3 mos.
pp.289–92).
1, 1752
1755; d. prior to 1769.
2, 1755, prob. a twin to Sarah; mar. Mar. 23, 1788, Thomas
wn.
758; d. Sept. 13, 1828, a soldier in the Revolutionary War. On
ar. Ann English b. Aug. 22, 1764; d. Aug. 24, 1855, a daughter
ne (Hutchinson) English (HOT:271 & 446; EDSM:Ap.vii).
1761, d. y.

Dutc[illegible]*ettlers of Monmouth County*, page 125, that
total of six children by both marriages, appears to
ove, the baptisms of six Covenhoven children have
usband Simon De Hart, in his will, dated Brooklyn,
roved May 9, 1747, mentioned his son Simon and
HS:4:116). Also, in the will of Simon, Jr., dated
and proved Oct. 10, 1769, he mentioned "Jacob,
ven, my half brothers, and Mary Cowenhoven my
). Apparently, the two other Covenhoven children,
r to 1769.

as baptized July 15, 1722, in Freehold-Middletown
5, 1750 (NJA:22:76), he married Mary Van Doren
1, 1731, in Marlboro, N.J., a daughter of Arie &
en. In his will, dated Feb. 1, 1792 and proved
oven, yeoman of Middletown, Monmouth County,
lary; his son Jacob; and his daughters Nelly Lane,
ne. The executors were his brother-in-law Garret
Jacob Covenhoven. It was witnessed by Simon
lt, Cornelius Van Horn, Jacob Van Arsdale, John
n Doren. The inventory of his estate amounted to
June 7, 1792, by John Stillwell and Isaac Coven-
he omission of the names of Arie, John, and the
belief that these children had predeceased their

est bap. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church):
1752; d. Apr. (or May) 28, 1815. Abt. 1770, he mar. (1st)
No. 502 bap. Sept. 25, 1746; d. May 4, 1780, aged 33 yrs. 8
ghter of Jacob & Margaret (Covenhoven) Covenhoven. On
ar. (2nd) in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Eleanor
ct. 28, 1756; d. Apr. 26, 1788, aged 31 yrs. 5 mos. & 28 days,
mock and his wife Elizabeth Covenhoven No.317. On Dec.

10, 1788, he mar. there (3rd) Nelly (Neeltje) Schenck bap. June 17, 1769; d. in Jersey Hill, Ill., a daughter of Peter Schenck and his wife Jannetje Hendrickson, the widow of Roelof Covenhoven No.161. In his will, dated Apr. 24, 1815 and proved June 22, 1815, Jacob Covenhoven, miller of Freehold, N.J., mentioned his wife, but not by name; his sons Aaron, John, Jacob, Roelof, and Isaac Covenhoven; his mother Mary Covenhoven; and his daughters Margaret and Nelly Schenck, Elizabeth Du Bois, and Mary, Catherine, Jane, Sarah, and Arintha Covenhoven. The executors were his sons Roelof, Aaron, and Isaac, who used the name Conover, and the witnesses were J. Phillips, John S. Holmes, and Daniel Bray (NJA:42:102–03). His children, 4 by the 1st wife, 2 by the 2nd, & 9 by the 3rd, were:

(a) John^7 bap. July 21, 1771; mar. Ann Van Brunt Nov. 25, 1789.
(b) Jacob^7 b. —; mar. Catharine Schenck Sept. 26, 1799.
(c) Margaret^7 b. —; mar. Schuyler Schenck Feb. 18, 1798.
(d) Mary^7 bap. Mar. 14, 1782; d. unmar.
(e) Elizabeth^7 bap. July 11, 1784; mar. Daniel Du Bois Feb. 9, 1803.
(f) Anne^7 bap. Jan. 27, 1788; not mentioned in her father's will. Mar. Nov. 18, 1806, Sidney De Nyse bap. Jan. 30, 1788.
(g) Ellen (Nelly)^7 bap. Apr. 5, 1790; mar. Peter Schenck Apr. 3, 1811.
(h) Roelof^7 b. July 20, 1791; d. Jan. 19, 1872 (Fam. Bible). On Apr. 2, 1814, mar. (1st) Maria Van Cleef, and on Dec. 3, 1822, mar. (2nd) her sister Ellen Van Cleef.
(i) Aaron^7 b. Mar. 30, 1794; d. Dec. 26, 1858. On Nov. 8, 1814, mar. Susan Bray.
(j) Jane^7 b. —; mar. Peter Garretson Feb. 3, 1820.
(k) Isaac^7 b. —; mar. Alche, a daughter of John W. Bennett, Jan. 20, 1828.
(l) Sarah^7 b. —; mar. John French.
(m) Caty^7 b. —; mar. John Frost Jan. 12, 1818.
(n) Arintha^7 b. —; d. unmar.
(o) Peter^7 b. —; d. y.

523. ii. Antje^6 bap. Jan. 18, 1753; d. y.

*524. iii. Saartje^6 bap. June 15, 1755; d. Mar. 30, 1794. On May 1, 1779, mar. as his first wife, Joris (George) Smock b. Nov. 24, 1754, near Holmdel, N.J.; d. June 5, 1836, aged 81 yrs. 6 mos. & 11 days (Fam. Bible), a son of John Smock and his wife Elizabeth Covenhoven No.317. Their children, all b. in Middletown, were:

(a) John^7 Smock b. June 23, 1780; d. Mar. 18, 1854. Mar. (1st) Margaret Williamson & (2nd) Caroline ——.
* (b) Aaron^7 Smock b. Mar. 23, 1782; d. Nov. —, 1865.
(c) Mary^7 Smock b. Feb. 1, 1784; d. July 19, 1866. Mar. John Smalley and resided near Bound Brook, N.J.
(d) Hendrick^7 Smock b. Dec. 17, 1785; d. Feb. 19, 1873.
(e) George^7 Smock b. May 8, 1788; d. Apr. 21, 1868. Mar. (1st) his cousin Sarah Smock, a daughter of Garret & Jane (Schenck) Smock; mar. (2nd) another cousin Ellen Smock, a daughter of Roelof & Mary (Van Doren) Smock.
(f) Anne^7 Smock b. Sept. 7, 1790; d. June 9, 1799.
(g) Peter^7 Smock b. June 25, 1792; d. Aug. —, 1884.

George Smock mar. (2nd) Nov. 27, 1794, Margaret Van Deventer of Bound Brook, N.J., b. June 5, 1770, d. July 5, 1850, a daughter of Jacob & Sarah (Brokaw) Van Deventer. Their youngest son Isaac G. Smock b. Nov. 7, 1809, mar. Ellen Conover in 1841 and had two children, John and Margaretta Smock.
(Smock Bible rec.; Smock Fam. 1922, pp.27–28, 35–38, & 45).

525. iv. Arie^6 bap. Apr. 13, 1760

526. v. Catharina^6 bap. Apr. 30, 1764; d. Dec. 4, 1823. She mar. on May 14, 1782, in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Hendrick Lane b. July 20, 1760, in Somerset County, N.J.; d. Sept. 27, 1834, a son of Gilbert Van Pelt & Eleanor (Smock)

(d) Mariah^7 Schenck bap. Mar. 26, 1815
(e) Alfred^7 Schenck bap. Dec. 28, 1817
(f) Lafayette^7 Schenck b.—; resided in Atlantic Township.
(Franklin Ellis, Hist. of Monmouth Co., N.J., 1885, p.674).

562. vii. Jane^6 b. Nov. 9, 1789 (EDSM:34); mar. June 15, 1809, in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Stacey Prickett.

563. viii. Anne^6 b. Sept. 26, 1790; d. in May 1866. On Mar. 11, 1812, she mar. (1st) in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, William Schenck of Marlboro, N.J., & (2nd) Theodore Rue (EDSM:35).

564. ix. John^6 b. Dec. 17, 1791; d. Feb. 8, 1820. On Feb. 8, 1814, he mar. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Ann Smock b. Feb. 23, 1794; d. Sept. 17, 1876, a daughter of Hendrick & Sarah (Lane) Smock. Their children were:
(a) Sarah Ann^7 b. Feb. 20, 1815; d. Dec. 6, 1851. On Apr. 20, 1836, she mar. as his first wife, William Statesir b. Jan. 25, 1806; d. Jan. 2, 1899; he mar. (2nd) in January 1855, —— Vanderveer, a daughter of Arthur Vanderveer of Colt's Neck, N.J.
(b) Eleanor^7 b. Feb. 13, 1818; d. Apr. 11, 1900. On Dec. 23, 1841, she mar. Isaac G. Smock b. Nov. 7, 1809; d. July 31, 1890, a son of George & Margaret (Van Deventer) Smock.
(Smock Fam. 1922, pp.32 & 34; Smock Bib. rec.).

565. x. Peter G.^{6} b. Jan. 2, 1797; d. May 21, 1886. On Nov. 10, 1819, he mar. Charlotte Lyall b. June 29, 1799, a daughter of John & Helen (Field) Lyall. Charlotte evidently predeceased her husband as she is not mentioned in his will, dated June 22, 1881. Their children were:
(a) John Lyall^7 b. Sept. 18, 1820; mar. Abbie M. Bishop.
(b) Lafayette Schenck^7 b. Feb. 21, 1822, in Marlboro, N.J.; mar. Jan. 11, 1846, Elizabeth Schenck, a daughter of William R. Schenck.
(c) Ann Elizabeth^7 b. May 15, 1824; mar. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church Dec. 17, 1848, David Baird.
(d) Eleanor Schenck^7 b. June 30, 1827; mar. Dec. 21, 1847, Alfred Livingston Conover.
(e) Stacey P.^{7} b. June 5, 1828; mar. July 3, 1860, Ellen L. Schenck, a daughter of Daniel P. Schenck.
(f) Garret P.^{7} b.—; mar. Mary L. Hulse (formerly Hulsart).
(g) Charles^7 b.—; d. y.
(h) Emma^7 b.—; mar. Ferdinand Hyer, prob. the one b. abt. 1825, and who d. in Marlboro, July 25, 1898, a son of John W. & Mary (Buck) Hyer (Rec. v.74, p.112, No.306).
(i) Amanda^7 b.—; d. y.
(j) Jane^7 b.—; d. y.
(k) Eugene^7 b.—; d. y.
(Hist. of Monmouth Co., N.J., 1885, pp.748–49).

176. Dominicus^5 Covenhoven was born in Freehold, N.J. In the records of the Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church there is a baptism, under date of June 7, 1724, of an unnamed child of John and Jacoba Covenhoven, and most researchers believe this entry applies to Dominicus. During the Revolutionary War he served as a Private in Capt. Robert Nixon's Troop of Light Horse, Middlesex County Militia. He was killed by lightning and his funeral held on June 28, 1778, the day of the Battle of Monmouth. In his will, dated Apr. 18, 1778 and proved June 23, 1778, Dominicus Covenhoven of Windsor Township, yeoman, mentioned his wife Mary and five sons, John, William, Garret, Levi, and Peter. The executors were his wife and sons John and William, and it was witnessed by Moses Groom, Elisha Cook, and William Slayback (NJA:34:111).

Ohio Vital Records 1790s - 1870s Montgomery Co

11-3-1818

Benjamin Barkalow - deceased

Zebulon Barcalow - age 7

George Barcalow - age 6

Derrick Barculow - age 5

Eleanor ~~Barcl~~ Barcalow - age 3

John Barcalow - age 1

Ann Barcalow - ages 4 months

John Schenck and Sidney Denise - guardians

05-30-1825

John Denise deceased

George Denise age 16

Elenor Denise age 14

Sarah Ann Denise age 11

Margaret Denise age 9

Sidney Denise age 6

Chose John H Schenck as guardian

Ancestor Search

Search for Revolutionary Era Ancestors

Search Results 5 - Records Found (1 - 5 Displayed) **Hint:** Click on the member number to se

Click on the ancestor name or ancestor number to view an ancestor's full record.

SCHENCK, JOHN Ancestor #: A100697

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: CAPTAIN
Birth: 2-5-1740 PLEASANT VALLEY MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY
Death: 10-10-1794 PENNS' NECK MIDDLESEX CO NEW JERSEY
Service Source: STRYKER, OFFICERS & MEN OF NJ IN THE REV, P 408; MINUTES OF THE PROV CONG OF N. 1775-1776, P 537
Service Description: **1)** 2ND,3RD REG MIDDLESEX CO

SCHENCK, JOHN Ancestor #: A100702

Notice: FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE LINEAGE OF CHILD
Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: CAPTAIN
Birth: 8-28-1745 MIDDLETOWN MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY
Death: 8-28-1834 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY
Pension Number: *S910
Service Source: *S910
Service Description: **1)** ALSO LT, CAPT HUNN; COLS SCUDDER,HOLMES

SCHENCK, JOHN Ancestor #: A100710

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: CAPTAIN
Birth: 5-26-1750 LARSON'S CORNER HUNTERDON CO NEW JERSEY
Death: 8-22-1823 NORTH BRANCH/AMWELL HUNTERDON CO NEW JERSEY
Service Description: **1)** ALSO LT, 3RD REGT, HUNTERDON CO MILITIA

SCHENCK, JOHN Ancestor #: A100714

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: CAPTAIN
*
Birth: 6-19-1752 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY
Death: 2-18-1829 BUTLER CO OHIO
Service Description: **1)** MONMOUTH CO MILITIA, 1ST REGT
2) COL ASHER HOLMES

SCHENCK, JOHN H. Ancestor #: A100713

Notice: MORE ON BACK--SEE COMMENT
Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: SERGEANT
Birth: 10-16-1758 MILLSTONE NEW JERSEY
Death: 3-5-1845 CANAAN PENNSYLVANIA
Service Description: **1)** CAPT TEN EYCK, SOMERSET CO

ancestry

U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name:	Isaac N G Smock
Birth Year:	1838
Place of Birth:	Ohio
Age on 1 July 1863:	25
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Residence:	German, Indiana
Congressional District:	3rd
Class:	1

Source Citation: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; *Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865)*; Record Group: *110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War)*; Collection Name: *Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records)*; NAI: *4213514*; Archive Volume Number: *2 of 3*

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original Data:

Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

.

Description:

This is a collection of Civil War Registrations from 1863-1865. There were four drafts that included 776,000 individuals in that time.

More...

© 2016 Ancestry

Descendants Search

Includes More Than 7,100,000 Names

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. These databases contain DAR proprietary information that should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

PURCHASE ASSOCIATED RECORD COPY BUILD STARTER APPLICATION WITH LIST

DESCENDANTS LIST

Member: Judith Anne Hooker Huber **Nat'l #:** 771768 **Ancestor #:** A100702

1. Searc

Melvin Frank Huber born on 6 - Mar - 1936 at Coldwater Mercer Co OH
died at Phoenix Maricopa Co AZ on 2 - May - 2009 and his (1st) wife
Judith Anne Hooker born on -- *Blocked* -- at Dayton Montgomery Co OH
died at ______________ on - - married on -- *Blocked* --
married at Dayton Montgomery Co OH

2. The Said Judith Anne Hooker was the child of Searc

Robert Glenn Hooker born on 15 - Dec - 1906 at Huntington Huntington Co IN
died at Dayton Montgomery Co OH on 17 - Jul - 1976 and his (2nd) wife
Florence Grace Murray born on 18 - Dec - 1910 at Franklin Warren Co OH
died at Piqua Miami Co OH on 27 - Apr - 2003 married on 28 - Feb - 1936
married at Franklin Warren Co OH

3. The Said Florence Grace Murray was the child of Searc

William Harvey Murray born on 21 - Feb - 1872 at Niota McMinn Co TN
died at Middletown Butler Co OH on 9 - Jan - 1953 and his (1st) wife
Grace Orrillia Barkalow born on 13 - Mar - 1877 at Carlisle Warren Co OH
died at Franklin Warren Co OH on 5 - Jan - 1911 married on 23 - Dec - 1901
married at Franklin Warren Co OH

4. The Said Grace Orrillia Barkalow was the child of Searc

George Henry Barkalow born on 25 - Jan - 1846 at OH
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on - - 1929 and his (1st) wife
Jennie Priscilla McCandless born on 29 - Oct - 1853 at Blue Ball OH
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 9 - Jul - 1928 married on 5 - Oct - 1870
married at Carlisle Warren Co OH

5. The Said George Henry Barkalow was the child of
John Lane Barkalow born on 21 - Nov - 1815 at ____________
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 16 - - 1894 and his (1st) wife
Jane Smock born on 29 - Jun - 1825 at NJ
died at Carlisle Warren Co OH on 25 - Dec - 1909 married on 17 - Nov - 1841

Searc

6. The Said Jane Smock was the child of
Peter Smock born on 25 - Jun - 1802 at NJ
died at ____________ on - Aug - 1884 and his (1st) wife
Catherine Lane Schenck born on - - at NJ
died at NJ on **p** 29 - Jun - 1825 married on 26 - Sep - 1816
married at Middleton NJ

Searc

7. The Said Catherine Lane Schenck was the child of
Tunis Schenck born on 27 - Jul - 1770 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at Monmouth Co NJ on **a** 22 - Feb - 1807 and his (1st) wife
Aaltje Vanderveer born on **bp** 7 - Dec - 1777 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at ____________ on - - married on 13 - Dec - 1792

Searc

8. The Said Tunis Schenck was the child of
John Schenck born on 23 - Aug - 1745 at Middletown Twp Monmouth Co NJ
died at Monmouth Co NJ on 28 - Aug - 1834 and his (1st) wife
Maria Denise born on 9 - Jul - 1750 at ____________
died at ____________ on 15 - Jul - 1829 married on 31 - Jul - 1767

Searc

ASSOCIATED ANCESTOR (REVOLUTIONARY) RECORD

SCHENCK, JOHN

Ancestor

Notice:

PROBLEMS HAVE BEEN DISCOVERED WITH AT LEAST ONE PREVIOUSLY VERIFIED PAPER - SEE ANCESTOR'S FULL

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: CAPTAIN
Birth: 8-28-1745 MIDDLETOWN TWP MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY
Death: 8-28-1834 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY
Pension Number: *S910
Service Source:
*S910; NJ, REV WAR SLIPS: SINGLE CITATIONS OF THE NJ DOD MATERIALS, FHL ROLL #571321, MSS #1119, #378
Service Description:
1) ALSO ENS, LT; CAPTS THOMAS HUNN, CARHART, WILLIAM MARRINER; COLS NATHANIEL SCUDDER, ASHER HOL MOYLAN
2) MONMOUTH CO MILITIA, 1ST REGT; CAPTURED BRITISH BRIGANTINE 'BRITANNIA'

The databases contain DAR proprietary information which should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2016

Ancestor Member **Descendants** GRC Resources Library Catalog

New Search | **Clear Form**

Descendants Database Search

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. It is an index to find the most appropriate DAR application to order and cannot be used in place of a record copy. For more information about application record copies, click here.

Availabl

Order Appli
Record Cc
Today

For details
how to pur
click he

Descendants List
Member: Joelle Schenck Downing **Nat'l #:** 669118 **Ancestor #:** A100714

1.
Bradley Carey Downing born on 19 - Jan - 1897 at Kansas City MO
died at ________________ on - - and his (1st) wife
Helen Joelle Schenck born on -- *Blocked* -- at Chicago IL
died at ________________ on - - married on -- *Blocked* --

2. The Said Helen Joelle Schenck was the child of
John Terhune Schenck born on 10 - Aug - 1894 at Anderson IN
died at Chicago IL on 3 - Oct - 1934 and his (1st) wife
Helen Harriet Biddlecome born on 6 - Oct - 1894 at Chicago IL
died at Santa Barbara CA on 22 - Jul - 1955 married on 26 - May - 1918

3. The Said John Terhune Schenck was the child of
Robert Faust Schenck born on 28 - Mar - 1867 at Middletown OH
died at Chicago IL on 27 - Apr - 1936 and his (1st) wife
Clara Terhune born on 27 - May - 1870 at Anderson IN
died at Chicago IL on 25 - Dec - 1945 married on 28 - Sep - 1893

4. The Said Robert Faust Schenck was the child of
James Marshall Schenck born on - May - 1844 at Franklin OH
died at Franklin OH on - Dec - 1927 and his (1st) wife
Lucy Faust born on 14 - May - 1843 at Mason OH
died at Franklin OH on - Sep - 1904 married on 12 - Oct - 1865

5. The Said James Marshall Schenck was the child of
John Lane Schenck born on 12 - Feb - 1807 at Franklin OH
died at Franklin OH on 25 - Jun - 1880 and his (1st) wife
Esther Marshall born on - Feb - 1813 at ________________
died at Franklin OH on 30 - Jul - 1849 married on 28 - Jan - 1830

6. The Said John Lane Schenck was the child of
John Holmes Schenck born on 26 - Sep - 1779 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at Butler Co OH on 14 - Nov - 1870 and his (1st) wife

Sarah Lane born on 31 - Jul - 1783 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at Carlisle OH on 15 - Sep - 1822 married on 20 - Dec - 1802

John Schenck born on 19 - Jun - 1752 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at Butler Co OH on 18 - Feb - 1829 and his (1st) wife
Rhoda Holmes born on 2 - Mar - 1755 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at Butler Co OH on 18 - Feb - 1829 married on 25 - Dec - 1772

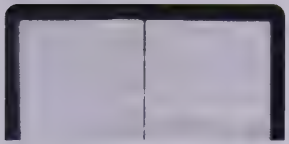
Associated Ancestor (Revolutionary) Record

SCHENCK, JOHN Ancestor #: A100714

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: CAPTAIN
Birth: 19 Jun 1752 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY
Death: 18 Feb 1829 BUTLER CO OHIO
Service Description: **1)** MONMOUTH CO MILITIA, 1ST REGT
2) COL ASHER HOLMES

John H Schenck

in the Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998



View

Name: John H Schenck

Probate Date: 29 Nov 1870

Probate Place: Montgomery, Ohio, USA

Inferred Death Year: Abt 1870

Inferred Death Place: Ohio, USA

Item Description: Will Record, Vol H-J, 1868-1880

Source Citation

Court Records 1805-1910, and Indexes 1803-1939, Montgomery County, Ohio; Probate Place: *Montgomery, Ohio*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original data: Ohio County, District and Probate Courts.

Description

You can't take it with you. Find out what was left behind and to whom in 200 years of Ohio probate records. Learn more...

Suggested Records

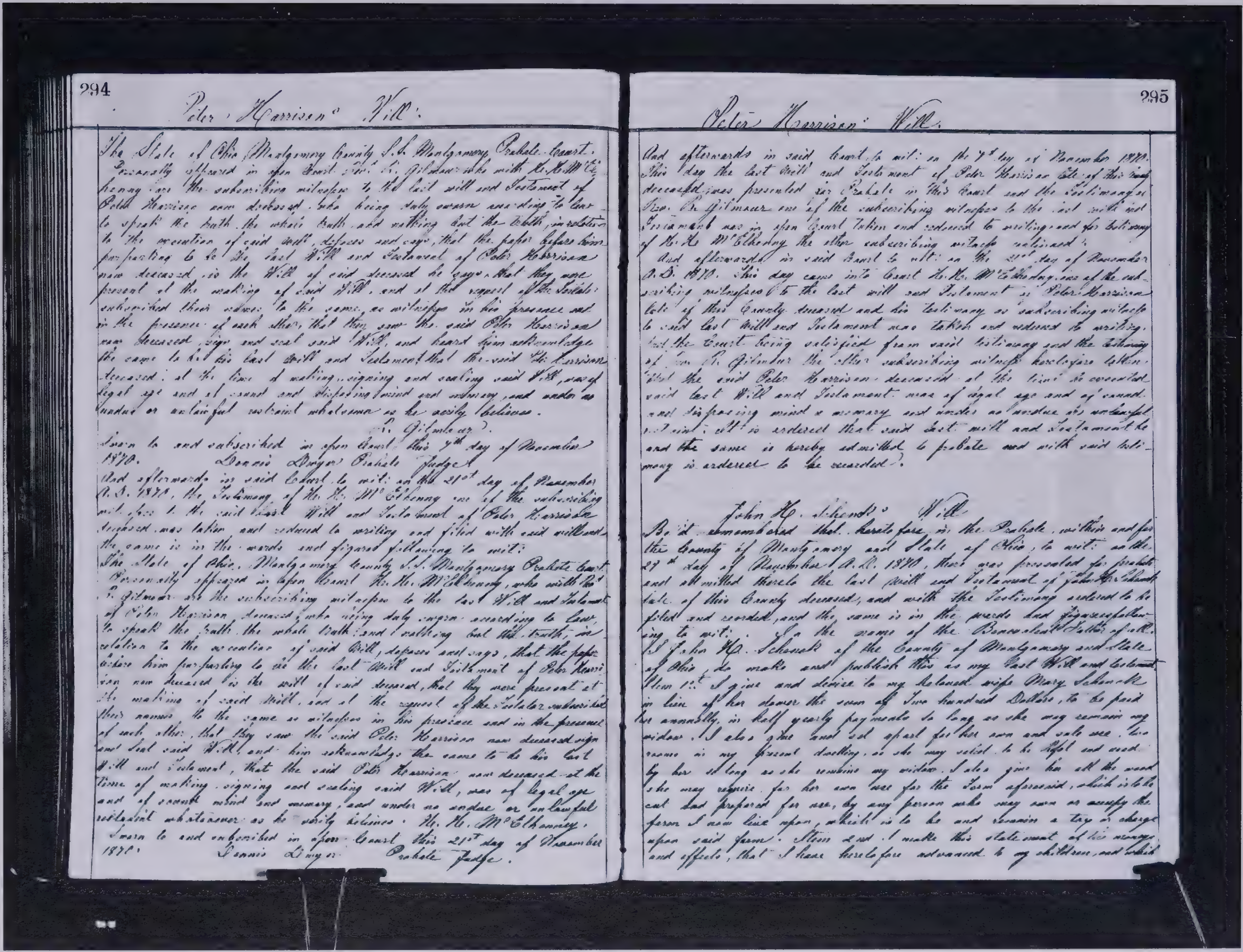
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  John Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  John Schenck
- Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013
  John Schenck
- Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013
  John Schenck
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
  John H Schenck

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement



Peter Harrison's Will.

The State of Ohio, Montgomery County S.S. Montgomery Probate Court.
Personally appeared in open Court Wm. R. Gilmour who with H. H. McElhenny are the subscribing witnesses to the last will and Testament of Peter Harrison now deceased, who being duly sworn according to law to speak the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, in relation to the execution of said will, deposes and says, that the paper before him purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Peter Harrison now deceased, is the Will of said deceased he says, that they were present at the making of said Will, and at the request of the Testator subscribed their names to the same as witnesses in his presence and in the presence of each other, that they saw the said Peter Harrison now deceased, sign and seal said Will, and heard him acknowledge the same to be his last Will and Testament, that the said Peter Harrison deceased, at the time of making, signing and sealing said Will, was of legal age and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatsoever as he verily believes.

W. R. Gilmour.

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this 7th day of November 1870.
Dennis Dwyer Probate Judge.

And afterwards in said Court to wit: on the 21st day of November A.D. 1870, the Testimony of H. H. McElhenny one of the subscribing witnesses to the said last Will and Testament of Peter Harrison deceased, was taken and reduced to writing and filed with said will and the same is in the words and figures following to wit:

The State of Ohio, Montgomery County S.S. Montgomery Probate Court
Personally appeared in open Court H. H. McElhenny, who with Wm. R. Gilmour are the subscribing witnesses to the last Will and Testament of Peter Harrison, deceased, who being duly sworn according to law, to speak the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, in relation to the execution of said Will, deposes and says, that the paper before him purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Peter Harrison now deceased is the will of said deceased, that they were present at the making of said Will, and at the request of the Testator subscribed their names to the same as witnesses in his presence and in the presence of each other, that they saw the said Peter Harrison now deceased sign and seal said Will, and heard him acknowledge the same to be his last Will and Testament, that the said Peter Harrison now deceased at the time of making, signing and sealing said Will, was of legal age and of sound mind and memory, and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatsoever as he verily believes. H. H. McElhenny.

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this 21st day of November 1870.
Dennis Dwyer Probate Judge.

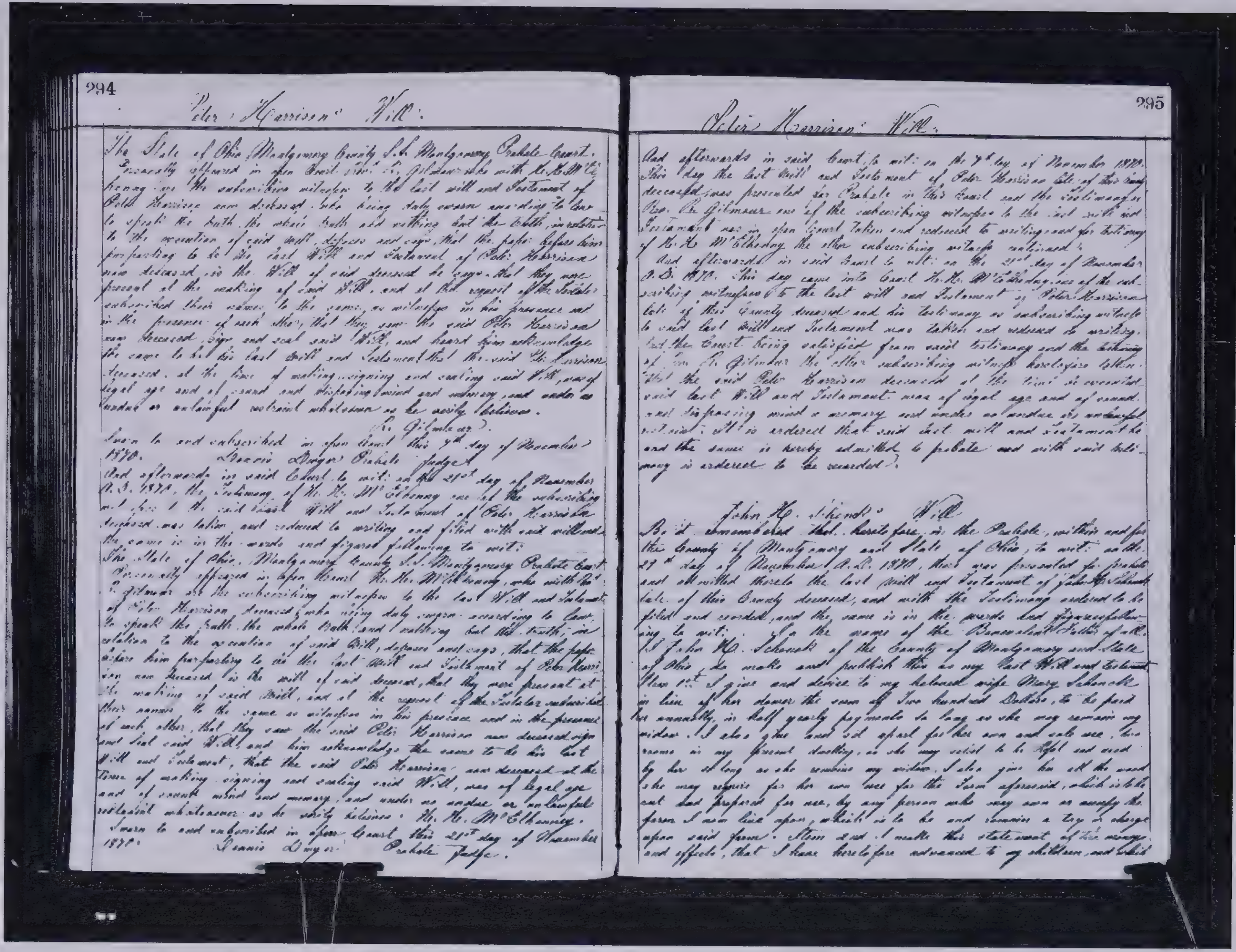
Peter Harrison's Will.

And afterwards in said Court to wit: on the 7th day of November 1870. This day the last Will and Testament of Peter Harrison late of this County deceased was presented for Probate in this Court and the Testimony of Wm. R. Gilmour one of the subscribing witnesses to the said will and Testament was in open Court taken and reduced to writing and for testimony of H. H. McElhenny the other subscribing witness continued.

And afterwards in said Court to wit: on the 21st day of November A.D. 1870. This day came into Court H. H. McElhenny one of the subscribing witnesses to the last will and Testament of Peter Harrison late of this County deceased and his testimony as subscribing witness to said last Will and Testament was taken and reduced to writing, and the Court being satisfied from said testimony and the testimony of Wm. R. Gilmour the other subscribing witness heretofore taken, that the said Peter Harrison deceased at the time he executed said last Will and Testament was of legal age and of sound and disposing mind & memory and under no undue or unlawful restraint: It is ordered that said last will and Testament be and the same is hereby admitted to probate and with said testimony is ordered to be recorded.

John H. Schenck's Will

Be it remembered that heretofore in the Probate within and for the County of Montgomery and State of Ohio, to wit: on the 27th day of November A.D. 1870, there was presented for probate and admitted thereto the last Will and Testament of John H. Schenck late of this County deceased, and with the Testimony ordered to be filed and recorded, and the same is in the words and figures following to wit: In the name of the Benevolent Father of all. I John H. Schenck of the County of Montgomery and State of Ohio, do make and publish this as my last Will and Testament. Item 1st. I give and devise to my beloved wife Mary Schenck in lieu of her dower the sum of Two hundred Dollars, to be paid her annually, in half yearly payments so long as she may remain my widow. I also give and set apart for her own and sole use, two rooms in my present dwelling, as she may select, to be kept and used by her so long as she remains my widow. I also give her all the wood she may require for her own use for the farm aforesaid, which is to be cut and prepared for use, by any person who may own or occupy the farm I now live upon, which is to be and remain a tax or charge upon said farm. Item 2nd. I make this statement of the moneys and effects, that I have heretofore advanced to my children, and which



294

Peter Harrison's Will.

The State of Ohio, Montgomery County S.S. Montgomery Probate Court.
Personally appeared in open Court Rev. R. Gilmour who with H. H. McElheny are the subscribing witnesses to the last will and Testament of Peter Harrison now deceased, who being duly sworn according to law to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in relation to the execution of said will, deposes and says, that the paper before him purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Peter Harrison now deceased, is the Will of said deceased he says, that they were present at the making of said Will, and at the request of the Testator subscribed their names to the same, as witnesses in his presence and in the presence of each other, that they saw the said Peter Harrison now deceased sign and seal said Will, and heard him acknowledge the same to be his last Will and Testament, that the said Peter Harrison deceased, at the time of making, signing and sealing said Will, was of legal age and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatsoever as he verily believes.

R. Gilmour.

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this 7th day of November 1870.
Dennis Dwyer Probate Judge.

And afterwards in said Court, to wit: on the 21st day of November A.D. 1870, the Testimony of H. H. McElheny one of the subscribing witnesses to the said last Will and Testament of Peter Harrison deceased was taken and reduced to writing and filed with said will and the same is in the words and figures following to wit:

The State of Ohio, Montgomery County S.S. Montgomery Probate Court
Personally appeared in open Court H. H. McElheny, who with Rev. R. Gilmour are the subscribing witnesses to the last Will and Testament of Peter Harrison deceased, who being duly sworn according to law, to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in relation to the execution of said Will, deposes and says, that the paper before him purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Peter Harrison now deceased is the will of said deceased, that they were present at the making of said Will, and at the request of the Testator subscribed their names to the same as witnesses in his presence and in the presence of each other, that they saw the said Peter Harrison now deceased sign and seal said Will, and him acknowledge the same to be his last Will and Testament, that the said Peter Harrison now deceased at the time of making, signing and sealing said Will, was of legal age and of sound mind and memory, and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatsoever as he verily believes. H. H. McElheny.

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this 21st day of November 1870. Dennis Dwyer Probate Judge.

295

Peter Harrison's Will.

And afterwards in said Court, to wit: on the 7th day of November 1870. This day the last Will and Testament of Peter Harrison late of this County deceased was presented for Probate in this Court and the testimony of Rev. R. Gilmour one of the subscribing witnesses to the last will and Testament was in open Court taken and reduced to writing and for testimony of H. H. McElheny the other subscribing witness continued.

And afterwards in said Court to wit: on the 21st day of November A.D. 1870. This day came into Court H. H. McElheny one of the subscribing witnesses to the last will and Testament of Peter Harrison late of this County deceased and his testimony as subscribing witness to said last Will and Testament was taken and reduced to writing. And the Court being satisfied from said testimony and the testimony of Rev. R. Gilmour the other subscribing witness heretofore taken, that the said Peter Harrison deceased at the time he executed said last Will and Testament was of legal age and of sound and disposing mind and memory and under no undue or unlawful restraint: It is ordered that said last will and Testament be and the same is hereby admitted to probate and with said testimony is ordered to be recorded.

John H. Schenck's Will.

Be it remembered that heretofore in the Probate, within and for the County of Montgomery and State of Ohio, to wit: on the 29th day of November A.D. 1870, there was presented for probate and admitted thereto the last will and Testament of John H. Schenck late of this County deceased, and with the testimony ordered to be filed and recorded, and the same is in the words and figures following to wit: In the name of the Benevolent Father of all. I John H. Schenck of the County of Montgomery and State of Ohio, do make and publish this as my last Will and testament
Item 1st I give and devise to my beloved wife Mary Schenck in lieu of her dower the sum of Two hundred Dollars, to be paid her annually, in half yearly payments so long as she may remain my widow. I also give and set apart for her own and sole use, two rooms in my present dwelling, as she may select to be kept and used by her so long as she remains my widow. I also give her all the wood she may require for her own use from the Farm aforesaid, which is to be cut and prepared for use, by any person who may own or occupy the farm I now live upon, which is to be and remain a legal charge upon said farm. Item 2nd I make this statement of the moneys and effects, that I have heretofore advanced to my children, and which

]

John H. Schenck's Will.

same I wish them to stand charged with respectfully, as so much money paid them legacy of advancement. to wit:

paid to	John L. Schenck.	$804.00
" "	Holmes Schenck	825.00
" "	Catharine Smock	559.00
" "	William L. Schenck	1225.00
" "	A. A. Schenck	875.00
" "	Ariel[?] Ogden	357.[illegible]
" "	Rhoda Smith	650.00
" "	Aaron D. Schenck	2066.00
" "	Mary L. Francis	357.[illegible]
" "	Helen Schmitz	487.[illegible]
" "	Daniel Schenck	555.[illegible]

Item 3rd I desire that the portion of my Estate that may be due to my daughter Catharine Smock be paid to her or to her heirs only. Item 4th I desire my Executors to sell all my personal Estate not required for the use of my said wife as soon after my decease as may be convenient. And out of the proceeds arising therefrom to pay all my just debts and out of the remainder to pay the legacies made to my wife, so far as the same will extend. Item 5th One year after my decease, I desire that my executors shall sell and convey in fee simple (except as to the incumbrance of my wife upon my homestead farm before mentioned) all the Real Estate I may die seized of, and good and sufficient deed or deeds to purchaser or purchasers make for the same upon such terms of credit as they may deem proper, said sale to be public or private as may be considered the most advisable by my executors. Item 6th I desire that my homestead farm shall stand charged with the legacies herein made to my said wife til the same pass into whose hands it may. Item 7th after the payment of my just debts and the legacies herein made; I desire that the remainder of my effects be divided share, and share alike between my children as aforesaid, or to their legal representatives, taking into account the sums which they severally stand charged with as money paid them. Item 8. I hereby appoint my sons Holmes Schenck and Aaron D. Schenck the executors of this my last will and testament, hereby authorizing and empowering them to compromise, adjust, release and discharge in such manner as they may deem proper the debts and claims due me. I hereby revoke all former wills by me made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 31st day of October A.D. 1864. John H. Schenck (Seal)

Signed and acknowledged by the said John H. Schenck as his last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence as Witnesses and at his request

S. G. Denise
G. S. Conover

John H. Schenck's Will.

Afterwards in said Court to wit: on the 29th day of November A.D. 1870 the subscribing witnesses to the said last will and testament of John H. Schenck deceased was taken and reduced to writing and filed with said Will and the same is in the words and figures following to wit:

The State of Ohio. Montgomery County S.S. Montgomery Probate Court.

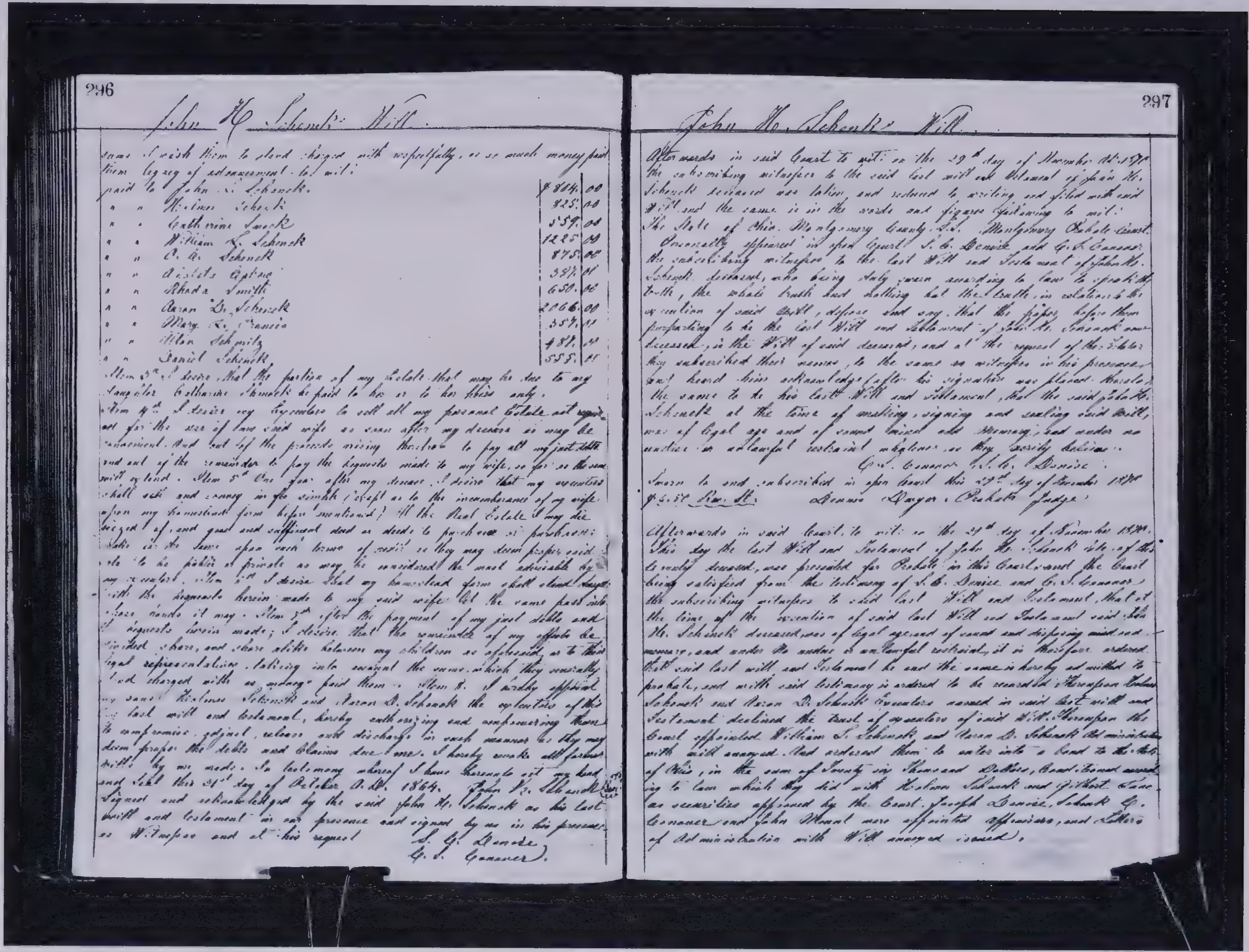
Personally appeared in open Court S. G. Denise and G. S. Conover the subscribing witnesses to the last Will and Testament of John H. Schenck deceased, who being duly sworn according to law to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in relation to the execution of said Will, depose and say, that the paper before them purporting to be the last Will and Testament of John H. Schenck now deceased, is the Will of said deceased, and at the request of the Testator they subscribed their names, to the same as witnesses in his presence and heard him acknowledge (after his signature was placed thereto) the same to be his last Will and Testament, that the said John H. Schenck at the time of making, signing and sealing said Will, was of legal age and of sound mind and memory, and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatever as they verily believe.

G. S. Conover S. G. Denise.

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this 29th day of November 1870

$5.50 Rec. H. Dennis Dwyer, Probate Judge

Afterwards in said Court, to wit: on the 29th day of November 1870. This day the last Will and Testament of John H. Schenck late of this County deceased, was presented for Probate in this Court, and the Court being satisfied from the testimony of S. G. Denise and G. S. Conover, the subscribing witnesses to said last Will and Testament, that at the time of the execution of said last Will and Testament said John H. Schenck deceased, was of legal age, and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and under no undue or unlawful restraint, it is therefore ordered that said last will and Testament be and the same is hereby admitted to probate, and with said testimony is ordered to be recorded. Thereupon Holmes Schenck and Aaron D. Schenck Executors named in said last will and Testament declined the trust of executors of said Will. Thereupon the Court appointed William L. Schenck and Aaron D. Schenck Administrators with will annexed. And ordered them to enter into a bond to the State of Ohio, in the sum of Twenty six Thousand Dollars, Conditioned according to law which they did with Holmes Schenck and Gilbert Lane as securities approved by the Court. Joseph Denise, Schenck G. Conover and John Mount were appointed appraisers, and Letters of Administration with Will annexed issued.



296

John H. Schenck's Will.

same I wish them to stand charged with respectfully, or so much money paid them by way of advancement. to wit:

paid to John S. Schenck.	$864.	00
" " Wilmer Schenck	825.	00
" " Catherine Swank	359.	00
" " William L. Schenck	1225.	00
" " C. A. Schenck	875.	00
" " Aristets [illegible]	387.	00
" " Rhoda Smith	650.	00
" " Aaron D. Schenck	2066.	00
" " Mary E. Francis	357.	00
" " Allen Schmitz	481.	00
" " Daniel Schenck	555.	00

Item 3rd I desire that the portion of my Estate that may be due to my daughter Catharine Swank be paid to her or to her heirs only.

Item 4th I desire my Executors to sell all my personal Estate not required for the use of my said wife as soon after my decease as may be convenient. And out of the proceeds arising therefrom to pay all my just debts and out of the remainder to pay the bequests made to my wife, so far as the same will extend. Item 5th One year after my decease, I desire that my executors shall sell and convey in fee simple (except as to the incumbrance of my wife upon my homestead farm before mentioned) all the Real Estate I may die seized of, and grant and sufficient deed or deeds to purchaser or purchasers. Sale in the same upon such terms of credit as they may deem proper said sale to be public or private as may be considered the most advisable by my executors. Item 6th I desire that my homestead farm shall stand charged with the bequests herein made to my said wife let the same pass into whose hands it may. Item 7th After the payment of my just debts and the bequests herein made; I desire that the remainder of my effects be divided share, and share alike between my children as aforesaid, or to their legal representatives, taking into account the sums which they severally stand charged with as money paid them. Item 8. I hereby appoint my sons Wilmer Schenck and Aaron D. Schenck the executors of this my last will and testament, hereby authorizing and empowering them to compromise, adjust, release and discharge in such manner as they may deem proper the debts and claims due me. I hereby revoke all former wills by me made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 31st day of October A.D. 1864. John H. Schenck (Seal)

Signed and acknowledged by the said John H. Schenck as his last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence as Witnesses and at his request

S. G. Denise
G. S. Conover.

297

John H. Schenck's Will.

Afterwards in said Court to wit: on the 29th day of November A.D. 1870 the subscribing witnesses to the said last will and testament of John H. Schenck deceased was taken, and reduced to writing and filed with said Will, and the same is in the words and figures following to wit:

The State of Ohio. Montgomery County. S.S. Montgomery Probate Court.

Personally appeared in open Court S. G. Denise and G. S. Conover the subscribing witnesses to the last Will and Testament of John H. Schenck deceased, who being duly sworn according to law to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in relation to the execution of said Will, depose and say, that the paper before them purporting to be the last Will and Testament of John H. Schenck now deceased, is the Will of said deceased; and at the request of the Testator they subscribed their names, to the same as witnesses in his presence and heard him acknowledge (after his signature was placed thereto) the same to be his last Will and Testament, that the said John H. Schenck at the time of making, signing and sealing said Will, was of legal age and of sound mind and memory, and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatever, as they verily believe.

G. S. Conover S. G. Denise.

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this 29th day of November 1870
$4.50 Rec. St. Dennis Dwyer. Probate Judge

Afterwards in said Court, to wit: on the 29th day of November 1870. This day the last Will and Testament of John H. Schenck late of this County deceased, was presented for Probate in this Court and the Court being satisfied from the testimony of S. G. Denise and G. S. Conover the subscribing witnesses to said last Will and Testament, that at the time of the execution of said last Will and Testament said John H. Schenck deceased, was of legal age and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and under no undue or unlawful restraint, it is therefore ordered that said last will and Testament be and the same is hereby admitted to probate, and with said testimony is ordered to be recorded. Whereupon Wilmer Schenck and Aaron D. Schenck Executors named in said last will and Testament declined the trust of executors of said Will. Whereupon the Court appointed William L. Schenck and Aaron D. Schenck Administrators with will annexed. And ordered them to enter into a bond to the State of Ohio, in the sum of Twenty six Thousand Dollars, Conditioned according to law which they did with Wilmer Schenck and Gilbert Lane as securities approved by the Court. Joseph Denise, Schenck G. Conover and John Mount were appointed appraisers, and Letters of Administration with Will annexed issued.

Harriet Rosemary Brandenburg

89, of Indianapolis, passed away October 9, 2009, at St. Francis Hospital, Beech Grove.

Rosemary lived her entire life in Indianapolis. She would have celebrated her 90th birthday on November 11th. Rosemary was a 1939 graduate of Beech Grove High School and went to their reunions. She was a member of DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution), IOOF, and First Presbyterian Church of Southport. Rosemary volunteered at church rummage, as a Sunday school teacher, and at Crossroads. When her health deteriorated, she resided at Friendship Healthcare Center. Rosemary was often given woodcrafts at Crossroads and Friendship because she loved to paint. She has a zest for life and was a wonderful wife, mother, and aunt. Rosemary loved her family, friends, and working at home in her flowers.

Preceding her in death was her husband, Carl; sister-in-law, Eileen Lovell; parents, Rose and Harry Burns; brother, Kenneth Burns; and sister, Wilma Drake. Rosemary is survived by her daughter, Nancy (David) Sedam; sisters, Deloris Butsch and Margaret Smock; and many nieces and nephews in Indiana and Canada.

There will be no services per Rosemary's request. **G. H. Herrmann Madison Avenue Funeral Home,** 5141 Madison Avenue, is handling arrangements. The family wishes to thank St. Francis Beech Grove Hospital, Dr. Wilbur, Dr. Hurley, and the staff at Friendship Healthcare Center for their compassionate care of Rosemary. Memorial contributions may be made the Parkinson's Association. Online condolences may be shared with the family at: www.ghherrmann.com

---

. . . museum exhibits

lp you enjoy life. You'll
atest videos and TV and
hensive listing of where
d.

The Star.

R

— SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1992

Jeffrey C. Wheeler and Linda L. Reinhardt, both of 6348 Echo Court.

Bradford J. White Jr. and Cindi J. Jenkins, both of 8680 Rhone Terrace.

DEATH CERTIFICATES

Jean Anthony, 49, 8181 Harcourt Road, cerebrovascular disease.

John Bamberger, 67, Roudebush Veterans Affairs Medical Center, cancer.

William Becktel, 78, St. Vincent Hospital, respiratory failure.

Frances Blakey, 74, Community Hospital East, sepsis.

William Byers, 96, Roudebush Veterans Affairs Medical Center, urosepsis.

Floyd Cain, 66, Roudebush Veterans Affairs Medical Center, respiratory arrest.

Albert Castelot, 68, Roudebush Veterans Affairs Medical Center, myocardial infarction.

Marie Codling, 91, 501 North 17th Avenue, pneumonia.

John Chambers, 66, 2860 Churchman Avenue, carcinoma.

George Claymon, 85, St. Vincent Hospital, renal failure.

Ralph Crooke, 78, 2015 Fairhaven Drive, carcinoma.

Charles Deckert, 68, Indiana University Hospital, cardiac failure.

Jeffrey Evans, 33, Indiana University Hospital, organ failure.

Joyce Fabiszak, 50, Methodist Hospital, leukemia.

Gerald Fuller, 62, Community Hospital East, cardiopulmonary arrest.

Charles Garrison, 78, Methodist Hospital, myocardial infarction.

Lillie George, 82, St. Francis Hospital Center, pulmonary hemorrhage.

Melvin Gilmer, 53, Community Hospital North, respiratory distress.

Maurice Harrell, 70, St. Vincent Hospital, myocardial infarction.

Tanna Huber, 35, Methodist Hospital, melanoma.

William Johnson, 64, 3060 South McClure Street, sepsis.

Mary Kavanagh, 91, 8140 Township Line Road, heart disease.

Frances Knight, 72, 8813 Madison Avenue, cardiac arrest.

Nora Kopp, 85, St. Francis Hospital Center, arteriosclerosis.

Seymour Landau, 78, St. Vincent Hospital, lung disease.

Mary Lane, 90, 5600 East 16th Street, respiratory failure.

Roger Long, 85, 11850 Brookville Road, carcinoma.

Harold Love, 75, Roudebush Veterans Affairs Medical Center, myocardial infarction.

William Medley, 67, Methodist Hospital, ischemic bowel.

Robert Owens, 46, Roudebush Veterans Affairs Medical Center, emphysema.

Thomas Pease, 86, Community Hospital North, pneumonia.

James Perkins, 61, Roudebush Veterans Affairs Medical Center, cancer.

Mary Philippi, 79, St. Vincent Hospital, cancer.

Herbert Powell, 80, Methodist Hospital, cancer.

Evelyn Preston, 83, St. Francis Hospital Center, heart disease.

Robert Reed Jr., 61, Indiana University Hospital, organ failure.

Elta Sample, 85, 7630 East 86th Street, cardiorespiratory arrest.

Joan Schichk, 70, Community Hospital East, lung disease.

Carl Simons Sr., 83, 525 East Thompson Road, heart disease.

Pauline Slinkard, 74, 7630 East 86th Street, glioblastoma.

Warren Smock, 72, St. Francis Hospital Center, cardiac arrest.

Roland Tedders, 62, 4720 Dayton Court, liver failure.

Robert Tindall, 76, Roudebush Veterans Affairs Medical Center, heart disease.

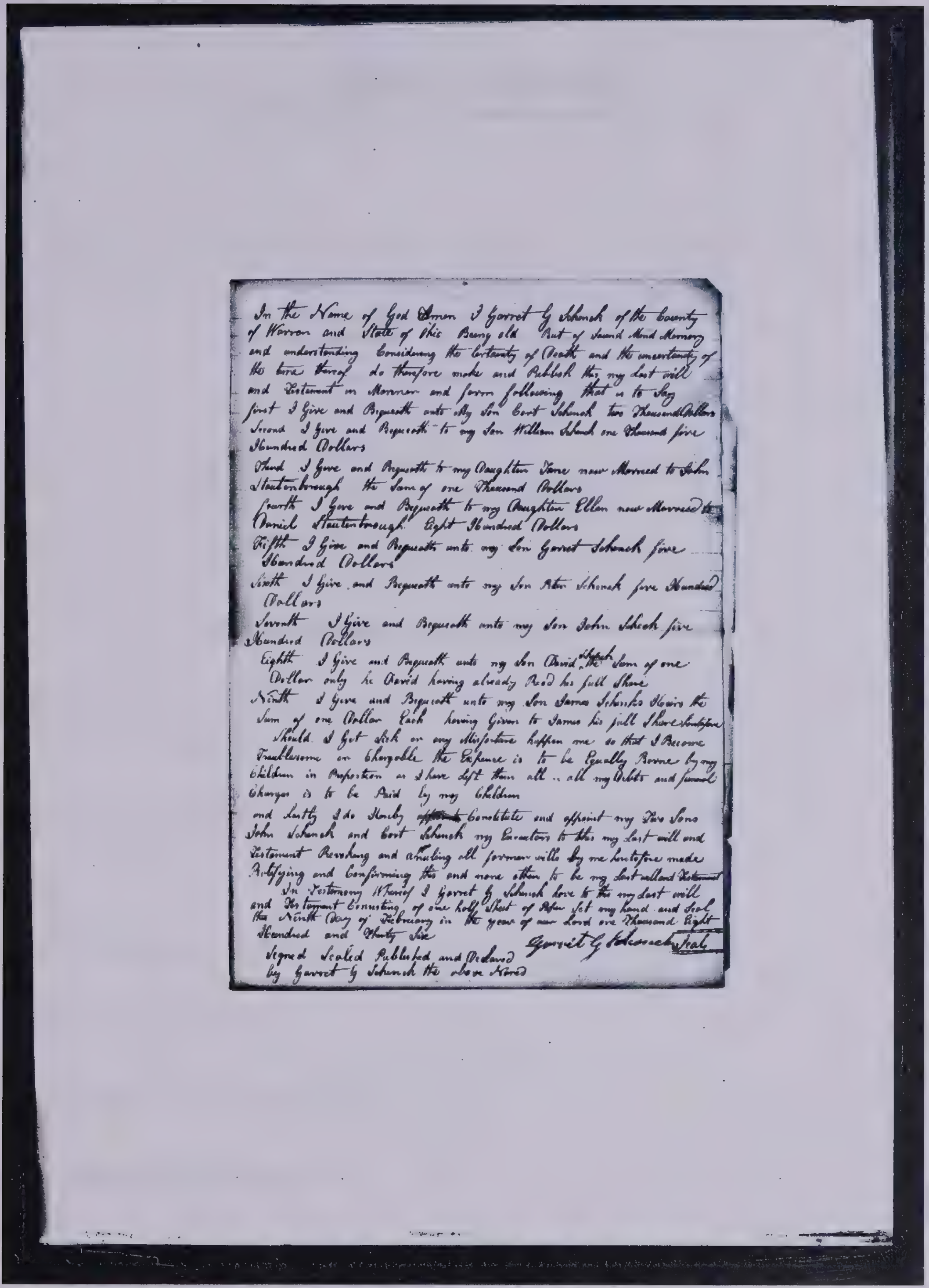
Richard Tripplehorn, 87, St. Vincent Hospital, renal failure.

Carl Turner, 64, Indiana University Hospital, cancer.

Eric White, 29, Methodist Hospital, bronchitis.

Marjorie Williams, 74, St. Vincent Hospital, myocardial infarction.

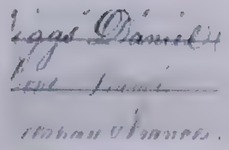
William Williams, 69, Methodist Hospital, carcinoma.



In the Name of God Amen I Garret G Schenck of the County
of Warren and State of Ohio Being old But of Sound Mind Memory
and understanding Considering the Certainty of Death and the uncertainty of
the time thereof do therefore make and Publish this my last will
and Testament in Manner and form following that is to Say
first I Give and Bequeath unto My Son Cort Schenck two Thousand Dollars
Second I Give and Bequeath to my Son William Schenck one Thousand five
Hundred Dollars
Third I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Jane now Married to John
Stoutenborough the Sum of one Thousand Dollars
fourth I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Ellen now Married to
Daniel Stoutenborough Eight Hundred Dollars
Fifth I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Garret Schenck five
Hundred Dollars
Sixth I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Peter Schenck five Hundred
Dollars
Seventh I Give and Bequeath unto my Son John Schenck five
Hundred Dollars
Eighth I Give and Bequeath unto my Son David Schenck the Sum of one
Dollar only he David having already Read his full Share
Ninth I Give and Bequeath unto my Son James Schencks Heirs the
Sum of one Dollar Each having Given to James his full Share heretofore
Should I Get Sick or any Misfortune happen me so that I Become
Troublesome or Chargable the Expence is to be Equally Borne by my
Children in Proportion as I have left them all .. all my Debts and funeral
Charges is to be Paid by my Children
and Lastly I do Hereby ~~appoint~~ Constitute and appoint my Two Sons
John Schenck and Cort Schenck my Executors to this my Last will and
Testament Revoking and anulling all former wills by me heretofore made
Ratifying and Confirming this and none other to be my last will and Testament
In Testimony Whereof I Garret G Schenck have to this my last will
and Testament Consisting of one half Sheet of Paper set my hand and Seal
this Ninth Day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight
Hundred and Thirty Six
Garret G Schenck Seal
Signed Sealed Published and Declared
by Garret G Schenck the above Named

ancestry

John H . Schenck
in the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993



View image from FamilySearch

Name:	John H . Schenck
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	4 Jun 1823
Marriage Place:	Montgomery, Ohio, USA
Spouse:	Mary Denise
Film Number:	001030835

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data: *Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages.* Various Ohio County Courthouses.

Description

This collection consists of county marriage records from various counties in Ohio. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  John Schenck
- Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993
  John H. Schenck
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  John Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  John Schenck

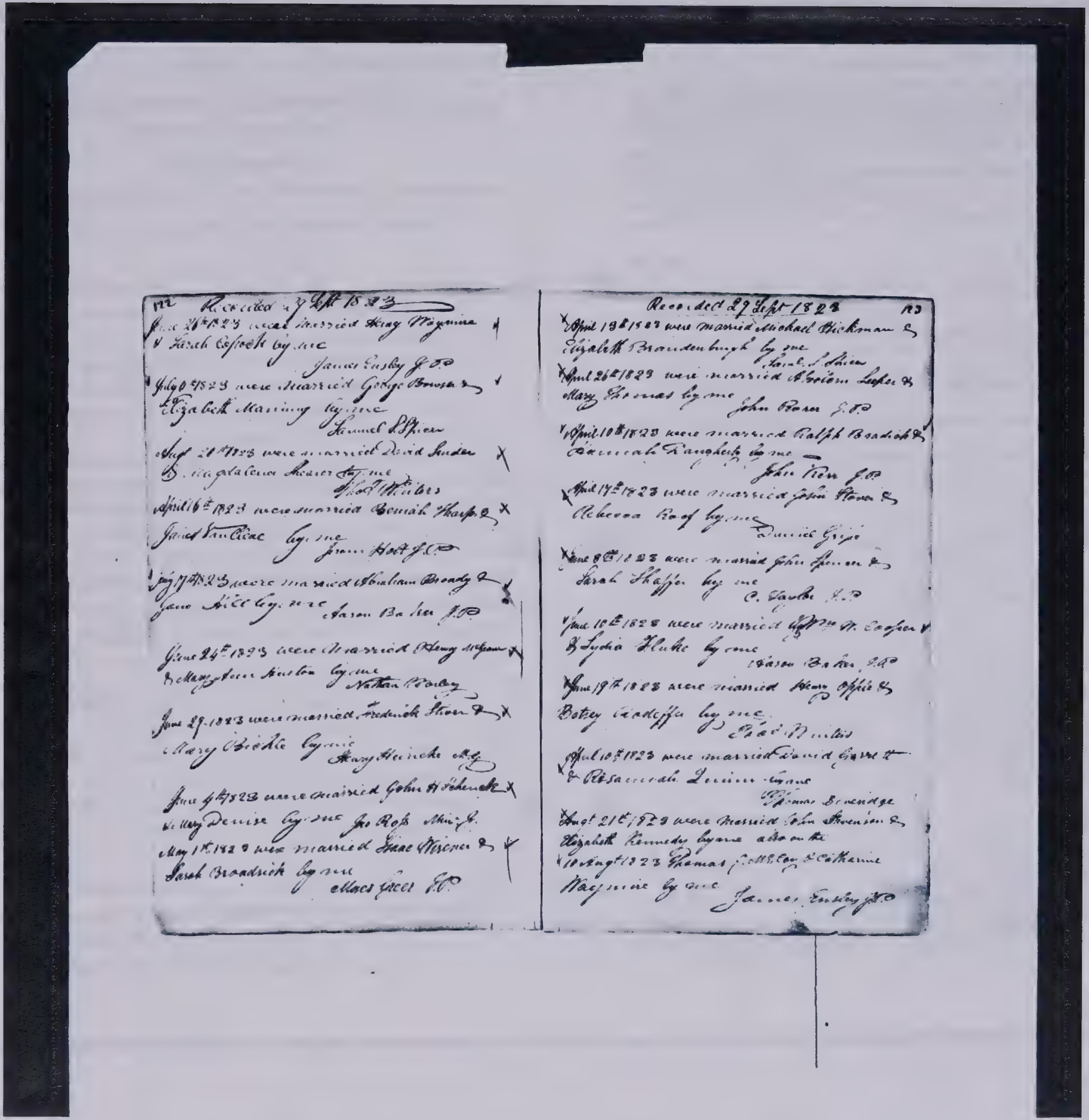
Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly



122 Recorded 27 Sept 1823

June 26th 1823 were married Henry Wagonner
& Sarah Cosrock by me
James Ensley J.P.

July 6th 1823 were married George Bowser &
Elizabeth Manning by me
Samuel Spicer

Augt 21st 1823 were married David Snider
& Magdalena Shaver by me
Thos Walters

April 16th 1823 were married Beniah Sharp &
Janet VanCleve by me
James Holt J.P.

July 17th 1823 were married Abraham Broady &
Jane Hill by me Aaron Baker J.P.

June 24th 1823 were Married Henry McGaw
& Mary Ann Huston by me
Nathan Worley

June 29 1823 were married Frederick Stiver &
Mary Bickle by me
Henry Heincke M.G.

June 5th 1823 were married John H Schenck
& Mary Denise by me Jas Ross Min G.
May 1st 1823 were married Isaac Misener &
Sarah Broadrick by me
Moses Greer J.P.

Recorded 29 Sept 1823 123

April 13th 1823 were married Michael Hickman &
Elizabeth Brandenburgh by me
Saml S Shiver

April 26th 1823 were married Abraham Lefler &
Mary Thomas by me
John Rosser J.P.

April 10th 1823 were married Ralph Broadick &
Hannah Daugherty by me
John Kerr J.P.

April 17th 1823 were married John Stover &
Rebecca Roof by me
Daniel Gripe

June 8th 1823 were married John Spencer &
Sarah Shaffer by me
C. Tauke J.P.

June 10th 1823 were married Wm W. Cooper
& Lydia Fluke by me
Aaron Baker J.P.

June 19th 1823 were married Henry Ofile &
Betsey Radcliffe by me
Paul Butler

April 10th 1823 were married David Garrett
& Rosannah Devine by me
Thomas Brownidge

Augt 21st 1823 were married John Stevenson &
Elizabeth Kennedy by me also on the
10 Augt 1823 Thomas J. McCoy & Catharine
Wagonner by me
James Ensley J.P.

National Number ________ Chapter Number ________ State Number ________

Application for Membership

Issued by authority of the National Board of Trustees

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF

Ohio Society Sons of the American Revolution

~~Society~~ of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution

Date ________

I, Paul Fornshell Schenck being of the age of 54 years hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Garrett G. Schenck who was born in New Jersey, Monmouth Co. on the 5th day of June, 1749 and died in Warren Co. Ohio on the 24th day of August 1839 and who assisted in establishing American Independence.

I was born in Miamisburg County of Montgomery

State of Ohio on the 19 day of April 1899

I am the son of James Barkalow Schenck born 2-13-1857 died 4-11-50

and his wife Amanda Fornshell born 7-13-1859 died 1-8-41 Married 2-19-1878

(2) grandson of Aaron Schenck born 5-28-1827 died 12-20-1888

and his wife Rebecca Barkalow born 11 4-1827 died 1-25-1904 Married 12-1-1847

(3) great grandson of John H. Schenck born Circa 1780-84 died 10-1864(Wi

and his 2nd wife Mary Denise born Circa 1803 died Before 1839 Married 5-29-1823

(4) great, great grandson of Garrett G. Schenck born 6-5-1749 died 8-24-1839(Will)

and his wife Jane Van ~~King~~ Kirk* or ~~Van Kine~~ born ________ died Before 1839 Married Long Islan Circa 1770

(5) great, great, great grandson of ________ born ________ died ________

and his wife ________ born ________ died ________ Married ________

(6) great, great, great, great grandson of ________ born ________ died ________

and his wife ________ born ________ died ________ Married ________

(7) great, great, great, great, great grandson of ________ born ________ died ________

and his wife ________ born ________ died ________ Married ________

(8) great, great, great, great, great, great grandson of ________ born ________ died ________

and his wife ________ born ________ died ________ Married ________

Do not encroach on this margin—needed for binding.

and he, the said Garrett G. Schenck (No. 84) is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of Militia of N.J. Several Services

Was pensioned 1832 as resident of Warren Co. Ohio.

* Corrected by Mr. Paul F. Schenck, 7-23-1956

Do not encroach on this margin—needed for binding.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE

"Section 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society, who, being of age of eighteen or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered active service, in the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman, or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States, as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance of the authority of Great Britain."—Constitution of National Society S. A. R., Article III, Section 1.

Membership is based upon one original claim; when the applicant derives eligibility by descent from more than one ancestor and it is desired to take advantage thereof, separate applications, to be marked "Supplemental Application," should be made in each case and filed with the original.

By order of the Board of Trustees, May 3, 1911, the recipient of a certificate granted on this application agrees to surrender his certificate upon failure to pay his membership dues, unless his membership shall cease by reason of death or actual disability, to be determined by the Society of which he is a member.

State fully such documentary or traditional authority as you found the following record upon, and also the residence of ancestors, with dates of birth and death, if known.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the war of the Revolution were as follows:

See Page 2.

John H. Schenck married 1 - Mary Bound of Montgomery Co. 1811,
Feb. 14, he being from Warren Co. Rec. A-29 - Montgomery Co. Records
Second Marriage 29 May 1823 to Mary Denise
Record A-128 Montgomery Co. Records
Will of Garrett G. Schenck filed in Warren Co. October 23, 1839
lists nine children of whom John Schenck - 7th in order

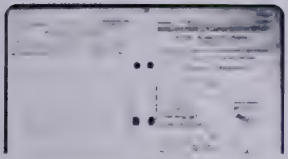
Will of John H. Schenck filed October 31, 1864
in Montgomery Co. lists 11 children, of whom Aaron Schenck is
8th in order.

Aaron Schenck licensed to marry Rebecca Barkalow December 1, 1847
in Montgomery Co. Rec. B-2, P. 226.

Ohio D.A.R. Roster of Rev. War Soldiers Vol. 1, Page 323, Garrett G.
Schenck

John H Schenck

in the U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970



View

Name:	John H Schenck
Birth Date:	1780
Death Date:	Oct 1864
SAR Membership:	77194
Role:	Ancestor
Application Date:	21 Dec 1953
Father:	Garrett G Schenck
Mother:	Jane Kirk
Spouse:	Mary Denise
Children:	Aaron Schenck

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: *Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls.

National Society, Sons of the American Revolution

Description

This database contains applications for membership in the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution approved between 1889 and 31 December 1970. These records can be an excellent source for names, dates, locations, and family relationships. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  John Schenck
- Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998
  John H Schenck
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  John Schenck
- 1860 United States Federal Census
  John H Schenck
- U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

ancestry

John H Schenck

in the 1860 United States Federal Census

View

View blank form

Name:	John H Schenck
Age:	80
Birth Year:	abt 1780
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	New Jersey
Home in 1860:	Miami, Montgomery , Ohio
Post Office:	Miamisburg
Dwelling Number:	775
Family Number:	767
Occupation:	Farmer
Real Estate Value:	18300
Personal Estate Value:	1000

Household Members:

Name	Age
John H Schenck	80
Mary Schenck	73
David H Schenck	34
Ada H Schenck	34
Hannah Schenck	30
John Schenck	3
Obediah H Schenck	1
Mary Winer	35
Henry Winer	4
Anna Winer	1

Source Citation

Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Miami, Montgomery, Ohio*; Roll: *M653_1013*; Page: *140*; Family History Library Film: *805013*

Source Information

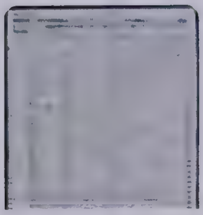
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

ancestry

John H Schenck

in the 1860 United States Federal Census



View

View blank form

Name: John H Schenck

Age: 80

Birth Year: abt 1780

Gender: Male

Birth Place: New Jersey

Home in 1860: Miami, Montgomery, Ohio

Post Office: Miamisburg

Dwelling Number: 775

Family Number: 767

Occupation: Farmer

Real Estate Value: 18300

Personal Estate Value: 1000

Household Members:

Name	Age
John H Schenck	80
Mary Schenck	73
David H Schenck	34
Ada H Schenck	34
Hannah Schenck	30
John Schenck	3
Obediah H Schenck	1
Mary Winer	35
Henry Winer	4
Anna Winer	1

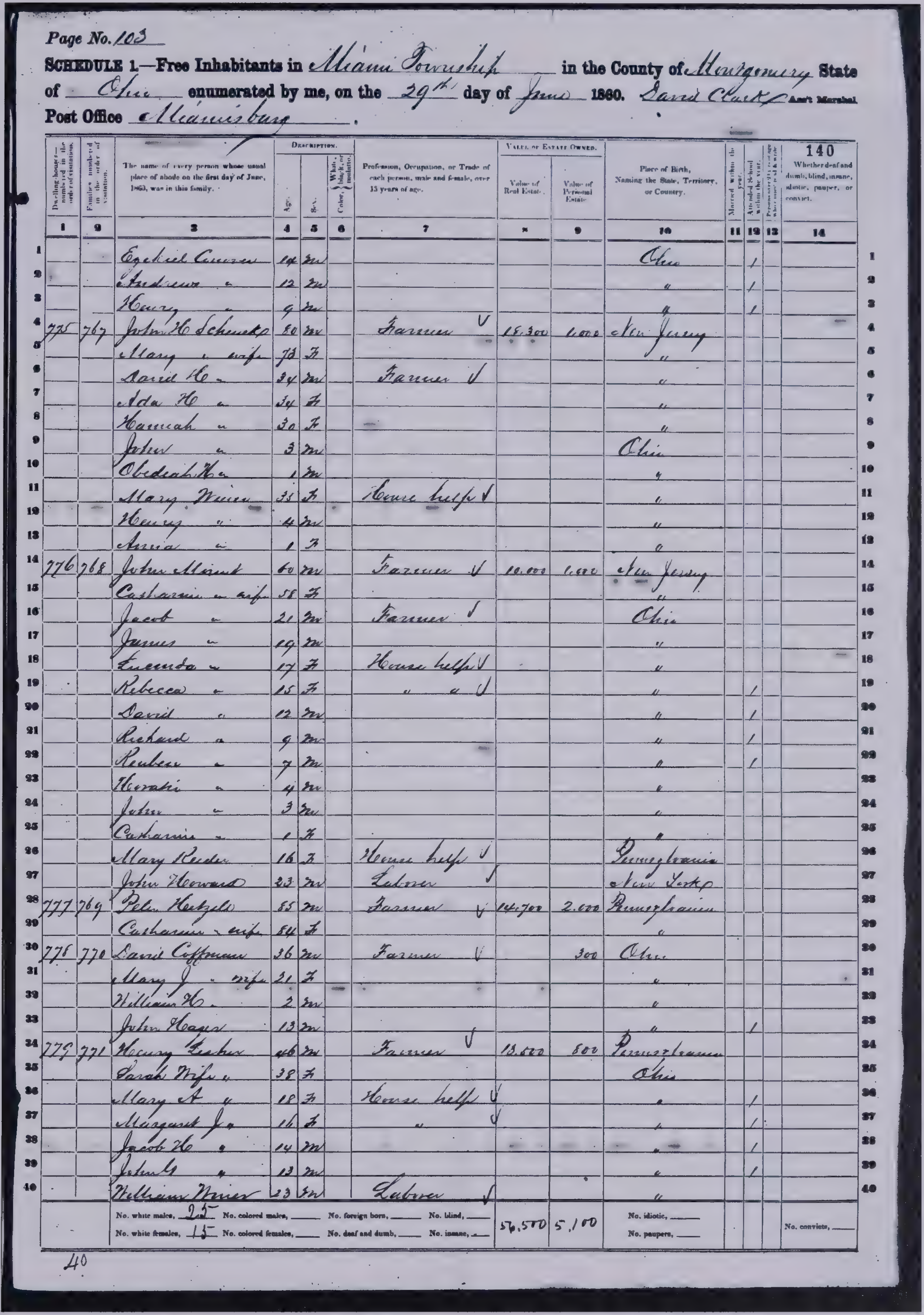
Source Citation

Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Miami, Montgomery, Ohio*; Roll: *M653_1013*; Page: *140*; Family History Library Film: *805013*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.



Page No. 103

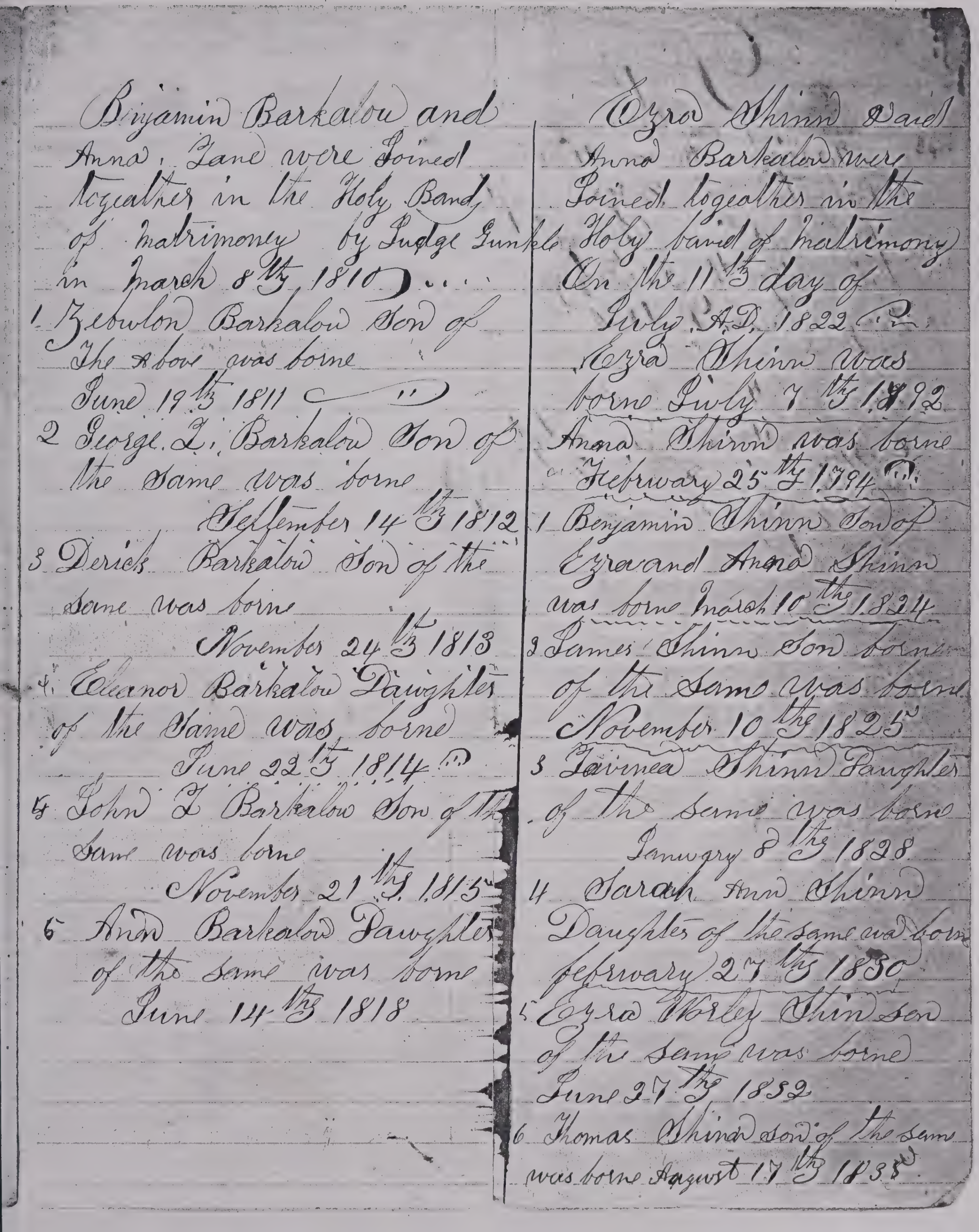
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Miami Township **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** David Clark **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Miamisburg.

140

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Ezekiel Cunnen	14	m					Ohio		1			1
2			Andrew "	12	m					"		1			2
3			Henry "	9	m					"		1			3
4	775	767	John H Schenck	80	m		Farmer √	18.300	6.000	New Jersey					4
5			Mary " wife	78	F					"					5
6			David H. "	34	m		Farmer √			"					6
7			Ada H "	34	F					"					7
8			Hannah "	30	F					"					8
9			John "	3	m					Ohio					9
10			Obediah H. "	1	m					"					10
11			Mary Winer	35	F		House help √			"					11
12			Henry "	4	m					"					12
13			Anna "	1	F					"					13
14	776	768	John Mount	60	m		Farmer √	10.000	6.000	New Jersey					14
15			Catharine " wife	58	F					"					15
16			Jacob "	21	m		Farmer √			Ohio					16
17			James "	19	m					"					17
18			Lucinda "	17	F		House help √			"					18
19			Rebecca "	15	F		" " √			"		1			19
20			David "	12	m					"		1			20
21			Richard "	9	m					"		1			21
22			Reuben "	7	m					"		1			22
23			Horatio "	4	m					"					23
24			John "	3	m					"					24
25			Catharine "	1	F					"					25
26			Mary Reeder	16	F		House help √			Pennsylvania					26
27			John Howard	23	m		Laborer √			New York					27
28	777	769	Peter Hetzel	85	m		Farmer √	14.700	2.000	Pennsylvania					28
29			Catharine " wife	84	F					"					29
30	778	770	David Coffman	36	m		Farmer √		300	Ohio					30
31			Mary J. " wife	21	F					"					31
32			William H. "	2	m					"					32
33			John Hager	13	m					"		1			33
34	779	771	Henry Gerber	46	m		Farmer √	13.500	800	Pennsylvania					34
35			Sarah Wife "	38	F					Ohio					35
36			Mary A "	18	F		House help √			"		1			36
37			Margaret J. "	16	F		" √			"		1			37
38			Jacob H "	14	m					"		1			38
39			John G "	13	m					"		1			39
40			William Winer	23	m		Laborer √			"					40
			No. white males, 25 No. white females, 15				No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____	56,500	5,100	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40



Binjamin Barkalow and
Anna. Zane were Joined
togeather in the Holy Band
of matrimoney by Judge Gunkle
in March 8th 1810 ....
1 Zebulon Barkalow Son of
The Above was borne
June 19th 1811
2 George. Z. Barkalow Son of
the Same was borne
September 14th 1812
3 Derick Barkalow Son of the
Same was borne
November 24th 1813
4 Eleanor Barkalow Daughter
of the Same was borne
June 22th 1814
5 John Z Barkalow Son of the
Same was borne
November 21th 1815
6 Ann Barkalow Daughter
of the same was borne
June 14th 1818

Ezra Shinn Said
Anna Barkalow were
Joined togeather in the
Holy band of matrimony
On the 11th day of
July A.D. 1822
Ezra Shinn was
borne July 7th 1792
Anna Shinn was borne
February 25th 1794
1 Benjamin Shinn Son of
Ezra and Anna Shinn
was borne March 10th 1824
2 James Shinn Son borne
of the Same was borne
November 10th 1825
3 Tavinea Shinn Daughter
of the same was borne
January 8th 1828
4 Sarah Ann Shinn
Daughter of the same was born
February 27th 1830
5 Ezra Worley Shin son
of the same was borne
June 27th 1832
6 Thomas Shinn son of the same
was borne August 17th 1835

Bijamin Barkalu and
Anna, Lane were Joined
togeather in the Holy Band
of matrimony by Judge Gunkle
in March 8th 1810)....
1 Zebulon Barkalow Son of
The Above was borne
June 19th 1811
2 George L. Barkalow Son of
the Same was borne
September 14th 1812
3 Derick Barkalow Son of the
same was borne
November 24th 1813
4. Aurnor Barkalu Daughter
of the Same was borne
June 22th 1814
5 John L Barkalow Son of the
same was borne
November 21th 1815
6 Anna Barkalow Daughter
of the same was borne
June 14th 1818

2nd husband

Ezra Shinn and
Anna Barkalow were
Joined togeather in the
Holy band of matrimony
On the 11th day of
July A.D. 1822
Ezra Shinn was
borne July 7th 1792
Anna Shinn was borne
February 25th 1794
1 Benjamin Shinn Son of
Ezra and Anna Shinn
was borne March 10th 1824
2 James Shinn Son born
of the Same was borne
November 10th 1825
3 Lavinea Shinn Daughter
of the Same was borne
January 8th 1828
4 Sarah Ann Shinn
Daughter of the same was born
february 27th 1830
5 Ezra Worley Shinn son
of the same was borne
June 27th 1832
6 Thomas Shinn son of the same
was borne August 17th 1835

Benjamin H. Schenck
And Jane A Simonston were
Joined togeather in the
Holy bands of matrimony
by Reverand Henry White
in November 26th 1868

Benjamin H Schenck was
borne March 20th 1840

Jane A. Schenck was borne
September 25th 1840

Birts
Eadward David Lincon
Schenck
Son of Benjamin And
Jane A. Schenck was borne
October 26th 1864

Benjamin H. Schenck
And Jane A Simongton were
Joined togeather in the
Holy bands of matrimony
by Reverand Henry White
in November 26th 1868

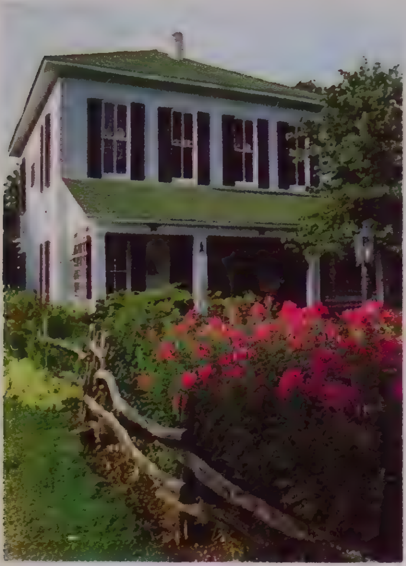
Benjamin H Schenck was
borne March 20th 1840

Jane A. Schenck was borne
September 25th 1840

Birts

Eadward David Lincon
Schenck
Son of Benjamin And
Jane A. Schenck was borne
October 26th 1864

Found in Country Living magazine in 1983. George Snock, Baltimore Hotel, Verona, Ohio



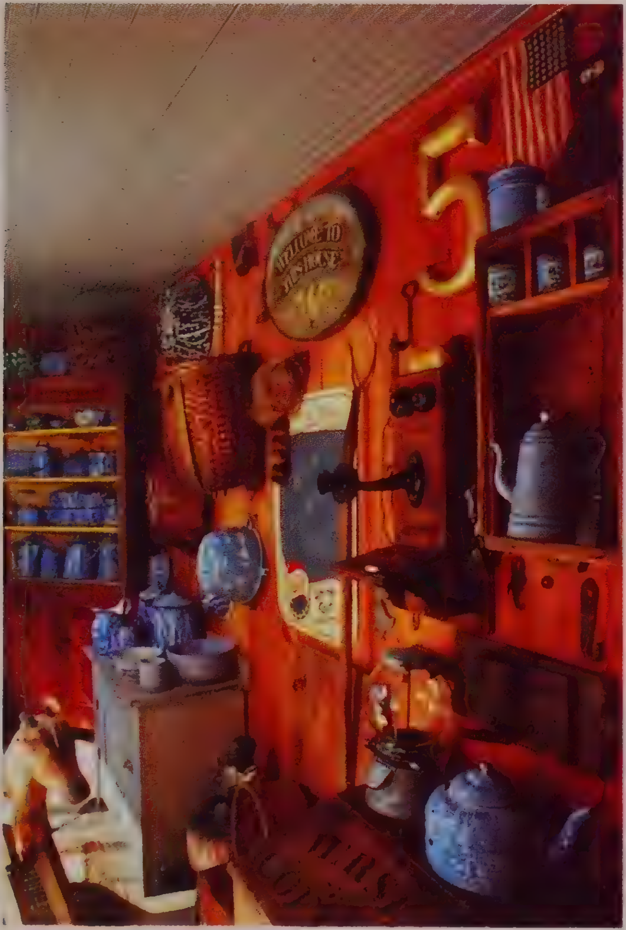
An 1860 hotel, refurbished with antiques, is now a beloved country home

LIVING WITH THE PAST IN OHIO

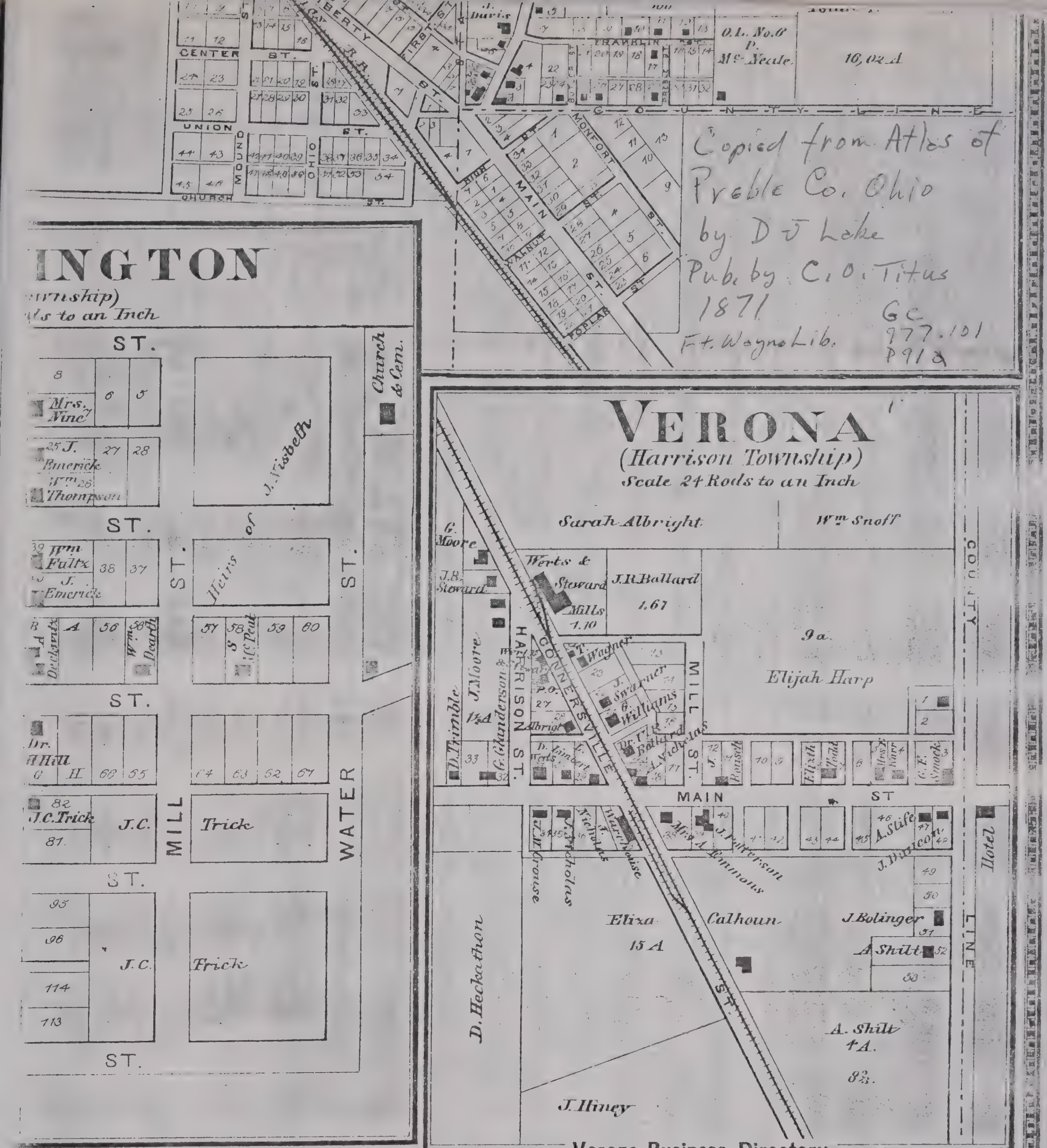
PHOTOGRAPHY BY JESSIE WALKER

"In 1959, when I first laid eyes on it, I thought this house was the ugliest thing I ever saw," said owner Joy Litten. The 120-year-old house, formerly the Baltimore House hotel near Verona, Ohio, had been in the Litten family before. In 1910, Mr. Litten's great-uncle purchased most of the structure and moved it down the street to its present location, leaving behind a stable, dance hall and saloon. "Shortly after my husband was born in a room upstairs, the place was sold, but Don and I bought it back right after we were married." Since then, all 10 rooms have been restored and furnished with treasures from the couple's antiques shop.

Above, left: The house, once a hotel, was moved to its present location in Verona, Ohio, in 1910. All around the house, lush gardens abound. Above, right: The Littens named their shop Baltimore House Antiques, in honor of the old hotel. Below, left: Old graniteware and a 1907 telephone make the back porch a nostalgia-lover's paradise. Slant-top coffee box cost $8 in 1962. Below, right: Papier-maché bunnies nest inside a tiny corner cupboard.



SEE SHOPPING GUIDE FOR DETAILS



Copied from Atlas of
Preble Co. Ohio
by D J Lake
Pub. by C. O. Titus
1871
Ft. Wayne Lib.

GC
977.101
P91a

12/70

RY
con.
roceries,
Goods Fruit Cans&c.

Verona Business Directory.

G. G. Smock, Proprietor of Baltimore House. Entertainment given to travellers at reasonable rates.

Werts & Steward, Proprietors of West Baltimore Flouring Mills, Manufacturers of and Dealers in Flour, Grain, Feed, &c.; also, Proprietors of Sawmill, and Manufacturers of all kinds of Lumber.

Preface

The ancesters of the Two Brothers: John H. Schenck and Cryonce. Schenck, formaly came from Holond,

John. H. Schenck, had a large family, there was some of the boys, I remember, married and moved west, one Danul and a Brother Citon setteld some ware in Iowa, and a Brother Cirona moved to Illinois he had a large family, several boys I remember, John, James will, Obediah, and I remember two of the girls Ella & Rhoda, I have been told That we was decendants of the Queen of Holond, —

Anna M. Smock 82 years

(John H Schenck: and ,)

Cryonce, Schenck, came from New Jersey, (I donot know what year) They setteld in warren co- Ohio, (my Grand Father cryonce), he married Maria Lane & from this union was ~~born~~ children 8, William, John, Catherine, Sarah, Jane, Danul, Maria &, Tunis; Catherin married Jake Hedrick, and moved to Logensport Ind; Sarah married william. I Dubrice and moved to Piqua Ohio, Maria married Nat Martin, and lived at Bradford Ohio, Jane maried David Roof & lived near Franklin Ohio, John married & moved to Perue Ind Ind. Danul married & lived at Edinburg Ind; and some

Preface

The ancesters of the Two Brothers; John. H. Schenck and Cryonce. Schenck. formaly came from Holond,

John, H. Schenck, had a large family, there was some of the boys, I remember, married and moved west, one Danul and a Brother Citon setteld some ware in Iowa, and a Brother Aaron moved to Illinois he had a large family, several boys I remember, John, James will, Obediah, and I remember Two of the girls Ella & Rhoda, I have been told That we was decendants of the Queen of Holand

Anna M. Smock 82 years

1

(John, H Schenck; and)

Cryonce, Schenck, came from New Jersy, (I donot know what year) they setteld in warren co. Ohio, (my Grand Father, cryonce), he married Maria Lane & from this union was born. 8, children) William, John, Catherine, Sarah, Jane, Danul, Maria &, Tunis; Catherin married, Jake Hendricks, and moved to Logensport Ind; Sarah married William. I Duboice and moved to Piqua Ohio, Maria married Nat Martin, and lived at Bradford Ohio, Jane maried David Roof & lived near Franklin Ohio, John married & moved to Peru Ind Ind, Danul married & lived at Edinburg Ind, had some

Time, later moved to Mosuria where I lost all trace of him & his family, but I know they had a boy they called will; william. maried & als lived in Edinbrge Ind. for a while, and he had a son Tunis, I think he is living around Indianapolis some where, Tunis Schenck, (My Father) was born in waren Co Ohio, Jan. the 14 1818. and was married to Ann, Bareaklow, of Montgomery Co Ohio in 1837 they moved to Indiana 1851 To this union was born 3 children, Bejamin in 1840 And Anna M, in 1843, and George 1850, he died in Infancy 1851

my Brother Benjamin married in 1863 & to this union was born 5 children, Edward 1864 Margret in 1867, Emma (I dont remember the date) will in 1872 and Frank I believe in 1876, Anna M Schenck was married 1862 to I. N. G. Smock, and have always lived near Taylorsvill Ind To this union was born 4 children

Alice, J Smock in 1864
Dora A " " " 1868
Luella B " " " 1871
Lanzo O " " " 1874
Alice married Lewis Marr no family
Dora married Joe Mounts no family
Luella married George Mounts

Time, later moved to Mossurie where I lost all trace of him & his family, but I know they had a boy they called will; William. maried & als lived in Edinburge Ind, for a while, and he had a son Tunis, I think he is living around Indianapolis some where.

Tunis Schenck, (My Father) was born in waren co Ohio, Jan. The 14 1818 and was maried to Ann, Bareaklow, of Montgomery Co Ohio in 1837 ^they moved to Indiana 1851 to this union was born 3 children, Bejamin in 1840 And Anna M, in 1843, and George 1850, he died in Infancy 1851

My Brother Benjamin married in 1863 & to this union was born 5 children, Edward 1864 Margret in 1867, Emma (I dont remember the date) will in 1873 and Frank I believe in 1876, Anna M Schenck was married 1862 to I. N. G. Smock, and have always lived near Taylorsvill Ind To this union was born 4 children

Alice, J Smock in 1864

Dora A " " " 1868

Luella. B " " " 1871

Lonzo. O " " " 1874

Alice married Lewis Marr no family

Dora married Joe, Mounts no family

Luella married George. Mounts

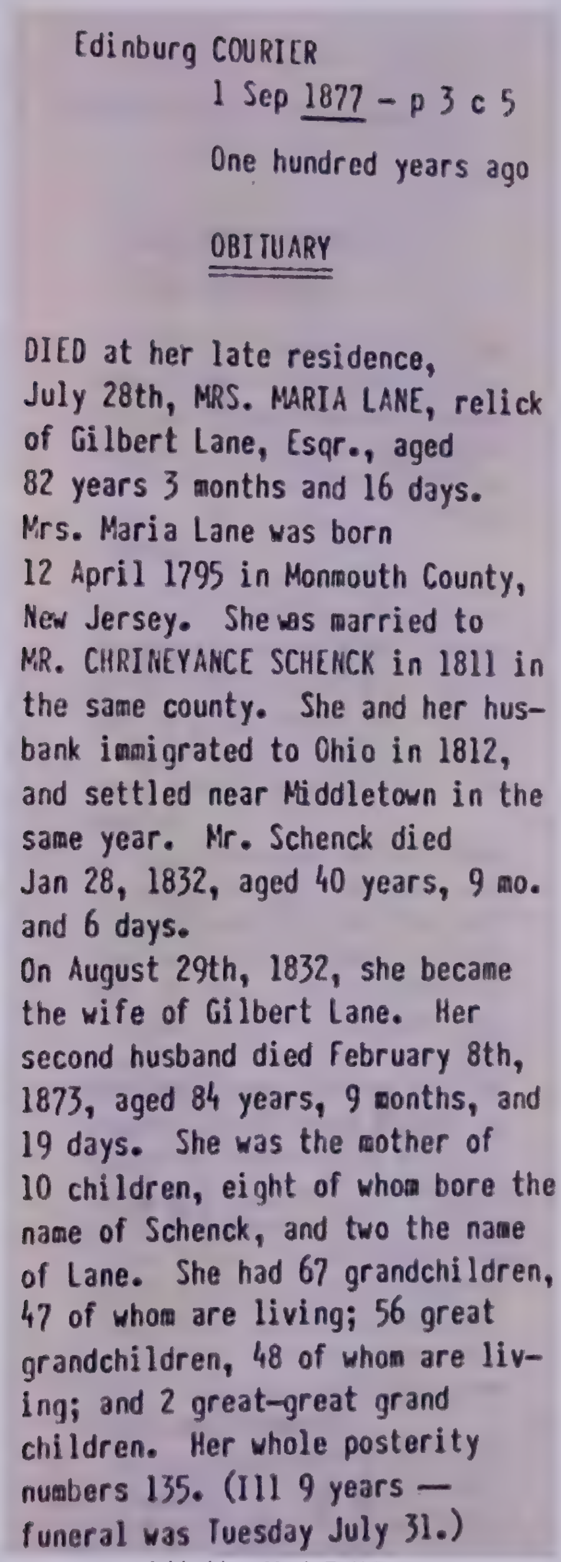
Maria *Schenck* Lane

Birth:	Apr. 12, 1795 Monmouth County New Jersey, USA
Death:	Jul. 28, 1877 Edinburgh Johnson County Indiana, USA

Burial:
Rest Haven Cemetery
Edinburgh
Johnson County
Indiana, USA

Created by: Mark E. Wirey

Record added: Mar 27, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 67517283



Edinburg COURIER
1 Sep 1877 - p 3 c 5

One hundred years ago

OBITUARY

DIED at her late residence, July 28th, MRS. MARIA LANE, relick of Gilbert Lane, Esqr., aged 82 years 3 months and 16 days. Mrs. Maria Lane was born 12 April 1795 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She was married to MR. CHRINEYANCE SCHENCK in 1811 in the same county. She and her husbank immigrated to Ohio in 1812, and settled near Middletown in the same year. Mr. Schenck died Jan 28, 1832, aged 40 years, 9 mo. and 6 days.

On August 29th, 1832, she became the wife of Gilbert Lane. Her second husband died February 8th, 1873, aged 84 years, 9 months, and 19 days. She was the mother of 10 children, eight of whom bore the name of Schenck, and two the name of Lane. She had 67 grandchildren, 47 of whom are living; 56 great grandchildren, 48 of whom are living; and 2 great-great grand children. Her whole posterity numbers 135. (Ill 9 years — funeral was Tuesday July 31.)

Added by: Mark E. Wirey

Chrysyonce, Schenck,
was borne June 24th 1792
Mariah, wife of the above
was born April 12th 1795.

Catharine eldest daughter
of the above was born March 24, 1812
John, R, Schenck, son of the above
was born Oct 8 1813.
Jane second daughter of the above
was born March 8 1816.
Tunis second son of the above
was born January 21st 1818
Sarah, H, daughter of the above
was born, March 30 1820.
Mariah, S, daughter of the above
was born March, 27, 1822,
Daniel, C, (3 son) son of the above
was born March 13 1824.
Wm, W, 4th Son born March, 3, 1826

Obituary.

Republished by request.

SCHENCK.—Tunis Schenck died at his residence, in Taylorsville, Ind., Dec. 31, 1880. He was born in Ohio, Jan. 21 1818, and was married to Ann Barklow in 1837, who now survives him. They joined the U. B. church in 1841, and he gave his life to the Lord as a devoted Christian. He moved to Bartholomew county, Indiana, in 1851, and joined the Christian church by letter, and lived a faithful member until his death at the age of 62. He leaves one son, one daughter, and a large circle of acquaintances to mourn his loss. As a member of the church he was always at his post; he did not talk so much as some, but always spoke by acts and deeds. He was deacon and treasurer, and as a result of his last year's labors, as a trustee he had our church-house refitted in good order. He was ever lending a helping hand to suffering humanity; he was one of the stockholders in our denominational Publishing House, and while he was not prejudiced against but fellowshiped with other denominations he was a dear lover of the doctrines of the old Christian church. May the Lord bless his aged companion, children and the good friends that so willingly rallied to his assistance. He suffered as a Christian, saying all was well with him. He died as he lived, a Christian. His funeral was attended by a very large congregation. Sermon by the writer.

AMOS L. DOWNEY.

Memoir.

John L. Barkalow son of Benjamin and Anna Barkalow was born Nov. 21, 1816; died May 16th, 1894. He was married to Jane Smock Nov., 17th, 1841. Of this union 5 children were born. The oldest son preceded him some 12 years ago. There are 20 grand-children and two great grand-children all with the exceptions of two were present at the funeral to mourn the loss of a good father and grand-father. He united with the Christian church when he was 28 years old and was baptised by Father Worley, one of the pioneer preachers of the Christian church.

Mr. Barkalow's daily walk spoke the life that he lived. He wished no eulogy. He was born and reared in the vicinity in which he died, and was greatly respected by all. A long and quiet life has closed, and as a shock of corn fully ripe and ready for its own use, so ripe and ready was our friend for the life which the great Father has in readiness for him. May the blessings of a kind Savior attend those whom he left to mourn.

The funeral was attended by the pastor of the Franklin Christian church, in the Presbyterian church at Carlisle, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Stephen, of Carlisle, and Dr. Paine, of Middletown, a life long friend and relative of the deceased. Peace to his memory!

B. F. C.

Card of Thanks.

We wish to return our sincere thanks to many friends and neighbors who assisted us so kindly in the sickness and death of our loved one. May the Lord bless you.

MRS. J. BARKALOW and FAMILY.

{Chrysyonce, Schenck,
{was borne June 24th 1792,}
{Mariah, wife of the above
{was born April 12th 1795.}
{Catharine eldest daughter
{of the above was born March 24 1812}
{John, R, Schenck, son of the above}
{was born Oct 8 1813. }
{Jane second daughter of the above
{was born March 8 1816. }
{Tunis second son of the above}
{was born January 21st 1818}
{Sarah, H, daughter of the above}
{was born, March 30 1820, }
{Mariah, S, daughter of the above
{was born March 27, 1822,}
{Daniel, C, (3 son) son of the above}
{was born March 13 1824. }
Wm, W, 4th son born March 3, 1826

Obituary.

Republished by request.

SCHENCK—Tunis Schenck died at his residence, in Taylorsville, Ind., Dec. 31, 1880. He was born in Ohio, Jan. 21 1818, and was married to Ann Barklow in 1837, who now survives him. They joined the U. B. church in 1841, and he gave his life to the Lord as a devoted Christian. He moved to Bartholomew county, Indiana, in 1851, and joined the Christian church by letter, and lived a faithful member until his death at the age of 62. He leaves one son, one daughter, and a large circle of acquaintances to mourn his loss. As a member of the church he was always at his post; he did not talk so much as some, but always spoke by acts and deeds. He was deacon and treasurer, and as a result of his last year's labors, as a trustee he had our church-house refitted in good order. He was ever lending a helping hand to suffering humanity; he was one of the stockholders in our denominational Publishing House, and while he was not prejudiced against but fellowshiped with other denominations he was a dear lover of the doctrines of the old Christian church. May the Lord bless his aged companion, children and the good friends that so willingly rallied to his assistance. He suffered as a Christian, saying all was well with him. He died as he lived, a Christian. His funeral was attended by a very large congregation. Sermon by the writer.

AMOS L. DOWNEY.

Memoir.

John L. Barkalow son of Benjamin and Anna Barkalow was born Nov. 21, 1816; died May 16th, 1894. He was married to Jane Smock Nov., 17th, 1841. Of this union 5 children were born. The oldest son preceded him some 12 years ago. There are 20 grand-children and two great grand-children all with the exceptions of two were present at the funeral to mourn the loss of a good father and grand-father. He united with the Christian church when he was 28 years old and was baptised by Father Worley, one of the pioneer preachers of the Christian church.

Mr. Barkalow's daily walk spoke the life that he lived. He wished no eulogy. He was born and reared in the vicinity in which he died, and was greatly respected by all. A long and quiet life has closed, and as a shock of corn fully ripe and ready for its own use, so ripe and ready was our fri for the life which the great Father has in readiness for him. May the blessings of a kind Savior attend those whom he left to mourn.

The funeral was attended by the pastor of the Franklin Christian church, in the Presbyterian church at Carlisle, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Stephen, of Carlisle, and Dr. Paine, of Middletown, a life long friend and relative of the deceased. Peace to his memory!

B. F. C.

Card of Thanks.

We wish to return our sincere thanks to many friends and neighbors who assisted us so kindly in the sickness and death of our loved one. May the Lord bless you.

MRS. J. BARKALOW and FAMILY.

(4)

and they have four girls
Estelle, Mabel, Hazel & Dorthy,
Lonzo Smock Married Hattie E, Carter
and they have 4 boy's
Raymond Smock,
Hubert, A Smock.
Neldon Smock.
Lawrence smock. (In 1917
Estelle married Henry Schuder)
They have one boy Donald S 3 yrs
Hazel married Cecil Mabe in 1917 &
They have 2 children
Lawrence aged 7 years & Mildred, aged 4 years
Raymond Smock married
Luciel Adair, They have Two
children; Warren 5 years.
Norma aged 3 years.
(The five young children {my Great Grandchildren
Anna M Smock.

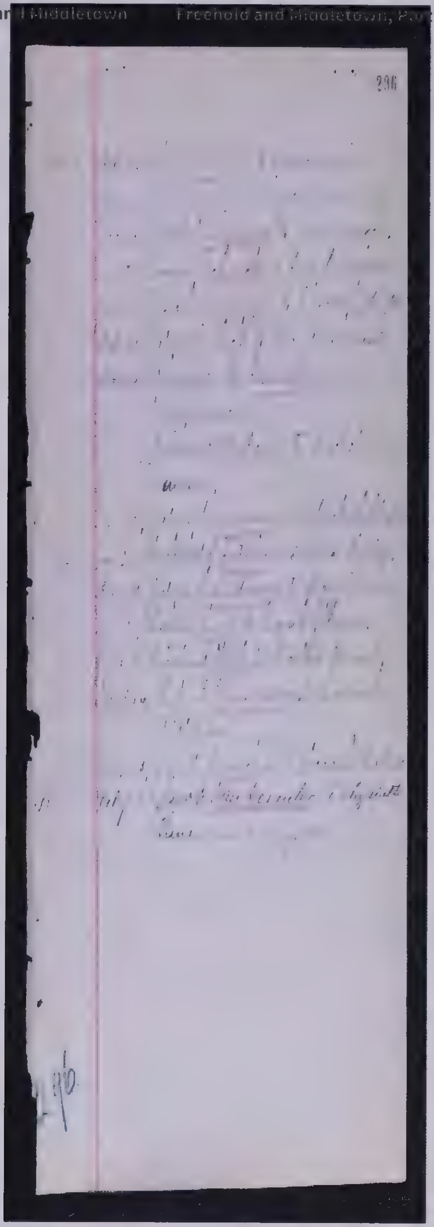
(4)

and they have four girls
Estelle, Mabel, Hazel & Dorthy,
Lonzo Smock married Hattie E. Carter
and they have 4 boy's
Raymond Smock,
Hubert A Smock.
Nildon Smock.
Lawrence smock. (In 1917
Estelle married Henry Schuder)
They have one boy Donald S 3 yrs
Hazel married Cecel Mabe (In 1917) &
They have 2 children
aged eight 7 years
Lawrence C. & Mildred, aged 4 yrs
Raymond Smock married
Luciel Adair, they have two
children; Warren 5 years.
Norma aged 3 years.
(The five young children (my Great
Anna M. Smock. (Grandchildr

U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989

New Jersey > Freehold ar Middletown Freehold and Middletown, Pa 1, Book 61A

SAVE



296

© 1997-2017 Ancestry.com

473 of 529

ancestry

Maria Schenck

in the New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931

No Image
Text-only collection

Name:	Maria Schenck
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	12 Apr 1795
Christening Date:	1796
Christening Place:	Dutch Reformed Church,Freehold and Middletown,Monmouth,New Jersey
Father:	Teunis Schenck
Mother:	Aaltje Vanderveer
FHL Film Number:	982046

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:

"New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Description

This database is an index extracted from more than 2.3 million birth, baptism, and christening records from New Jersey. Learn more...

Suggested Records

U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
Maria Schenck

New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
Sarah Schenck

1850 United States Federal Census
Maria Lane

Web: Indiana, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012
Maria Schenck Lane

1860 United States Federal Census
Maria Lane

U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
Maria Schenck

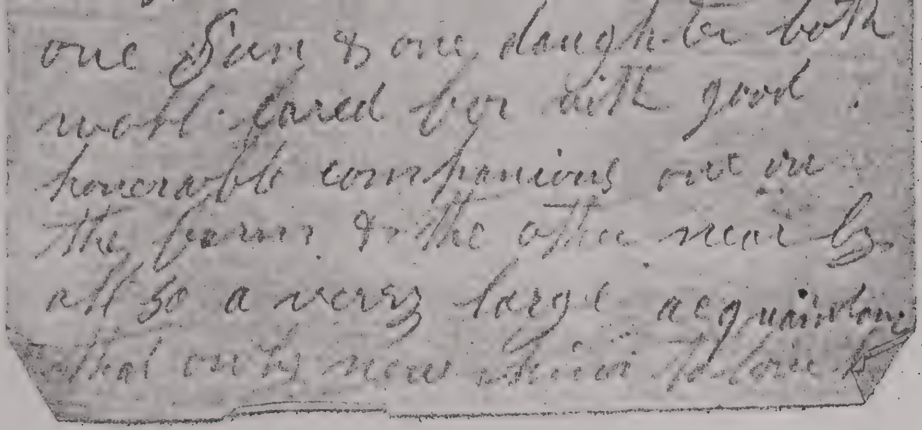
Show More

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page

Obituary

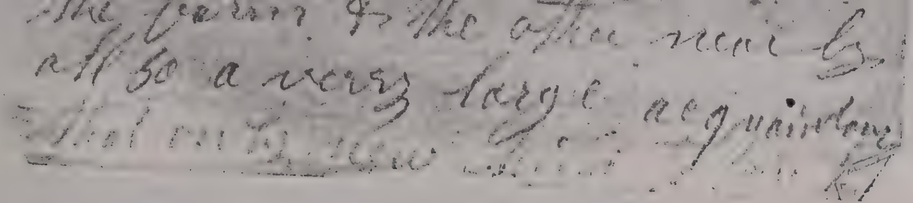
Tunis Schenck was born
was born in Ohio
January the 21st AD 1818
was one of — Sons
of —
Schenck was married —
to —
lye now survives him
~~hee~~ joined the U. B.
church in 18—
gave his life to the Lord
as a devout christian
hee moved to Barthalimew
county Indiana hee
then joined the christian church
by Battle and lived a faithfull
member untill December
the 30th 1880 at the age
of 62 Br Schenck was ~~one of~~
our best citizens as a financier
hee accumilated a good property
leaving a farm and a very
nice pleasan newly bilt
home in our Town Taylorsville
cumfortably arranged for the
companion of his youth that
hee so mutch loved hee leaves
one Son & one daughter both
well fared for with good
honorable companions one on
the farm & the other near by
all so a very large acquaintance
that only new him to love



one Sun & one daughter both
well fared for with good
honorable companions out on
the farm & the other near by
all so a very large acquaintance
that only now [illegible] to love

151 Obituary

Junis Schench was born
was born in Ohio
January the 21st A.D 1818
was one of — Sons
of —
Schenck was married —
to —
hoo now survives him
~~hee~~ joined the U. B.
church in 18—
gave his life to the Lord
as a devout christian
hee moved to Bartholomew
county Indiana hee
then joined the christian church
by letter and lived a faithfull
member untill December
the 30th 1880 at the age
of 62 Br Schenck was one of
our best zitizens as a financier
hee accumulated a good property
leaving a farm and a verry
nice pleasan newly built
home in our Town Taylorsville
comfortably arranged for the
companion of his youth that
hee so mutch loved hee leaves
one son & one daughter both
well fared for with good
honorable companions one on
the farm & the other near by
all so a verry large acquaintance
that only [illegible]



the farm & the other men by
all so a very large acquaintance
[illegible]

Br Schenck was one of our best sitizens as a naybor hee was accomodaty & kind to all strictly honest in all his dealings

as a christian his time and means was alike devoted hee was strictly a temperence worker as a member of church hee was allways at his post hee did not talk as mutch as sum but allways spoke by acts & deades whil others gave 5 dollars he gave 20 hee was Deacon & treasure as a result of his last years labors as trustee hee had our church house refitted in good nise order and had a fund of 35.50 in the treasury

hee was ever lending a helping hand to suffering humanity hee was one of the stalk folder of our Denominational publising house & while hee was not preadudist against but fellowshiped other denominations hee was a dear lover of the docterins of the Old christian church

may the Lord bless his aged companion and children and the good friends that so willingly rallied to his assistance and was so verry attentive to him and his mutch loved companion

Br Schenck was one of
our best sitizens as a
naybor hee was accomodaty
& kind to all strictly honest
in all his dealings
as a christian his time and
means was alike devoted hee
was strictly a timperence worker
as a member of church hee
was allways at his post hee
did not talk as mutch as sum
but allways spoke by acts &
deades what others gave 5 dollars
he gave 20 hee was Deacon
& treasure as a result of his last
years labors as trustee hee had
our church house refitted in
good nise order and had a fund
of 38.50 in the treasury
hee was ever lending a helping
hand to suffering humanity
hee was one of the stalk holders
of our Denominational publishing
house & while hee was not
preadudist against but fellowshipt
other denominations hee was
a dear lover of the doctrins of
the Old christian church
may the Lord bless his aged
companion and children
and the good friends that so
willingly rallied to his assistance
and was so verry attentive to
him and his mutch loved
companion

II

S. his death was caused by
Pneumonia hee was taken
Sabeth night after attending
the funeral of B. J. Hindig
hoo was one of his S. S. Scholly
and hee died on friday (being
only sufferinge a fiew days
but hee suffered as a christian
saying all was well with
him — hee died as hee lived
a christian
his funeral was attended
by a verry large congregation
of the best citisons of our
county

---

funeral by the writer
from the words
I have faught a good
fight —
I have finished my
course —
I have kept the faith

Amos J. Downey

S his death was caused by
Pneumonia hee was taken
Sabbeth night af tee attending
the funeral of B. T. Hindy
hoo was one of his S S Schollrs
and hee died on friday having
only sufferings a fiew days
but hee suffered as a christian
saying all was well with
him — hee died as hee lived
a christian
his funeral was attended
by a very large congregation
of the best citizens of our
country

funeral by the writer
from the words
I have faught a good
fight —
I have finished my
course —
I have kept the faith

Amos S. Powers

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Brother of Cryonce

HUSBAND'S NAME John H. Schenck

WIFE'S NAME

ADDRESS born in NJ settled in [illegible]

BIRTH DATE PLACE New Jersey

BIRTH DATE PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE

DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED Warren County, Ohio

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

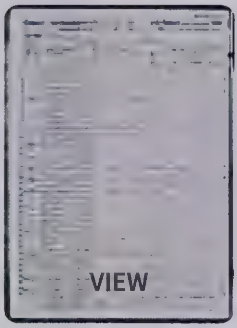
PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
m	Daniel								
M	Aton								
* M	Aaron								
	[illegible]		[illegible]						
	Children of Aaron		Illinois						
	John, James, Will		and Obediah						
	Ella and Rhoda								

ancestry

Maria Lane

in the 1860 United States Federal Census



View blank form

Name: Maria Lane

Age: 64

Birth Year: abt 1796

Gender: Female

Birth Place: New Jersey

Home in 1860: Miami, Montgomery, Ohio

Post Office: Miamisburg

Family Number: 750

Value of real estate: View image

Household Members:

Name	Age
Gibbs Lane	74
Maria Lane	64

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

SEND DOCUMENT

We value your privacy. *Read our Privacy Statement*

View printer-friendly

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration

Source Citation

Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Miami, Montgomery, Ohio*; Roll: *M653_1013*; Page: *138*; Family History Library Film: *805013*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

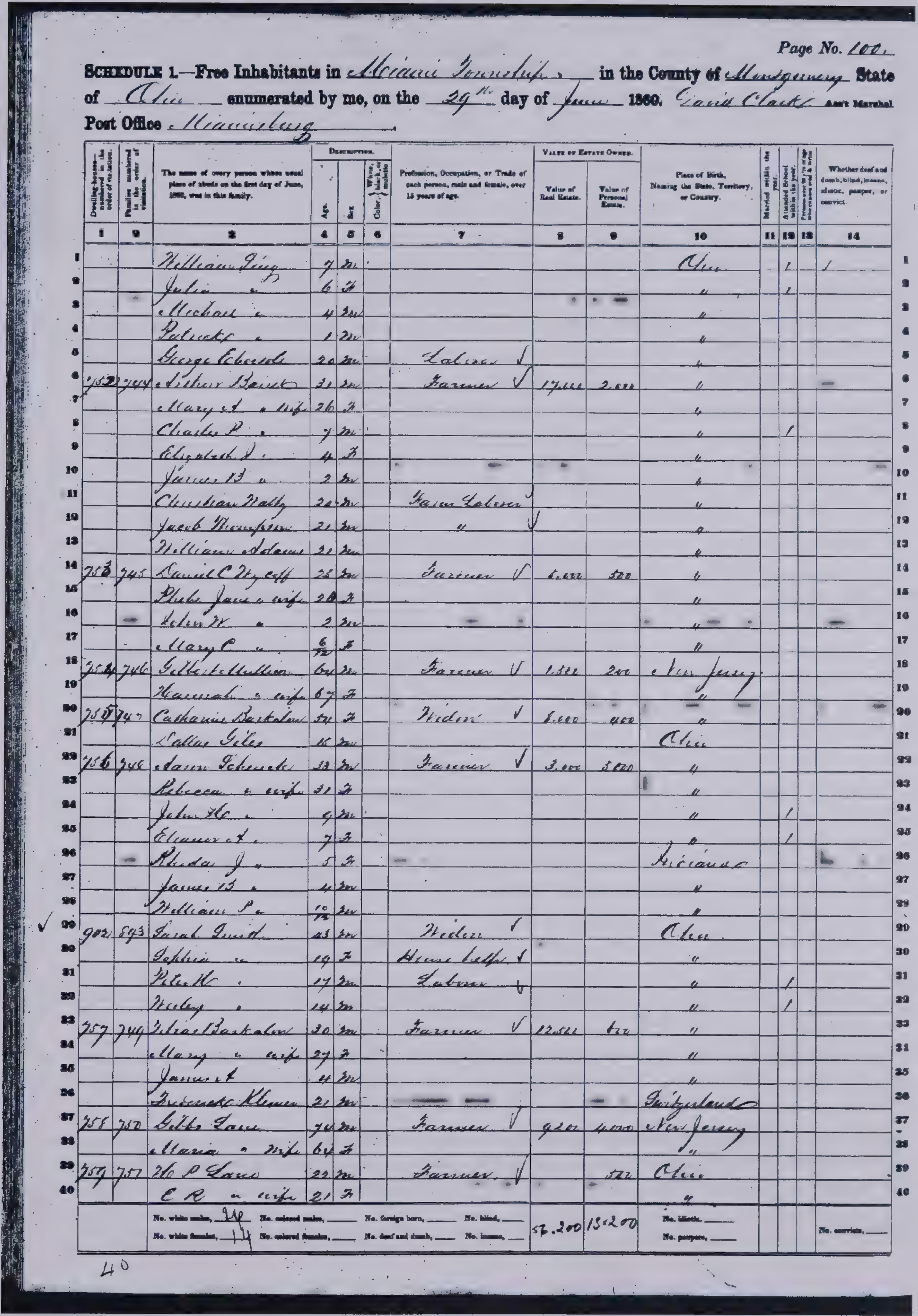
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the

Suggested Records

- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Maria Schenck
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989



Page No. 100.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Miami Township in the County of Montgomery State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. David Clark Ass't Marshal

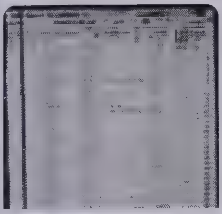
Post Office Miamisburg

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			William Ging	7	M					Ohio		1		1	1
2			Julia "	6	F					"		1			2
3			Michael "	4	M					"					3
4			Patrick "	1	M					"					4
5			George Edwards	20	M		Laborer √			"					5
6	752	744	Arthur Baird	31	M		Farmer √	17,000	2,000	"					6
7			Mary A. " wife	26	F					"					7
8			Charles P. "	7	M					"		1			8
9			Elizabeth J. "	4	F					"					9
10			James B. "	2	M					"					10
11			Christian Wally	20	M		Farm Laborer √			"					11
12			Jacob Thompson	21	M		" √			"					12
13			William Adams	21	M					"					13
14	753	745	Daniel C Wycoff	25	M		Farmer √	6,000	500	"					14
15			Phebe Jane " wife	20	F					"					15
16			John W "	2	M					"					16
17			Mary C "	6/12	F					"					17
18	754	746	Gilbert Mullin	64	M		Farmer √	1,500	200	New Jersey					18
19			Hannah " wife	67	F					"					19
20	755	747	Catharine Barkalow	54	F		Widow √	8,000	400	"					20
21			Dallas Giles	15	M					Ohio					21
22	756	748	Aaron Schenck	33	M		Farmer √	3,000	5,000	"					22
23			Rebecca " wife	31	F					"					23
24			John H. "	9	M					"		1			24
25			Eleanor A. "	7	F					"		1			25
26			Rhoda J. "	5	F					Indiana					26
27			James B. "	4	M					"					27
28			William P. "	10/12	M					"					28
29	902	893	Sarah Smith	43	M		Widow √			Ohio					29
30			Sophia "	19	F		House helper √			"					30
31			Peter H. "	17	M		Laborer √			"		1			31
32			Wesley "	14	M					"		1			32
33	757	749	Elias Barkalow	30	M		Farmer √	12,500	600	"					33
34			Mary " wife	27	F					"					34
35			James A	4	M					"					35
36			Frederick Klemer	21	M					Switzerland					36
37	758	750	Gibbs Lane	74	M		Farmer √	9,500	4,000	New Jersey					37
38			Maria " wife	64	F					"					38
39	759	751	H P Lane	22	M		Farmer √		500	Ohio					39
40			E R " wife	21	F					"					40
			No. white males, 24 No. white females, 17	No. colored males, ___ No. colored females, ___			No. foreign born, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. blind, ___ No. insane, ___	57,200	13,200	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

40

ancestry

Maria Lane
in the 1850 United States Federal Census



View

View blank form

Name: Maria Lane

Age: 55

Birth Year: abt 1795

Birthplace: New Jersey

Home in 1850: Miami, Montgomery, Ohio, USA

Gender: Female

Family Number: 320

Household Members:

Name	Age
Gilbert Lane	62
Maria Lane	55
Benjamin Lane	26
John Lane	24
Eleanor Lane	16
Henry Lane	12
Sarah Lane	21

Source Citation

Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Miami, Montgomery, Ohio*; Roll: *M432_713*; Page: *24A*; Image: *54*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

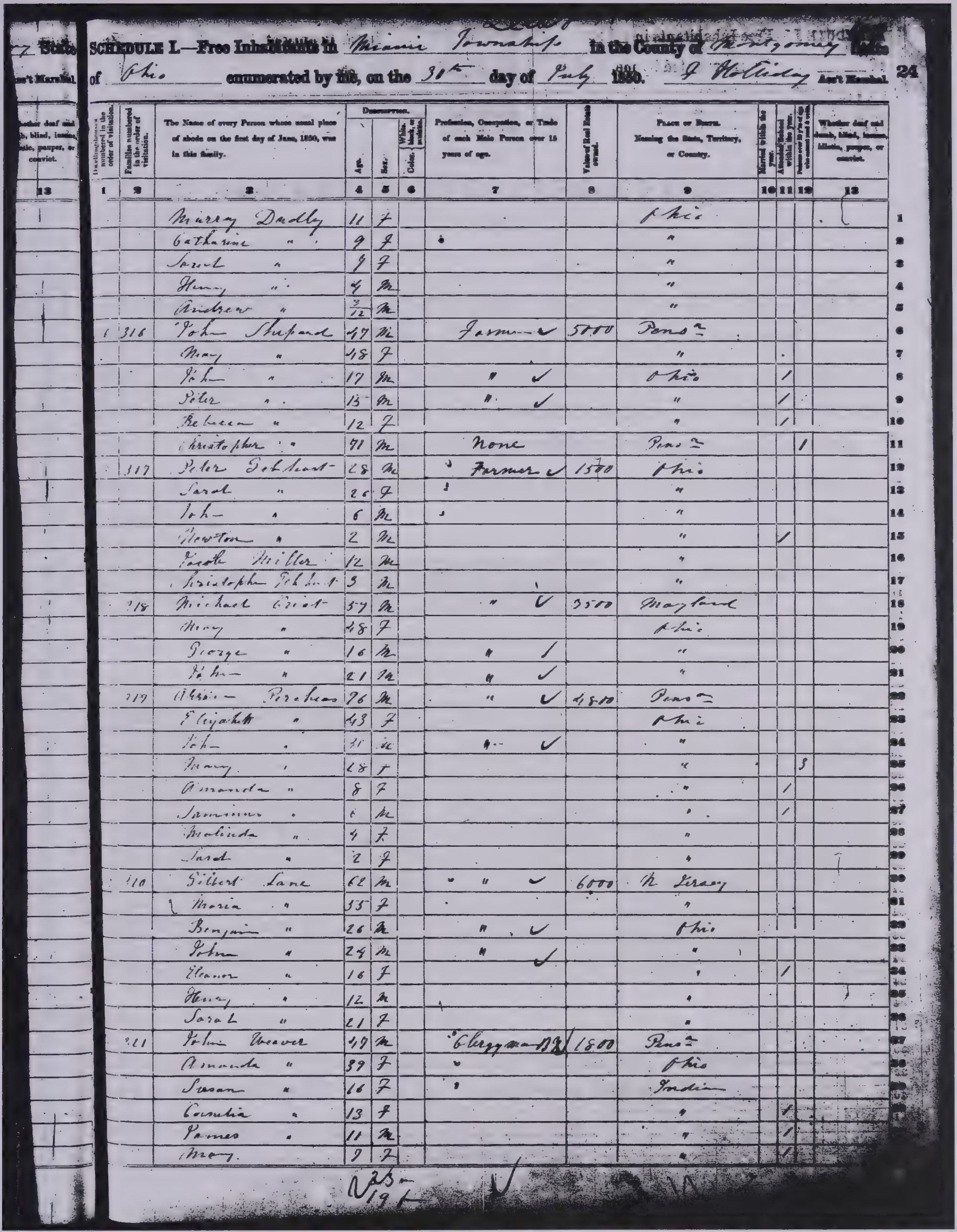
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.



State SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Miami Township in the County of Montgomery State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1850. J Holliday Ass't Marshal. 24

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. 1	Families numbered in the order of visitation. 2	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. 3	Age. 4	Sex. 5	Color. White, black, or mulatto. 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. 7	Value of Real Estate owned. 8	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. 9	Married within the year. 10	Attended School within the year. 11	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. 12	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. 13	
		Murray Dadley	11	F				Ohio					1
		Catharine "	9	F				"					2
		Sarah "	9	F				"					3
		Henry "	4	M				"					4
		Andrew "	3/12	M				"					5
	316	John Shepard	47	M		Farmer ✓	5000	Penna					6
		Mary "	48	F				"					7
		John "	17	M		" ✓		Ohio		1			8
		Peter "	15	M		" ✓		"		1			9
		Rebecca "	12	F				"		1			10
		Christopher "	71	M		None		Penna			1		11
	317	Peter Gebhart	28	M		Farmer ✓	1500	Ohio					12
		Sarah "	26	F				"					13
		John "	6	M				"					14
		Newton "	2	M				"		1			15
		Jacob Miller	12	M				"					16
		Christopher Gebhart	3	M				"					17
	318	Michael Crist	57	M		" ✓	3500	Maryland					18
		Mary "	48	F				Ohio					19
		George "	16	M		" ✓		"					20
		John "	21	M		" ✓		"					21
	319	Albion Perchas	76	M		" ✓	4800	Penna					22
		Elizabeth "	43	F				Ohio					23
		John "	31	M		" ✓		"					24
		Mary "	28	F				"			3		25
		Amanda "	8	F				"		1			26
		Samuel "	6	M				"		1			27
		Malinda "	4	F				"					28
		Sarah "	2	F				"					29
	320	Gilbert Lane	62	M		" ✓	6000	N Jersey					30
		Maria "	35	F				"					31
		Benjamin "	26	M		" ✓		Ohio					32
		John "	24	M		" ✓		"					33
		Eleanor "	16	F				"		1			34
		Henry "	12	M				"					35
		Sarah "	21	F				"					36
	321	John Weaver	47	M		Clergyman UB	1800	Penna					37
		Amanda "	39	F				Ohio					38
		Susan "	16	F				Indiana					39
		Cornelia "	13	F				"		1			40
		James "	11	M				"		1			41
		Mary "	7	F				"		1			42

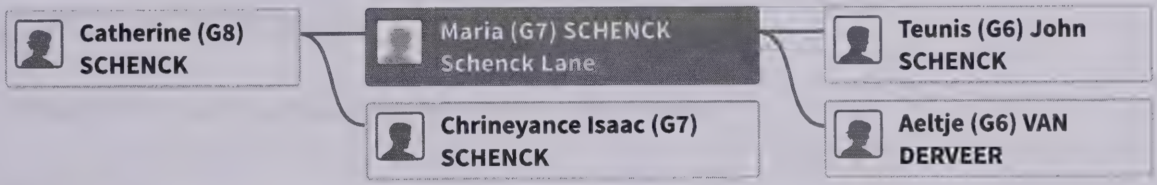
23 m
19 f

ancestry

Maria (G7) SCHENCK Schenck Lane

1795–1877

When Maria (G7) SCHENCK Schenck Lane was born on April 12, 1795, in Freehold, New Jersey, her father, Teunis, was 24, and her mother, Aeltje, was 17. She married Chrineyance Isaac (G7) SCHENCK and they had nine children together. She then married GILBERT (G7) Hendrickses Conover LANE and they had six children together. She died on July 28, 1877, in Edinburgh, Indiana, having lived a long life of 82 years, and was buried there.



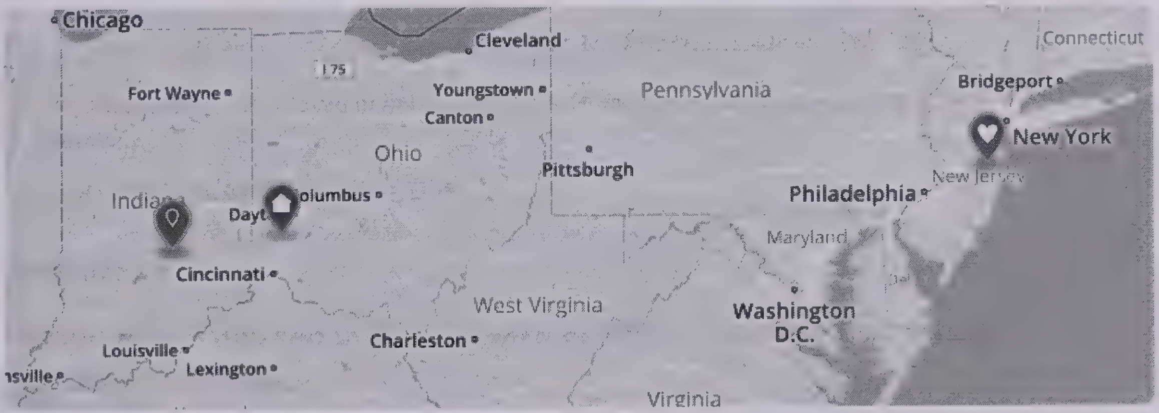
Catherine (G8) SCHENCK

Maria (G7) SCHENCK Schenck Lane

Chrineyance Isaac (G7) SCHENCK

Teunis (G6) John SCHENCK

Aeltje (G6) VAN DERVEER



Birth

1795

Maria (G7) SCHENCK Schenck Lane was born on April 12, 1795, in Freehold, New Jersey, to Aeltje (G6) VAN DERVEER, age 17, and Teunis (G6) John SCHENCK, age 24.

12 Apr 1795 • Freehold, Monmouth Co, New Jersey, United States

1806

Death of Father

Her father Teunis (G6) John passed away on December 3, 1806, in Freehold, New Jersey, at the age of 36.

Teunis (G6) John SCHENCK
1770–1806

3 Dec 1806 • Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States

1811

Marriage

Maria (G7) SCHENCK Schenck Lane married Chrineyance Isaac (G7) SCHENCK in Freehold, New Jersey, on January 31, 1811, when she was 15 years old.

Chrineyance Isaac (G7) SCHENCK
1791–1832

31 Jan 1811 • Freehold, Monmouth Co, New Jersey, United States

1812

Birth of Daughter

Her daughter Catherine (G8) was born on March 26, 1812, in Freehold, New Jersey.

Catherine (G8) SCHENCK
1812–1875

26 Mar 1812 • Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States

1812

Residence

Maria (G7) SCHENCK Schenck Lane lived in Middletown, Ohio, in 1812.

Chrineyance and his wife moved or immigrated from Monmouth County, New Jersey to Ohio, near Middletown.

1812 • Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio, USA

1813

Birth of Son

Her son John R (G8) was born on October 8, 1813, in Freehold, New Jersey.

John R (G8) SCHENCK
1813–1814

8 Oct 1813 • Freehold, Monmouth Co, New Jersey, United States

1813

Birth of Son

Her son John R (G8) was born on October 8, 1813, in Freehold, New Jersey.

John R (G8) SCHENCK
1813–

8 Oct 1813 • Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States

1814

Death of Son

Her son John R (G8) passed away in 1814 in Freehold, New Jersey, when he was 1 year old.

John R (G8) SCHENCK
1813–1814

abt 1814 • Freehold, Monmouth Co, New Jersey, United States

1816

Birth of Daughter

Her daughter Jane (G8) was born on March 8, 1816, in Freehold, New Jersey.

Jane (G8) SCHENCK
1816–1854

8 Mar 1816 • Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States

1818

Birth of Son

Her son Tunis (G8) was born on February 21, 1818, in Freehold, New Jersey.

Tunis (G8) SCHENCK
1818–1881

21 Feb 1818 • Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States

1820

Birth of Daughter

Her daughter Sarah Holmes (G8) was born on March 30, 1820, in Freehold, New Jersey.

Sarah Holmes (G8) SCHENCK Du Bois
1820–1896

30 Mar 1820 • Freehold, Monmouth Co, New Jersey, United States

1822

Birth of Daughter

Her daughter Maria S (G8) (Mariah) was born on March 27, 1822, in Freehold, New Jersey.

Maria S (G8) (Mariah) SCHENCK
1822–1893

27 Mar 1822 • Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States

1824

Birth of Son

Her son Daniel C (G8) was born in 1824 in Freehold, New Jersey.

Daniel C (G8) SCHENCK
1824–1911

1824 • Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States

1824

Birth of Son

Her son Benjamin (G8) was born in 1824.

Benjamin (G8) LANE
1824–

abt 1824 • Miami, Montgomery Co, Ohio, United States

1826

Birth of Son

Her son William W (G8) (Washington) was born on March 3, 1826, in Freehold, New Jersey.

William W (G8) (Washington) SCHENCK
1826–1852

3 Mar 1826 • Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States

1826

Death of Mother

Her mother Aeltje (G6) passed away on October 22, 1826, in Freehold, New Jersey, at the age of 49.

Aeltje (G6) VAN DERVEER
1777–1826

22 Oct 1826 • Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States

1826

Birth of Son

Her son John (G8) was born in 1826.

John (G8) LANE
1826–

abt 1826 • Miami, Montgomery Co, Ohio, United States

1829

Birth of Daughter

Her daughter Sarah (G8) was born in 1829 in Ohio.

Sarah (G8) LANE
1829–

abt 1829 • Ohio, United States

1832

Death of Husband

Her husband Chrineyance Isaac (G7) passed away on January 28, 1832, in Middletown, Ohio, at the age of 40. They had been married 20 years.

Chrineyance Isaac (G7) SCHENCK
1791–1832

28 Jan 1832 • Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio, United States

1832

Marriage

Maria (G7) SCHENCK Schenck Lane married GILBERT (G7) Hendrickses Conover LANE on August 30, 1832, when she was 37 years old.

alt: 29 Aug 1832.

GILBERT (G7) Hendrickses Conover LANE
1788–1873

30 Aug 1832 • Butler, Dayton Co, Ohio, United States

1834

Birth of Daughter

Her daughter Eleanor (G8) was born in 1834.

Eleanor (G8) LANE
1834–

abt 1834 • Miami, Montgomery Co, Ohio, United States

1837

Birth of Son

Her son Henry Polhemus (G8) was born on September 14, 1837, in Dayton, Ohio.

Henry Polhemus (G8) LANE
1837–1906

14 Sep 1837 • Dayton Co, Ohio, United States

1838

Birth of Son

Her son Henry (G8) was born in 1838 in Ohio.

Henry (G8) LANE
1838–

abt 1838 • Ohio, United States

1850

Residence

1850 • Miami, Montgomery Co, Ohio, United States

1852

Death of Son

Her son William W (G8) (Washington) passed away on March 29, 1852, in Freehold, New Jersey, at the age of 26.

William W (G8) (Washington) SCHENCK
1826–1852

29 Mar 1852 • Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States

1854

Death of Daughter

Her daughter Jane (G8) passed away on March 10, 1854, in Freehold, New Jersey, at the age of 38.

Jane (G8) SCHENCK
1816–1854

10 Mar 1854 • Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States

1873

Death of Husband

Her husband GILBERT (G7) Hendrickses Conover passed away on February 6, 1873, in Dayton, Ohio, at the age of 84. They had been married 40 years.

GILBERT (G7) Hendrickses Conover LANE
1788–1873

6 Feb 1873 • Montgomery, Dayton, Ohio, United States

1875

Death of Daughter

Her daughter Catherine (G8) passed away on April 6, 1875, in Fulton, Indiana, at the age of 63.

Catherine (G8) SCHENCK
1812–1875

6 Apr 1875 • Wayne, Fulton, Indiana, United States

1877

Death

Maria (G7) SCHENCK Schenck Lane died on July 28, 1877, in Edinburgh, Indiana, when she was 82 years old.

Maria was mother of 8 children with the Schenck and 2 children with the name of Lane. alt: Franklin, Warren Co, Ohio, United States

28 Jul 1877 • Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana, USA

1877

Burial

Rest Haven Cemetery; Announced on 1 Sep 1877 in the Edinburg Courier (paper).

31 Jul 1877 • Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana, USA

ancestry

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	Maria Lane
Age:	55
Birth Year:	1795
Birthplace:	New Jersey
Home in 1850:	Miami, Montgomery, Ohio, USA
Gender:	Female
Family Number:	320

Household Members:

Name	Age
Gilbert Lane	62
Maria Lane	55
Benjamin Lane	26
John Lane	24
Sarah Lane	21
Eleanor Lane	16
Henry Lane	12

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Miami, Montgomery, Ohio*; Roll: *M432_713*; Page: *24A*; Image: *54*

Source Information:

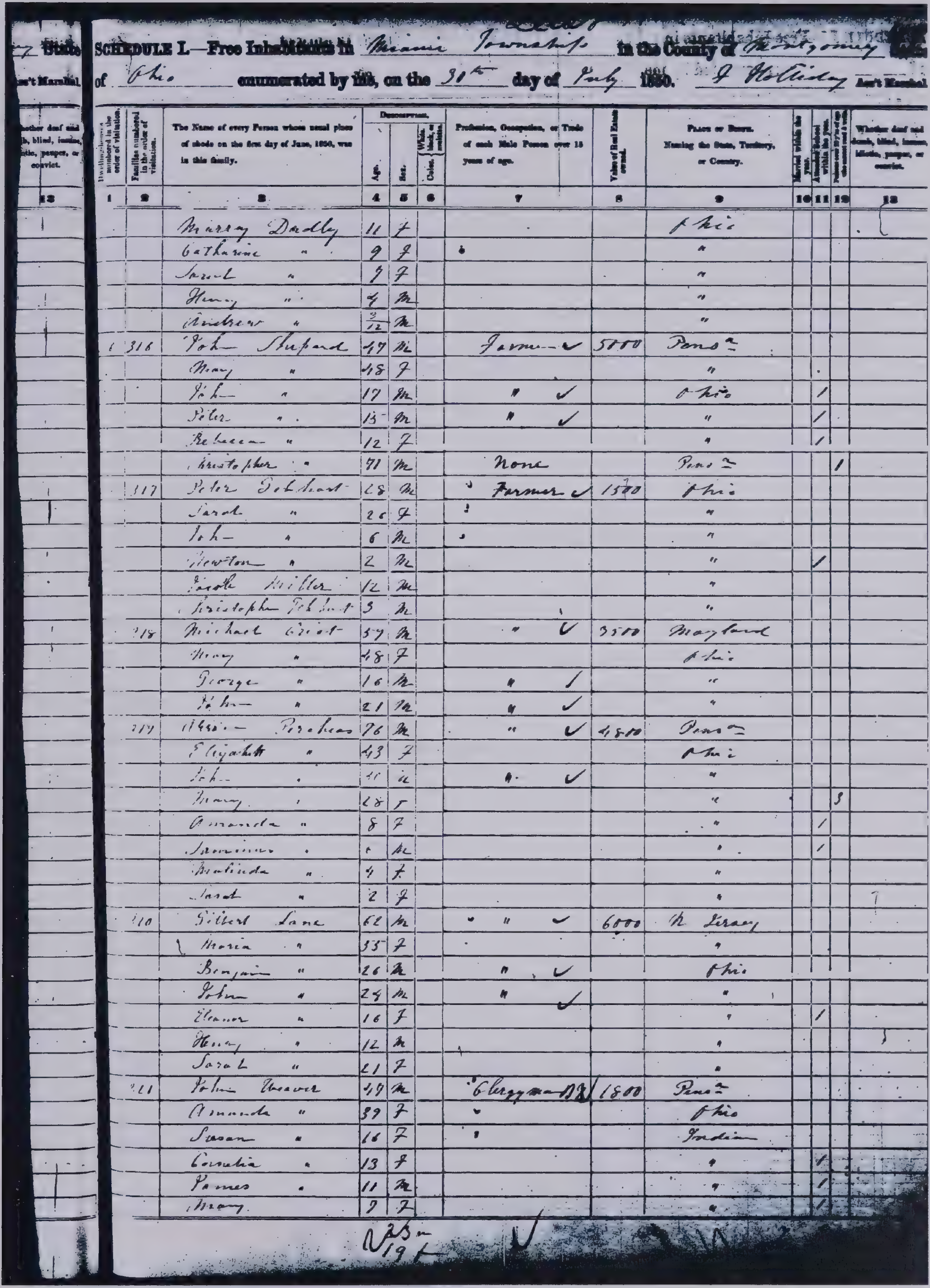
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original Data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.
More...

© 2017 Ancestry



State SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Miami Township in the County of Montgomery

't Marshal of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1850. J Holliday Ass't Marshal

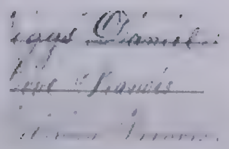
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary Dudley	11	F				Ohio				
		Catharine "	9	F				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Henry "	4	M				"				
		Andrew "	3/12	M				"				
	316	John Shepard	47	M		Farmer ✓	5000	Penn.a				
		Mary "	48	F				"				
		John "	17	M		" ✓		Ohio		1		
		Peter "	15	M		" ✓		"		1		
		Rebecca "	12	F				"		1		
		Christopher "	71	M		None		Penn.a			1	
	317	Peter Gebhart	28	M		Farmer ✓	1500	Ohio				
		Sarah "	26	F				"				
		John "	6	M				"				
		Newton "	2	M				"		1		
		Jacob Miller	12	M				"				
		Christopher Gebhart	3	M				"				
	318	Michael Grist	57	M		" ✓	3500	Maryland				
		Mary "	48	F				Ohio				
		George "	16	M		" ✓		"				
		John "	21	M		" ✓		"				
	319	Abram Porchens	76	M		" ✓	4800	Penn.a				
		Elizabeth "	43	F				Ohio				
		John "	21	M		" ✓		"				
		Mary "	28	F				"			3	
		Amanda "	8	F				"		1		
		Jamima "	6	M				"		1		
		Malinda "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
	320	Gilbert Lane	62	M		" ✓	6000	N Jersey				
		Maria "	35	F				"				
		Benjamin "	26	M		" ✓		Ohio				
		John "	24	M		" ✓		"				
		Eleanor "	16	F				"		1		
		Henry "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	21	F				"				
	321	John Weaver	49	M		Clergyman U.B.	1800	Penn.a				
		Amanda "	39	F				Ohio				
		Susan "	16	F				Indiana				
		Cornelia "	13	F				"		1		
		James "	11	M				"		1		
		Mary "	7	F				"		1		

23 m
19 f
✓

ancestry

Sarah H . Schenck

in the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993



View image from FamilySearch

Name: Sarah H . Schenck

Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 25 Jun 1838

Marriage Place: Montgomery, Ohio, USA

Spouse: William B. Dubois

Film Number: 001030835

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data: *Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages.* Various Ohio County Courthouses.

Description

This collection consists of county marriage records from various counties in Ohio. Learn more...

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

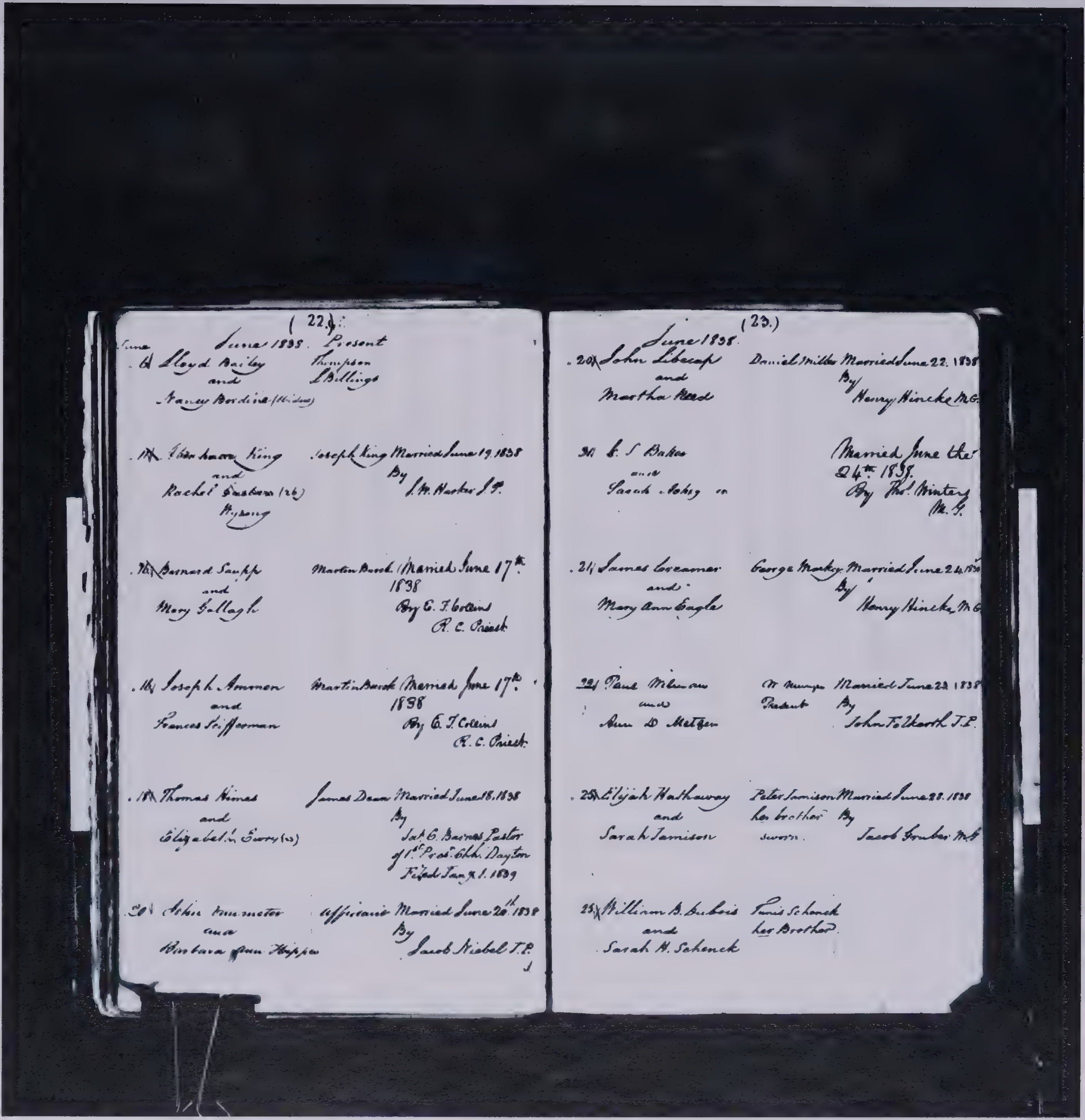
We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

🖶 View printer-friendly

Distributed By ProQuest

Powered By ancestry

© 1997-2018 Ancestry



(22.)

June 1838.

June 16	Lloyd Bailey and Nancy Bordine (Widow)	Present Thompson L Billings	
19	Abraham King and Rachel Eastern (26) Hyzong	Joseph King	Married June 19. 1838 By J. M. Harker J.P.
16	Bernard Saupp and Mary Gallagh	Martin Busch	Married June 17th. 1838 By E. T. Collins R. C. Priest
16	Joseph Ammen and Frances Seifferman	Martin Busch	Married June 17th. 1838 By E. T. Collins R. C. Priest.
18	Thomas Himes and Elizabeth Evory (w)	James Dean	Married June 18. 1838 By Jas. C. Barnes Pastor of 1st Presb. Chh. Dayton Filed Jany 1. 1839
20	John Munmeter and Barbara Ann Hippe	affirmant	Married June 20th. 1838 By Jacob Niebel J.P.

(23.)

June 1838.

20	John Libecap and Martha Reed	Daniel Miller	Married June 22. 1838 By Henry Hincke M.G.
21	C. S Baker and Sarah Ashy		Married June the 24th. 1838. By Thos. Winters M.G.
21	James Creamer and Mary Ann Eagle	George Markey	Married June 24. 1838 By Henry Hincke M.G.
22	Paul Milnow and Ann D Metzger	W Munger Present	Married June 22 1838 By John Folkerth J.P.
25	Elijah Hathaway and Sarah Jamison	Peter Jamison her brother sworn.	Married June 28. 1838 By Jacob Gruber M.G.
25	William B. Dubois and Sarah H. Schenck	Tunis Schenck her Brother.	

Descendants Search

Includes More Than 7,100,000 Names

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. These databases contain DAR proprietary information that should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

PURCHASE ASSOCIATED RECORD COPY

BUILD STARTER APPLICATION WITH LIST

DESCENDANTS LIST

Member: Dorothy Du Bois Walker Beach **Nat'l #:** 550717 **Ancestor #:** A100702

Searcl

1.

William Pinckney Walker born on 6 - Dec - 1872 at Washington DC
died at Piqua OH on 17 - Apr - 1939 and his (1st) wife
Cora Maude Lucas born on 23 - Aug - 1874 at Wash Twp Miami Co OH
died at Piqua OH on 29 - Oct - 1969 married on 20 - Dec - 1899

Searcl

2. The Said Cora Maude Lucas was the child of
Thornton Hammond Lucas born on 15 - Sep - 1836 at Berkeley Co VA
died at Wash Twp Miami Co OH on 16 - Jul - 1899 and his (1st) wife
Alice Belle Du Bois born on 28 - Jun - 1848 at Cincinnati OH
died at Piqua OH on 3 - Nov - 1938 married on 1 - Oct - 1868

Searcl

3. The Said Alice Belle Du Bois was the child of
William B Du Bois born on 9 - Feb - 1817 at Butler Co OH
died at Wash Twp Miami Co OH on 8 - Sep - 1873 and his (1st) wife
Sarah Holmes Schenck born on 30 - Mar - 1820 at ____________
died at Wash Twp Miami Co OH on 8 - Aug - 1896 married on 28 - Jun - 1838

Searcl

4. The Said Sarah Holmes Schenck was the child of
Chrineyance I Schenck born on 24 - Jun - 1792 at ____________
died at Butler Co OH on 18 - Jan - 1832 and his (1st) wife
Maria Schenck born on 12 - Apr - 1795 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at OH on 28 - Jul - 1877 married on 31 - Jan - 1811

Searcl

5. The Said Maria Schenck was the child of
Teunis Schenck born on **bp** 26 - Aug - 1770 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at Monmouth Co NJ on **a** 22 - Feb - 1807 and his (1st) wife
Aaltje Vanderveer born on **bp** 7 - Dec - 1777 at Monmouth Co NJ
died at ____________ on - - married on 13 - Dec - 1792

Searcl

6. The Said Teunis Schenck was the child of
John Schenck born on 23 - Aug - 1745 at Middletown Monmouth Co NJ
died at Monmouth Co NJ on 28 - Aug - 1834 and his (1st) wife
Maria Denise born on **c** - - 1750 at ____________
died at Pleasant Valley Monmouth Co NJ on 15 - Jul - 1829 married on 31 - Jul - 1767

ASSOCIATED ANCESTOR (REVOLUTIONARY) RECORD

SCHENCK, JOHN Ancestor

Notice:

PROBLEMS HAVE BEEN DISCOVERED WITH AT LEAST ONE PREVIOUSLY VERIFIED PAPER - SEE ANCESTOR'S FULL R

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: CAPTAIN

Birth: 8-28-1745 MIDDLETOWN TWP MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Death: 8-28-1834 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Pension Number: *S910

Service Source:

*S910; NJ, REV WAR SLIPS: SINGLE CITATIONS OF THE NJ DOD MATERIALS, FHL ROLL #571321, MSS #1119, #3782,

Service Description:

1) ALSO ENS, LT; CAPTS THOMAS HUNN, CARHART, WILLIAM MARRINER; COLS NATHANIEL SCUDDER, ASHER HOLMI MOYLAN

2) MONMOUTH CO MILITIA, 1ST REGT; CAPTURED BRITISH BRIGANTINE 'BRITANNIA'

The databases contain DAR proprietary information which should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2017

ancestry

Crynyonce Schenck

in the U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989

VIEW

Name:	Crynyonce Schenck
Gender:	Male
Event Type:	Marriage
Marriage Date:	31 Jan 1811
Marriage Place:	Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA
Spouse:	Maria Schenck

Source Citation

Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; *Freehold and Middletown, Part 1, Book 61A*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data:

Dutch Reformed Church Records from New York and New Jersey. Holland Society of New York, New York, New York.

Dutch Reformed Church Records from New Jersey. The Archives of the Reformed Church in America, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Description

Church records not only provide vital details for your ancestor, they record his part in his religious community. Search for your Dutch ancestry in these records of the Reformed Church in America dating back to 1639. Learn more...

Suggested Records

New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965
Crynyonce Schanck

1820 United States Federal Census
C Schenck

1860 United States Federal Census
Chrineyance Schenk

1850 United States Federal Census
Chrineyance Schenck

New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
Chrineyonce Schenck

Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011
Chrineyance Schenck

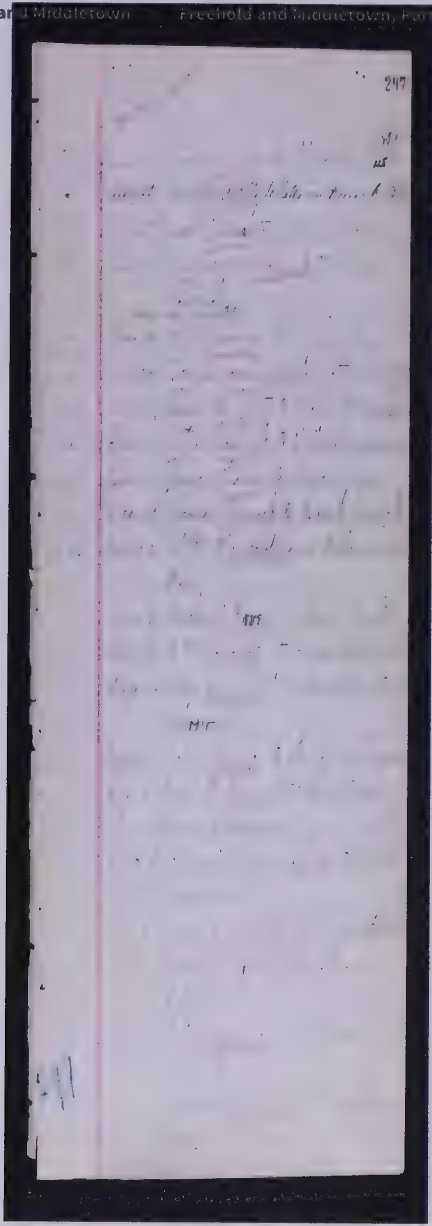
Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989 for Crynyonc...

New Jersey › Freehold and Middletown › Freehold and Middletown, Part 1, Book 61A

SAVE



© 1997-2017 Ancestry.com

474 of 529

ancestry.com

Welcome BEECH GROVE PUBLIC LIBRARY- IN Help

Home | Search | Message Boards | Learning Center | Charts and Forms | New Collections

All U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records from Selected States, 1660-1926 Results

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records from Selected States, 1660-1926

about Crynyonce Schenck

Name: **Crynyonce Schenck**
Event Type: Marriage
Gender: Male
Spouse: Maria Schenck
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 31 Jan 1811
Marriage Place: Freehold and Middletown (no separation), Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

View original image

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records from Selected States, 1660-1926* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Dutch Reformed Church Records from New York and New Jersey. Holland Society of New York, New York, New York.

Description:
Church records not only provide vital details for your ancestor, they record his part in his religious community. Search for your Dutch ancestry in these records of the Reformed Church in America dating back to 1642. Learn more...

Distributed by ProQuest Powered by ancestry

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

9-10-1832 - Samuel STONER aged 15 yrs., son of Abraham Stoner, chose Henry Stoner as his guardian. Case #1139. (Doc. I-1, p. 136).

9-10-1832 - Elizabeth IZOR aged 14 yrs. and Mariah IZOR aged 12 yrs., heirs of Joshua D. Izor, chose Henry Shideler ad their guardian with Shideler also to serve as guardian of Daniel IZOR aged 9 yrs., Lewis IZOR aged 7 yrs. and Margaret IZOR aged 4 yrs., all heirs of said Joshua D. Izor, dec'd. Case #1140. (Doc. I-4, p. 136)

9-11-1832 - John William RIKE aged 16 yrs. and Daniel RIKE aged 11 yrs. chose Jno. Prugh as their guardian with Prugh to also serve as guardian of Henry RIKE aged 12 yrs., Adam RIKE aged 10 yrs., Catharine RIKE aged 8 yrs. and Philip RIKE aged 4 yrs., all heirs of Philip Rike, dec'd. Case #1141. (Doc. I-1, p. 145)

9-11-1832 - John CLARK aged 20 yrs. and Rebecca CLARK aged 16 yrs., heirs of Jesse Clark. chose Samuel Hager as their guardian. Case #1142. (Doc. I-1, p. 146)

9-11-1832 - Nathaniel Willson appointed guardian of Elizabeth WILLSON aged 11 yrs., and David WILLSON aged 8 yrs., heirs of James Willson. Case #1144. (Doc. I-1, p. 146)

9-11-1832 - Salmon Sanford appointed guardian of Peter SHENEFIELD aged 13 yrs., Jacob SHENEFIELD aged 10 yrs. and Christiana SHENEFIELD aged 7 yrs., heirs of William Shenefield. Case #1146. (Doc. I-1, p. 147)

9-11-1832 - Thomas COEN aged 16 yrs., son of Thomas Coen, dec'd, chose John Cline as his guardian. Case #1147. (Doc. I-1, p. 147)

9-11-1832 - Daniel BAXTER aged 19 yrs., heir of Daniel Baxter, chose Levi Jennings Sr. as his guardian. Case #1148. (Doc. I-1, p. 148)

3-11-1833 - Mary MARTIN aged 17 yrs., heir of George Martin, chose William C. Patterson as her guardian. Case #1150. (Doc. I-1, p. 153)

3-11-1833 - Calvin TEAGARDEN aged 19 yrs. and Henry TEAGARDEN aged 17 yrs., heirs of Abraham Teagarden, chose Thomas Crook as their guardian. Case #1152. (Doc. I-1, p. 154)

3-11-1833 - Abraham SHOWERS aged 18 yrs., Polly Ann SHOWERS aged 16 yrs. and Delilah SHOWERS aged 14 yrs., children of David Showers, chose Abraham Troxell as their guardian. Case #1153. (Doc. I-1, p. 156)

3-11-1833 - Tunis SCHENCK aged 15 yrs. and Sarah SCHENCK aged 13 yrs., children of Cryonce Schenck, chose John G. Lane as their guardian. Case #1154. (Doc. I-1, p. 160)

3-11-1833 - Gilbert Lane appointed guardian of Mariah SCHENCK aged 11 yrs., Daniel SCHENCK aged 9 yrs. and William SCHENCK aged 7 yrs., children of Cryonce Schenck, dec'd. Case #1155. (Doc. I-1, p. 160)

3-11-1833 - William CARLE aged 19 yrs., Charles CARLE aged 18 yrs. and David CARLE aged 16 yrs., children of David Carle, dec'd, chose Nathaniel Evey as their guardian. Case #1156. (Doc. I-1, p. 160)

3-12-1833 - Johnson CANFIELD, heir of Tunis Canfield, chose William Raymond as his guardian. Case #1157. (Doc. I-1, p. 167)

3-15-1833 - Peter CLOTTIS aged 16 yrs. chose James Brown as his guardian. Case #1158. (Doc. I-1, p. 167)

3-16-1833 - George Cullum appointed guardian of his son, James CULLUM aged 14 yrs. Case #1159. (Doc. I-1, p. 169)

5-28-1833 - John A. Deem appointed guardian of his children, James Argus DEEM aged 11 yrs., Willson DEEM aged 9 yrs. and Elizabeth DEEM aged 7 yrs., heirs of Moses MILLER, dec'd. Case #1168. (Doc. I-1, p. 179)

9-10-1832 - Samuel STONER aged 15 yrs., son of Abraham Stoner, chose Henry Stoner as his guardian. Case #1139. (Doc. I-1, p. 136)

9-10-1832 - Elizabeth IZOR aged 14 yrs. and Mariah IZOR aged 12 yrs., heirs of Joshua D. Izor, chose Henry Shideler ad their guardian with Shideler also to serve as guardian of Daniel IZOR aged 9 yrs., Lewis IZOR aged 7 yrs. and Margaret IZOR aged 4 yrs., all heirs of said Joshua D. Izor, dec'd. Case #1140. (Doc. I-4, p. 136)

9-11-1832 - John William RIKE aged 16 yrs. and Daniel RIKE aged 11 yrs. chose Jno. Prugh as their guardian with Prugh to also serve as guardian of Henry RIKE aged 12 yrs., Adam RIKE aged 10 yrs., Catharine RIKE aged 8 yrs. and Philip RIKE aged 4 yrs., all heirs of Philip Rike, dec'd. Case #1141. (Doc. I-1, p. 145)

9-11-1832 - John CLARK aged 20 yrs. and Rebecca CLARK aged 16 yrs., heirs of Jesse Clark. chose Samuel Hager as their guardian. Case #1142. (Doc. I-1, p. 146)

9-11-1832 - Nathaniel Willson appointed guardian of Elizabeth WILLSON aged 11 yrs., and David WILLSON aged 8 yrs., heirs of James Willson. Case #1144. (Doc. I-1, p. 146)

9-11-1832 - Salmon Sanford appointed guardian of Peter SHENEFIELD aged 13 yrs., Jacob SHENEFIELD aged 10 yrs. and Christiana SHENEFIELD aged 7 yrs., heirs of William Shenefield. Case #1146. (Doc. I-1, p. 147)

9-11-1832 - Thomas COEN aged 16 yrs., son of Thomas Coen, dec'd, chose John Cline as his guardian. Case #1147. (Doc. I-1, p. 147)

9-11-1832 - Daniel BAXTER aged 19 yrs., heir of Daniel Baxter, chose Levi Jennings Sr. as his guardian. Case #1148. (Doc. I-1, p. 148)

3-11-1833 - Mary MARTIN aged 17 yrs., heir of George Martin, chose William C. Patterson as her guardian. Case #1150. (Doc. I-1, p. 153)

3-11-1833 - Calvin TEAGARDEN aged 19 yrs. and Henry TEAGARDEN aged 17 yrs., heirs of Abraham Teagarden, chose Thomas Crook as their guardian. Case #1152. (Doc. I-1, p. 154)

3-11-1833 - Abraham SHOWERS aged 18 yrs., Polly Ann SHOWERS aged 16 yrs. and Delilah SHOWERS aged 14 yrs., children of David Showers, chose Abraham Troxell as their guardian. Case #1153. (Doc. I-1, p. 156)

3-11-1833 - Tunis SCHENCK aged 15 yrs. and Sarah SCHENCK aged 13 yrs., children of Cryonce Schenck, chose John G. Lane as their guardian. Case #1154. (Doc. I-1, p. 160)

3-11-1833 - Gilbert Lane appointed guardian of Mariah SCHENCK aged 11 yrs., Daniel SCHENCK aged 9 yrs. and William SCHENCK aged 7 yrs., children of Cryonce Schenck, dec'd. Case #1155. (Doc. I-1, p. 160)

3-11-1833 - William CARLE aged 19 yrs., Charles CARLE aged 18 yrs. and David CARLE aged 16 yrs., children of David Carle, dec'd, chose Nathaniel Evey as their guardian. Case #1156. (Doc. I-1, p. 160)

3-12-1833 - Johnson CANFIELD, heir of Tunis Canfield, chose William Raymond as his guardian. Case #1157. (Doc. I-1, p. 167)

3-15-1833 - Peter CLOTTIS aged 16 yrs. chose James Brown as his guardian. Case #1158. (Doc. I-1, p. 167)

3-16-1833 - George Cullum appointed guardian of his son, James CULLUM aged 14 yrs. Case #1159. (Doc. I-1, p. 169)

5-28-1833 - John A. Deem appointed guardian of his children, James Argus DEEM aged 11 yrs., Willson DEEM aged 9 yrs. and Elizabeth DEEM aged 7 yrs., heirs of Moses MILLER, dec'd. Case #1168. (Doc. I-1, p. 179)

nted from Family Archive Viewer, CD175 Ohio Vital Records #1, 1790s-1870s, Gateway to the West, Volume II, Montgomery Co., Guardianships, 1830-1833, © The Learning Company, Inc., November 10, 2008

9-10-1832 - Samuel STONER aged 15 yrs., son of Abraham Stoner, chose Henry Stoner as his guardian. Case #1139. (Doc. I-1, p. 136)

9-10-1832 - Elizabeth IZOR aged 14 yrs. and Mariah IZOR aged 12 yrs., heirs of Joshua D. Izor, chose Henry Shideler ad their guardian with Shideler also to serve as guardian of Daniel IZOR aged 9 yrs., Lewis IZOR aged 7 yrs. and Margaret IZOR aged 4 yrs., all heirs of said Joshua D. Izor, dec'd. Case #1140. (Doc. I-4, p. 136)

9-11-1832 - John William RIKE aged 16 yrs. and Daniel RIKE aged 11 yrs. chose Jno. Prugh as their guardian with Prugh to also serve as guardian of Henry RIKE aged 12 yrs., Adam RIKE aged 10 yrs., Catharine RIKE aged 8 yrs. and Philip RIKE aged 4 yrs., all heirs of Philip Rike, dec'd. Case #1141. (Doc. I-1, p. 145)

9-11-1832 - John CLARK aged 20 yrs. and Rebecca CLARK aged 16 yrs., heirs of Jesse Clark. chose Samuel Hager as their guardian. Case #1142. (Doc. I-1, p. 146)

9-11-1832 - Nathaniel Willson appointed guardian of Elizabeth WILLSON aged 11 yrs., and David WILLSON aged 8 yrs., heirs of James Willson. Case #1144. (Doc. I-1, p. 146)

9-11-1832 - Salmon Sanford appointed guardian of Peter SHENEFIELD aged 13 yrs., Jacob SHENEFIELD aged 10 yrs. and Christiana SHENEFIELD aged 7 yrs., heirs of William Shenefield. Case #1146. (Doc. I-1, p. 147)

9-11-1832 - Thomas COEN aged 16 yrs., son of Thomas Coen, dec'd, chose John Cline as his guardian. Case #1147. (Doc. I-1, p. 147)

9-11-1832 - Daniel BAXTER aged 19 yrs., heir of Daniel Baxter, chose Levi Jennings Sr. as his guardian. Case #1148. (Doc. I-1, p. 148)

3-11-1833 - Mary MARTIN aged 17 yrs., heir of George Martin, chose William C. Patterson as her guardian. Case #1150. (Doc. I-1, p. 153)

3-11-1833 - Calvin TEAGARDEN aged 19 yrs. and Henry TEAGARDEN aged 17 yrs., heirs of Abraham Teagarden, chose Thomas Crook as their guardian. Case #1152. (Doc. I-1, p. 154)

3-11-1833 - Abraham SHOWERS aged 18 yrs., Polly Ann SHOWERS aged 16 yrs. and Delilah SHOWERS aged 14 yrs., children of David Showers, chose Abraham Troxell as their guardian. Case #1153. (Doc. I-1, p. 156)

3-11-1833 - Tunis SCHENCK aged 15 yrs. and Sarah SCHENCK aged 13 yrs., children of Cryonce Schenck, chose John G. Lane as their guardian. Case #1154. (Doc. I-1, p. 160)

3-11-1833 - Gilbert Lane appointed guardian of Mariah SCHENCK aged 11 yrs., Daniel SCHENCK aged 9 yrs. and William SCHENCK aged 7 yrs., children of Cryonce Schenck, dec'd. Case #1155. (Doc. I-1, p. 160)

3-11-1833 - William CARLE aged 19 yrs., Charles CARLE aged 18 yrs. and David CARLE aged 16 yrs., children of David Carle, dec'd, chose Nathaniel Evey as their guardian. Case #1156. (Doc. I-1, p. 160)

3-12-1833 - Johnson CANFIELD, heir of Tunis Canfield, chose William Raymond as his guardian. Case #1157. (Doc. I-1, p. 167)

3-15-1833 - Peter CLOTTIS aged 16 yrs. chose James Brown as his guardian. Case #1158. (Doc. I-1, p. 167)

3-16-1833 - George Cullum appointed guardian of his son, James CULLUM aged 14 yrs. Case #1159. (Doc. I-1, p. 169)

5-28-1833 - John A. Deem appointed guardian of his children, James Argus DEEM aged 11 yrs., Willson DEEM aged 9 yrs. and Elizabeth DEEM aged 7 yrs., heirs of Moses MILLER, dec'd. Case #1168. (Doc. I-1, p. 179)

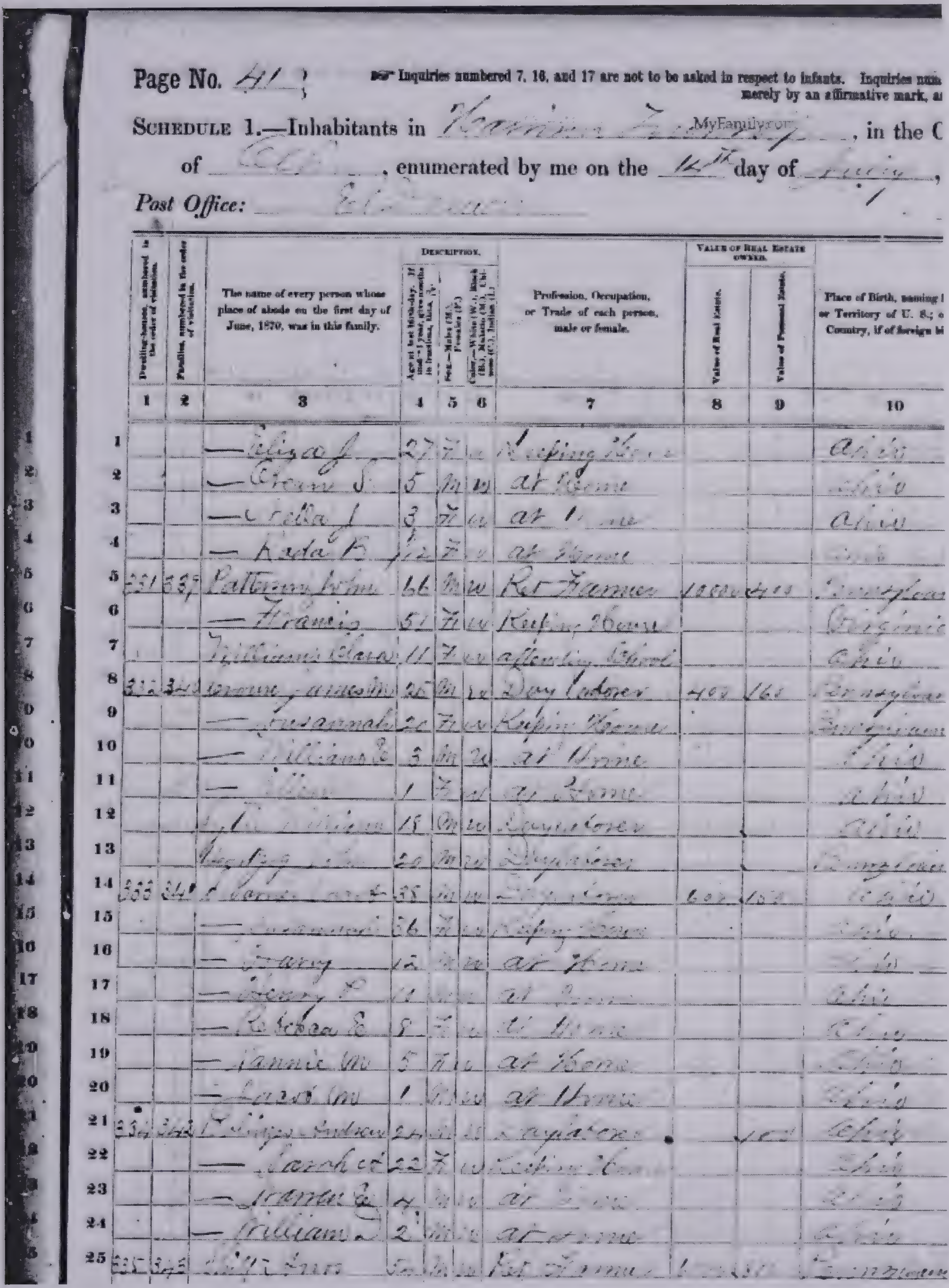
Ohio Vital Records 1790s-1870s Montgomery Co

03-11-1833

Ciyonce Schenck

died 1833

	age	
Tunis	(15)	John G. Lane - guardian
Sarah	(13)	
Mariah	(11)	Gilbert Lane - guardian
Daniel	(9)	
William	(7)	



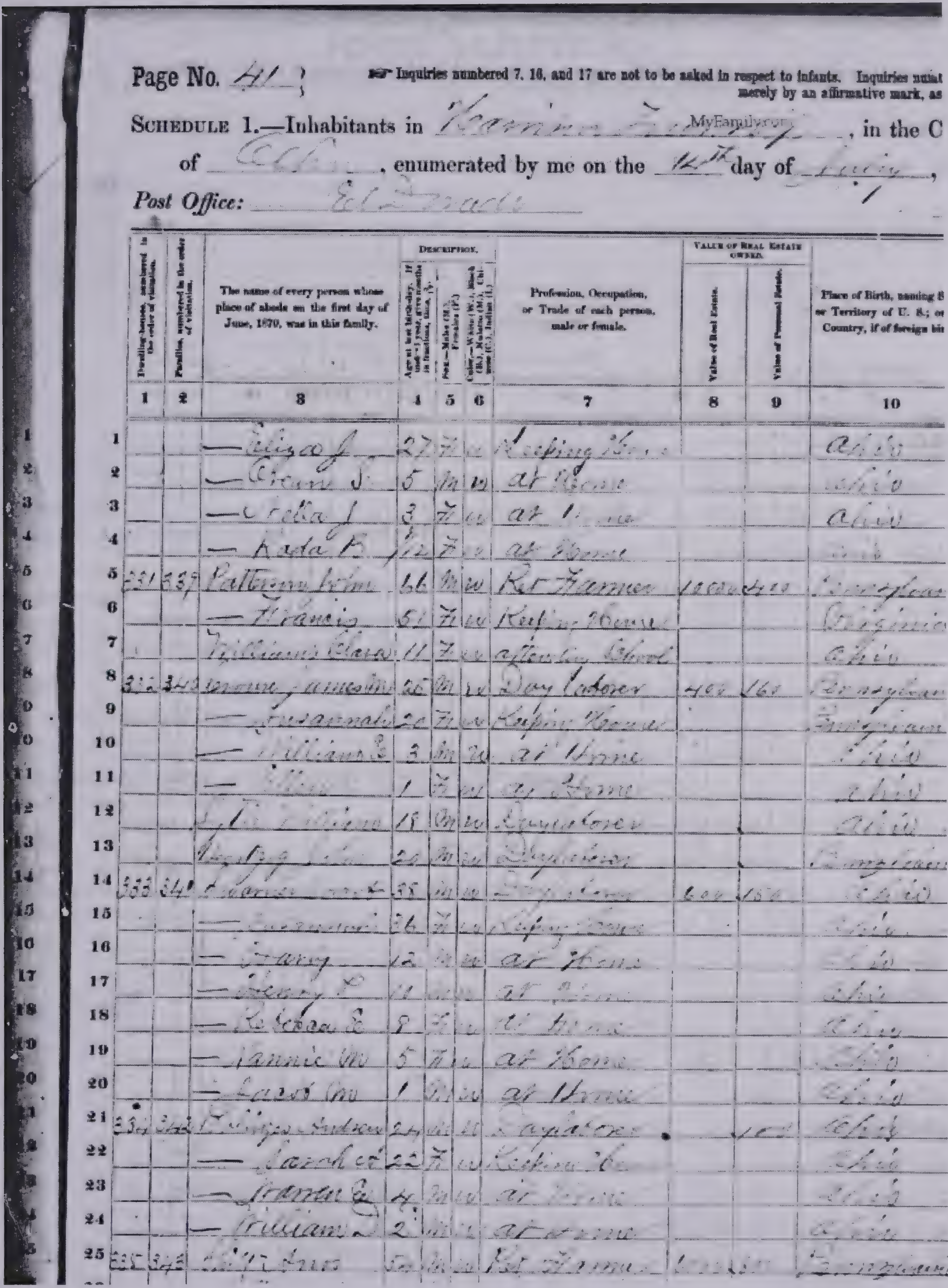
Page No. 41 ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries num
merely by an affirmative mark, a

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] MyFamily.com, in the C

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 14th day of July,

Post Office: [illegible]

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming S or Territory of U. S.; o Country, if of foreign bi
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1			— Eliza J.	27	F	w	Keeping House			Ohio
2			— Orrin S.	5	M	w	at Home			Ohio
3			— Stella J.	3	F	w	at Home			Ohio
4			— Ada B.	1/12	F	w	at Home			Ohio
5	331	337	Patterson John	66	M	w	Ret Farmer	10000	400	Pennsylva
6			— Francis	51	F	w	Keeping House			Virginia
7			Williams Clara	11	F	w	attending School			Ohio
8	332	340	Brown James M	25	M	w	Day laborer	400	160	Pennsylva
9			— Susannah	20	F	w	Keeping House			Pennsylva
10			— William E	3	M	w	at Home			Ohio
11			— [illegible]	1	F	w	at Home			Ohio
12			[illegible] William	18	M	w	Day laborer			Ohio
13			[illegible]	20	M	w	Day laborer			Pennsylva
14	333	341	[illegible]	35	M	w	[illegible]	600	150	Ohio
15			— [illegible]	36	F	w	Keeping House			Ohio
16			— Harry	12	M	w	at Home			Ohio
17			— Henry P	11	M	w	at Home			Ohio
18			— Rebecca E	8	F	w	at Home			Ohio
19			— Fannie M	5	F	w	at Home			Ohio
20			— [illegible] M	1	M	w	at Home			Ohio
21	334	342	Phillips Andrew	24	M	w	Day laborer		100	Ohio
22			— Sarah E	22	F	w	Keeping House			Ohio
23			— [illegible]	4	[illegible]	w	at Home			Ohio
24			— William	2	M	w	at Home			Ohio
25	335	343	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	w	Ret Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]



Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numt merely by an affirmative mark, as

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harrison Twp, in the C of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 12th day of July,

Post Office: Eldorado

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming S or Territory of U. S.; or Country, if of foreign bir
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		— Eliza J.	27	F	w	Keeping House			Ohio
		— Oram S.	5	M	w	at Home			Ohio
		— Ortha J	3	F	w	at Home			Ohio
		— Kada B.	1/12	F	w	at Home			[illegible]
331	337	Patterson Wm	66	M	w	Ret Farmer	1000	400	Pennsylvania
		— Francis	51	F	w	Keeping House			Virginia
		Williams Clara	11	F	w	attending School			Ohio
332	[illegible]	Brown James M	26	M	w	Day laborer	400	160	Pennsylvania
		— Susannah	20	F	w	Keeping House			Pennsylvania
		— William S	3	M	w	at Home			Ohio
		— [illegible]	1	F	w	at Home			Ohio
		[illegible] William	18	M	w	Day laborer			Ohio
		[illegible] John	20	M	w	Day laborer			Pennsylvania
333	340	[illegible]	35	M	w	Day laborer	600	150	Ohio
		— [illegible]	26	F	w	Keeping House			Ohio
		— Harry	12	M	w	at Home			Ohio
		— Henry F	11	M	w	at Home			Ohio
		— Rebecca E	8	F	w	at Home			Ohio
		— Fannie M	5	F	w	at Home			Ohio
		— Laird M	1	M	w	at Home			Ohio
334	342	[illegible] Andrew	24	M	W	Day laborer		100	Ohio
		— Sarah A	22	F	w	Keeping House			Ohio
		— Thomas E	4	M	w	at Home			Ohio
		— William L	2	M	w	at Home			Ohio
335	343	[illegible] Amos	[illegible]	M	w	Ret Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pennsylvania

ancestry

John Schenck

in the U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989

VIEW

Name:	John Schenck
Gender:	Male
Event Type:	Marriage
Marriage Date:	20 Dec 1802
Marriage Place:	Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA
Spouse:	Sarah Lane

Suggested Records

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
John W Schenck

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

SEND DOCUMENT

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

Source Citation

Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; *Freehold and Middletown, Part 1, Book 61A*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data:

Dutch Reformed Church Records from New York and New Jersey. Holland Society of New York, New York, New York.

Dutch Reformed Church Records from New Jersey. The Archives of the Reformed Church in America, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Description

Church records not only provide vital details for your ancestor, they record his part in his religious community. Search for your Dutch ancestry in these records of the Reformed Church in America dating back to 1639. Learn more...

Distributed By ProQuest

Powered By ancestry

© 1997-2016 Ancestry

John H Schenck

Birth: Sep. 26, 1779
Death: Nov. 14, 1870

Family links:
Children:
Mary Lane *Schenck* Francis (1829 - 1910)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Tapscott Cemetery
Carlisle
Warren County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Richard C. LeRoy
Record added: Dec 17, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32233485

Suz Smoole 27 is a Thint
Masle 108

ancestry

Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots

Name:	John Capt Schenck
Cemetery:	Holmdel Cem
Location:	Monmouth Co NJ 26

Source Citation: *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots*; Volume: *4*; Serial: *8701*; Volume: *10*

Source Information:
Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original Data: Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots*. Dallas, TX, USA: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.

Description:
Collection of abstracts of Revolutionary War patriot graves found between 1900-87
More...

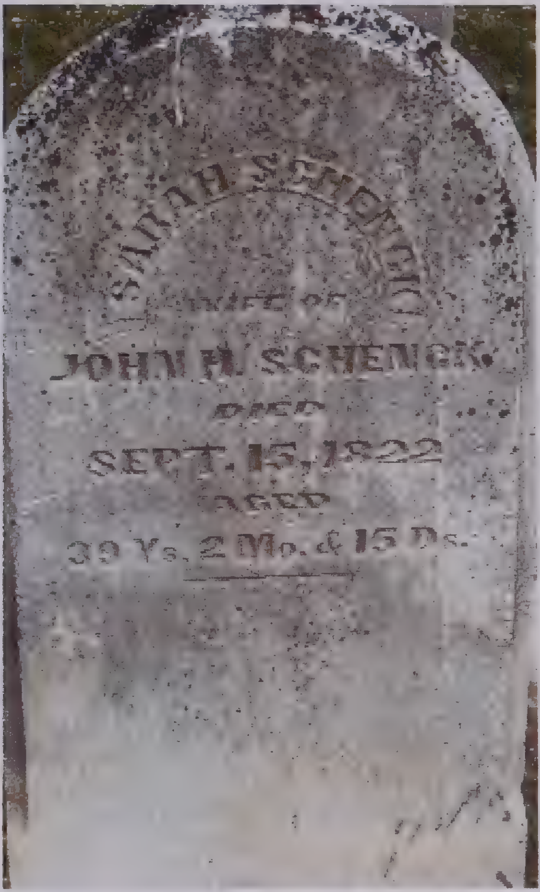
© 2016 Ancestry

Sarah Schenck

Birth: Jun. 30, 1783
Death: Sep. 15, 1822

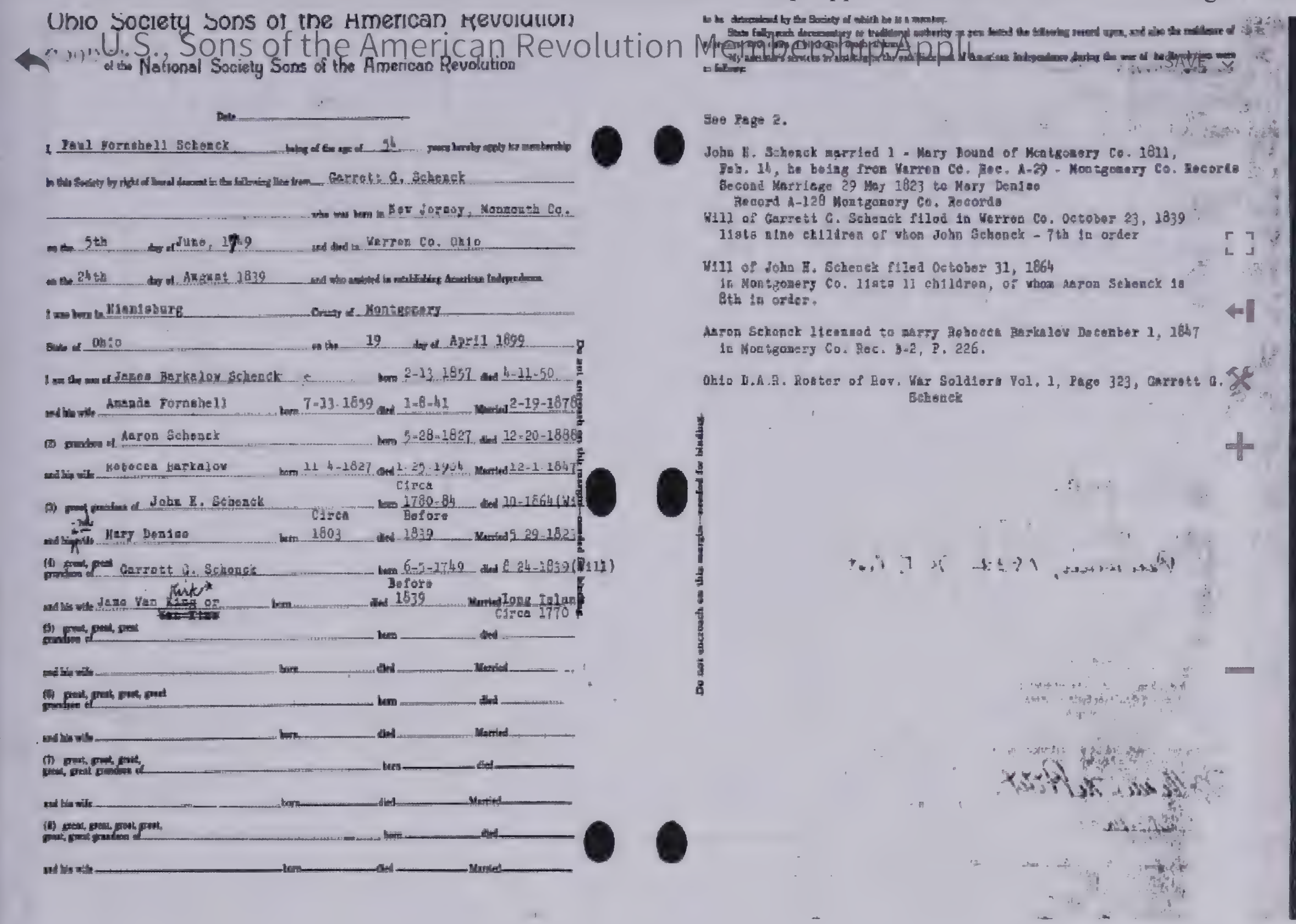
Burial:
Tapscott Cemetery
Carlisle
Warren County
Ohio, USA
Plot: Wife of John H

Created by: Richard C. LeRoy
Record added: Dec 17, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32233486



Added by: Richard C. LeRoy

- Althea
Added: May. 24, 2009



Ohio Society Sons of the American Revolution
of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution

Date ____________

I, Paul Fornshell Schenck being of the age of 54 years hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Garrett G. Schenck who was born in New Jersey, Monmouth Co. on the 5th day of June, 1749 and died in Warren Co. Ohio on the 24th day of August 1839 and who assisted in establishing American Independence.

I was born in Miamisburg County of Montgomery State of Ohio on the 19 day of April 1899

I am the son of James Barkalow Schenck born 2-13 1857 died 4-11-50

and his wife Amanda Fornshell born 7-13-1859 died 1-8-41 Married 2-19-1878

(2) grandson of Aaron Schenck born 5-28-1827 died 12-20-1888

and his wife Rebecca Barkalow born 11 4-1827 died 1-29-1904 Married 12-1-1847

(3) great grandson of John H. Schenck born Circa 1780-84 died 10-1864 (Will

and his 2nd wife Mary Denise born Circa 1803 died Before 1839 Married 5 29-1823

(4) great, great grandson of Garrett G. Schenck born 6-5-1749 died 8 24-1839 (Will)

and his wife Jane Van Kirk* or ~~Van Kirk~~ born ____ died Before 1839 Married Long Island Circa 1770

(5) great, great, great grandson of ____ born ____ died ____

and his wife ____ born ____ died ____ Married ____

(6) great, great, great, great grandson of ____ born ____ died ____

and his wife ____ born ____ died ____ Married ____

(7) great, great, great, great, great grandson of ____ born ____ died ____

and his wife ____ born ____ died ____ Married ____

(8) great, great, great, great, great, great grandson of ____ born ____ died ____

and his wife ____ born ____ died ____ Married ____

Do not encroach on this margin—needed for binding.

to be determined by the Society of which he is a member.

State fully such documentary or traditional authority as you based the following record upon, and also the residence of ...

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the war of the Revolution were as follows:

See Page 2.

John H. Schenck married 1 - Mary Bound of Montgomery Co. 1811, Feb. 14, he being from Warren Co. Rec. A-29 - Montgomery Co. Records
Second Marriage 29 May 1823 to Mary Denise
Record A-128 Montgomery Co. Records

Will of Garrett G. Schenck filed in Warren Co. October 23, 1839 lists nine children of whom John Schenck - 7th in order

Will of John H. Schenck filed October 31, 1864 in Montgomery Co. lists 11 children, of whom Aaron Schenck is 8th in order.

Aaron Schenck licensed to marry Rebecca Barkalow December 1, 1847 in Montgomery Co. Rec. B-2, P. 226.

Ohio D.A.R. Roster of Rev. War Soldiers Vol. 1, Page 323, Garrett G. Schenck

446 of 642

National Society, Sons of the American Revolution

© 1997-2016 Ancestry.com

The State of Ohio, Montgomery County S.S. Montgomery Probate Court. Personally appeared in open Court Rev. R. Gilmour who with H. H. McElhenny are the subscribing witnesses to the last will and Testament of Peter Harrison now deceased, who being duly sworn according to law to speak the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, in relation to the execution of said will, deposes and says, that the paper before him purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Peter Harrison now deceased, is the Will of said deceased he says, that they were present at the making of said Will, and at the request of the Testator subscribed their names to the same, as witnesses in his presence and in the presence of each other, that they saw the said Peter Harrison now deceased, sign and seal said Will, and heard him acknowledge the same to be his last Will and Testament, that the said Peter Harrison deceased: at the time of making, signing and sealing said Will, was of legal age and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatever as he verily believes.

R. Gilmour.

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this 7th day of November 1870. Dennis Dwyer Probate Judge.

And afterwards in said Court, to wit: on the 21st day of November A.D. 1870, the Testimony of H. H. McElhenny one of the subscribing witnesses to the said last Will and Testament of Peter Harrison deceased, was taken and reduced to writing and filed with said will and the same is in the words and figures following to wit:

The State of Ohio, Montgomery County S.S. Montgomery Probate Court. Personally appeared in open Court H. H. McElhenny, who with Rev. R. Gilmour are the subscribing witnesses to the last Will and Testament of Peter Harrison deceased, who being duly sworn according to law, to speak the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, in relation to the execution of said Will, deposes and says, that the paper before him purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Peter Harrison now deceased is the will of said deceased, that they were present at the making of said Will, and at the request of the Testator subscribed their names to the same as witnesses in his presence and in the presence of each other, that they saw the said Peter Harrison now deceased sign and seal said Will, and him acknowledge the same to be his last Will and Testament, that the said Peter Harrison now deceased at the time of making, signing and sealing said Will, was of legal age and of sound mind and memory, and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatever as he verily believes. H. H. McElhenny.

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this 21st day of November 1870. Dennis Dwyer Probate Judge.

And afterwards in said Court, to wit: on the 7th day of November 1870. This day the last Will and Testament of Peter Harrison late of this County deceased, was presented for Probate in this Court and the testimony of Rev. R. Gilmour one of the subscribing witnesses to the last will and Testament was in open Court taken and reduced to writing and for testimony of H. H. McElhenny the other subscribing witness continued.

And afterwards in said Court to wit: on the 21st day of November A.D. 1870. This day came into Court H. H. McElhenny, one of the subscribing witnesses to the last will and Testament of Peter Harrison late of this County deceased and his testimony as subscribing witness to said last Will and Testament was taken and reduced to writing. And the Court being satisfied from said testimony and the testimony of Rev. R. Gilmour the other subscribing witness heretofore taken: that the said Peter Harrison deceased at the time he executed said last Will and Testament was of legal age and of sound and disposing mind & memory and under no undue or unlawful restraint: It is ordered that said last will and Testament be and the same is hereby admitted to probate and with said testimony is ordered to be recorded.

John H. Schenck's Will

Be it remembered that heretofore in the Probate, within and for the County of Montgomery and State of Ohio, to wit: on the 29th day of November A.D. 1870, there was presented for probate and admitted thereto the last will and Testament of John H. Schenck late of this County deceased, and with the Testimony ordered to be filed and recorded, and the same is in the words and figures following to wit: In the name of the Benevolent Father of all. I John H. Schenck of the County of Montgomery and State of Ohio, do make and publish this as my last Will and testament. Item 1st. I give and devise to my beloved wife Mary Schenck in lieu of her dower the sum of Two hundred Dollars, to be paid her annually, in half yearly payments so long as she may remain my widow. I also give and set apart for her own and sole use, two rooms in my present dwelling, as she may select, to be kept and used by her so long as she remains my widow. I also give her all the wood she may require, for her own use for the farm aforesaid, which is to be cut and prepared for use, by any person who may own or occupy the farm I now live upon, which is to be and remain a tax or charge upon said farm. Item 2nd. I make this statement of the moneys and effects, that I have heretofore advanced to my children, and which

Brother of John H. Schenck and Catherine Schenck m/66 Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME Cryonce Schenck

WIFE'S NAME Mariah Schenck (Lane)

ADDRESS Born in Monmouth Co. N J settled in Warren Co Ohio

BIRTH DATE 24 June 1792 PLACE Monmouth Co N J

BIRTH DATE 12 April 1795 PLACE Monmouth Co N J

MARRIAGE DATE 31 Jan 1811 PLACE Freehold and Middletow N J

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME ____

MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME Gilbert Lane

DEATH DATE 18 Jan 1832 PLACE Montgomery Co Ohio Butler Co Ohio

DEATH DATE 28 July 1877 PLACE Edinburg Johnson Co IN

Obit Edinburg Courier 09-01-1877

WHERE BURIED ____

WHERE BURIED Rest Haven Cemetery Edinburg IN

b. 19 June 1752 Monmouth Co N J died 18 Feb 1829 Butler Co Ohio 1777 NJ

HIS FATHER'S NAME John Schenck

HER FATHER'S NAME Teunis Schenck b. 1770 Monmouth Co d 1807

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Rhoda Holmes m 1777 NJ d 1829 OH

DAR# 714 b. 2 March 1755 d. 18 Feb 1829 Butler Co Ohio m. 25 Dec 1772

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Aaltie Van Der Veer b. 1777. Monmouth Co N J

m. 13 Dec 1792 Freehold Monmouth Co N J d.

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
F	Catherine	24 March 1812					Logansport IN	Jake Hendrickson	
M	John R	8 Oct 1813					Peru IN		
F	Jane	8 March 1816					Franklin OH	David Ruof	
* M	Tunis 14 or	21 Jan 1818	Warren Co OH	17 Aug 1837	Montgomery Co OH	31 Dec 1880	Taylorsville IN	Ann Barkalow	
F	Sarah Holmes	30 March 1820		28 June 1838	Wash Twp Miami Co OH	1896 8 Aug	Piqua OH	William D. Boice	
F	Mariah (Moria) S	27 March 1822		2 Sept 1846			Bradford OH	Nathaniel Nat Martin	
M	Daniel	13 March 1824					Edinburg IN		
M	William W	5 March 1826							

11-1833 Ohio Vital Records 1790's - 1870's Montgomery Co Ohio deceased 1832

Children Tunis and Sarah - new Guardian ~~John H. Schenck~~ John G Lane and Gilbert Lane for Mariah, Daniel, Wm

ancestry

Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998

Name: Benjamin Barkalow

Probate Place: Montgomery, Ohio, USA

Inferred Death Place: Ohio, USA

Case Number: 306

Item Description: Estate Files, 263-312, 1810-1814

Household Members:

Name	Age
Benjamin Barkalow	

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original Data: Ohio County, District and Probate Courts.

Description:
You can't take it with you. Find out what was left behind and to whom in 200 years of Ohio probate records.
More...

© 2016 Ancestry

Brother of John H. Schenck and Catherine Schenck m/66 Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME Cryonce Schenck
WIFE'S NAME Mariah (Lane) Schenck

ADDRESS Born in Monmouth Co. N J settled in Warren Co Ohio

BIRTH DATE 24 June 1792 PLACE Monmouth Co N J
BIRTH DATE 12 April 1795 PLACE Monmouth Co N J

MARRIAGE DATE 31 Jan 1811 PLACE Freehold and Middletown N J
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME Gilbert Lane

DEATH DATE 18 Jan 1832 PLACE Montgomery Co Ohio Butler Co Ohio
DEATH DATE 28 July 1877 PLACE Edinburg Johnson Co IN
Obit Edinburg Courier 09-01-1877

WHERE BURIED
WHERE BURIED Rest Haven Cemetery Edinburg IN

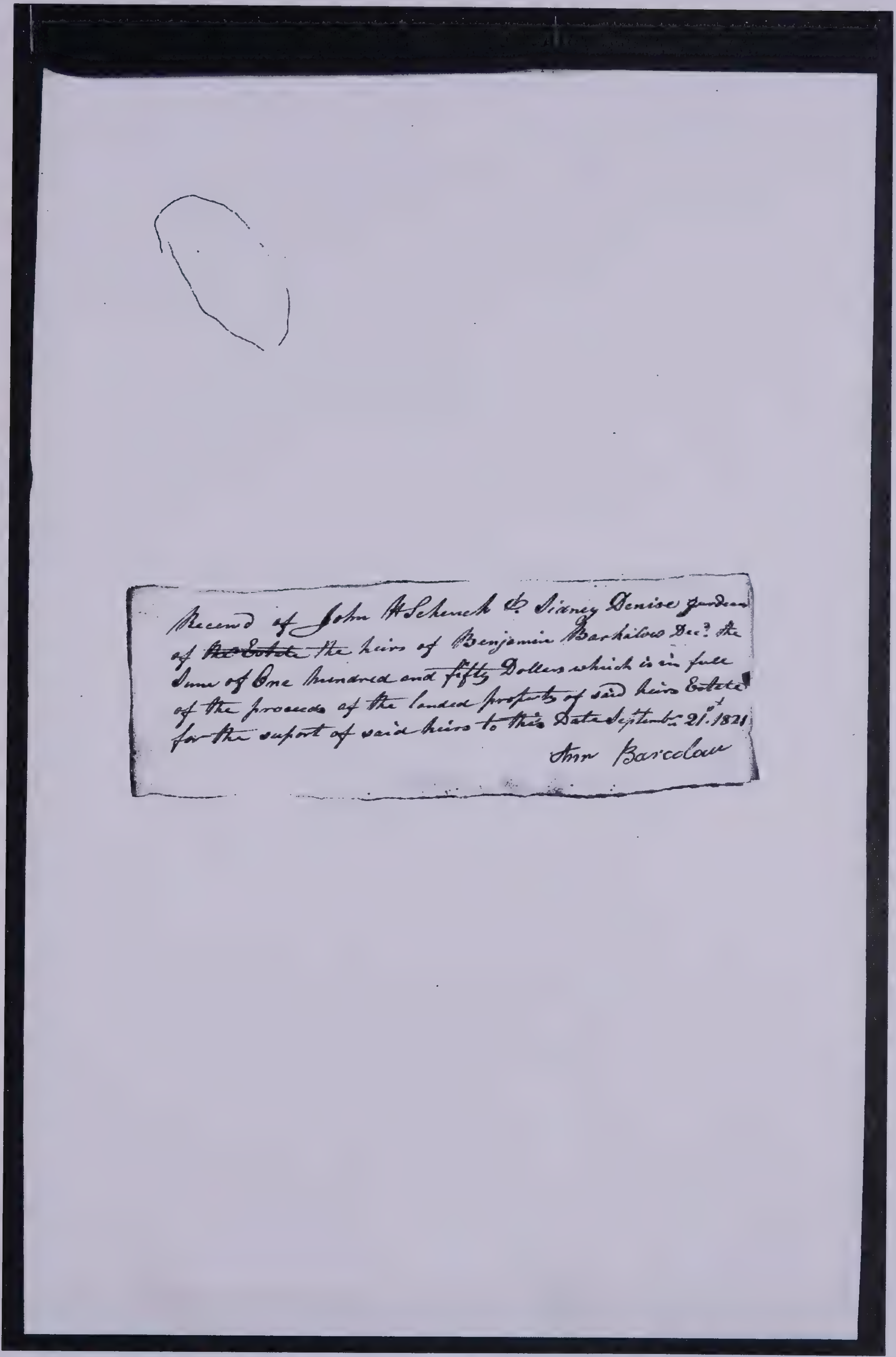
b. 19 June 1752 Monmouth Co N J died 18 Feb 1829 Butler [illegible]
HIS FATHER'S NAME John Schenck
HER FATHER'S NAME Teunis Schenck b. 1770 Monmouth Co d 1807

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Rhoda Holmes m 1772 NJ d 1829 OH
DAR# 714 b. 2 March 1755 d. 18 Feb 1829 Butler Co Ohio m. 25 Dec 1772
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Aaltie Van Der Veer b. 1777. Monmouth Co N J
m. 13 Dec 1792 Freehold Monmouth Co N J d.

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

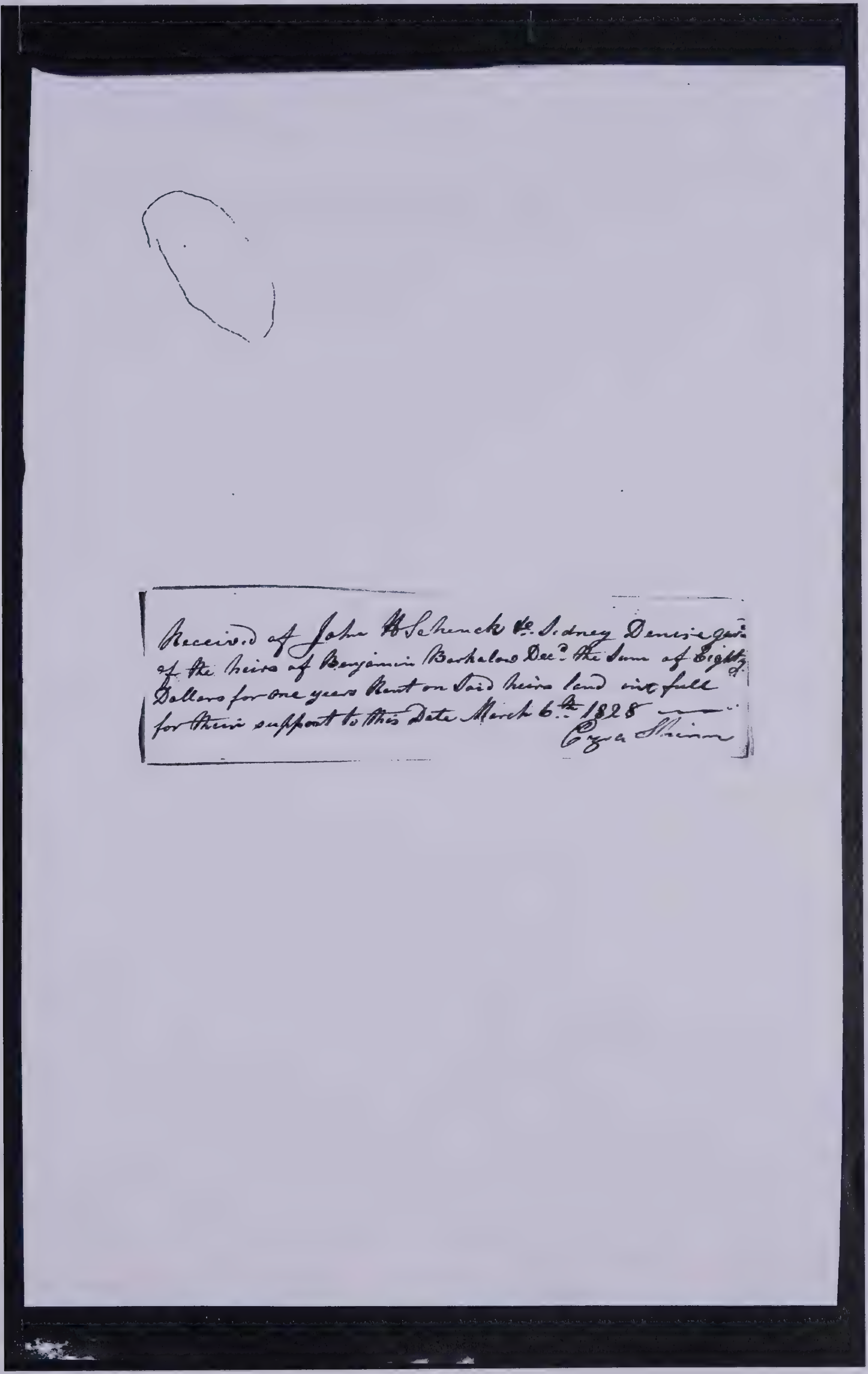
	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
	F	Catherine	24 March 1812					Logansport IN	Jake Hendrickson	
	M	John R	8 Oct 1813					Peru IN		
	F	Jane	8 March 1816					Franklin OH	David Ruof	
*	M	Tunis 14 or	21 Jan 1818	Warren Co OH	17 Aug 1837	Montgomery Co OH	31 Dec 1880	Taylorsville IN	Ann Barkalow	
	F	Sarah Holmes	30 March 1820		28 June 1838	Wash Twp Miami Co OH	8 Aug 1896	Piqua OH	William D. Boice	
	F	Mariah (Maria) S	27 March 1822		2 Sept 1846			Bradford OH	Nathaniel Nat Martin	
	M	Daniel	13 March 1824					Edinburg IN		
	M	William W	5 March 1826							

03 11-1833 Ohio Vital Records 1790's - 1870's Montgomery Co Ohio deceased 1832
Children Tunis and Sarah - new Guardian ~~John H. Schenck~~ John G Lane and Gilbert Lane for Mariah, Daniel, Wm



Receivd of John H Schenck & Sidney Denise gardeen
of ~~the Estate~~ the heirs of Benjamin Barkalow Decd the
Sum of One hundred and fifty Dollars which is in full
of the proceeds of the landed property of said heirs Estate
for the suport of said heirs to this Date September 21st 1821

Ann Barcolaw



Received of John H Schenck & Sidney Denise Gar.ⁿ of the heirs of Benjamin Barkalow Dec.ᵈ the Sum of Eighty Dollars for one years Rent on Said heirs land in full for their support to this Date March 6th 1828

Ezra Shinn

Maria Schenck

12 April 1795 – 28 July 1877 • M6J2-J8N

Life Sketch

Obituary, Edinburg Courier, dated September 1, 1877, page 3 column 5. Died at her late residence, July 28th, Mrs. Maria Lane, relick of Gilbert Lane, Esqr. aged 82 years 3 months 16 days. Mrs. Maria Lane was born 12 April 1795 in Monmouth County, New ...

Vital Information

Name
Maria Schenck

Sex
Female

Birth
12 Apr 1795
New Jersey

Christening
5 Jun 1795
Freehold, Monmouth, N.J.

Death
28 Jul 1877

Burial
28 July 1877
Rest Haven Cemetery, Johnson, Indiana, United States

Other Information

Alternate Name
Birth Name
Maria Schenck

Family Members

Spouses and Children

Chrineyonce Isaac Schenck
1791–1832 • M6J2-J87

Marriage: 31 Jan 1811

Maria Schenck
1795–1877 • M6J2-J8N

Preferred

Catherine Conover Schenck
1812–1875 • 2QB5-9VM

John R. Schenck
1813–1905 • LZY1-XY2

Jane Schenck
1816–1854 • M6J2-JZM

Tunis Schenck
1818–1880 • 9VGJ-3V8

Sarah Holmes Schenck
1820–1896 • M6J2-JZF

Parents and Siblings

Teunis Schenck
1770–1806 • K8G4-8RP

Marriage: 13 December 1792
Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States

Aaltie Vanderveer
1777–1826 • KZBT-V17

Catherine Schenck
1794–Deceased • M5BL-XZR

Maria Schenck
1795–1877 • M6J2-J8N

Maria Schenck
1795–Deceased • LVJK-1YS

Sarah Schenck
1798–Deceased • LZZJ-566

David Vander Veer Schenck
1798–1866 • KHD1-T3M

Maria Schenck

12 April 1795 – 28 July 1877 • M6J2-J8N

Life Sketch

Obitiuary, Edinburg Courier, dated September 1, 1877, page 3 column 5. Died at her late residence, July 28th, Mrs. Maria Lane, relick of Gilbert Lane, Esqr. aged 82 years 3 months 16 days. Mrs. Maria Lane was born 12 April 1795 in Monmouth County, New ...

Vital Information

Name
Maria Schenck

Sex
Female

Birth
12 Apr 1795
New Jersey

Christening
5 Jun 1795
Freehold, Monmouth, N.J.

Death
28 Jul 1877

Burial
28 July 1877
Rest Haven Cemetery, Johnson, Indiana, United States

Other Information

Alternate Name
Birth Name
Maria Schenck

Family Members

Spouses and Children

Chrineyonce Isaac Schenck
1791–1832 • M6J2-J87

Marriage: 31 Jan 1811

Maria Schenck
1795–1877 • M6J2-J8N

Preferred

Catherine Conover Schenck
1812–1875 • 2QB5-9VM

John R. Schenck
1813–1905 • LZY1-XY2

Jane Schenck
1816–1854 • M6J2-JZM

Tunis Schenck
1818–1880 • 9VGJ-3V8

Sarah Holmes Schenck
1820–1896 • M6J2-JZF

Parents and Siblings

Teunis Schenck
1770–1806 • K8G4-8RP

Marriage: 13 December 1792
Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States

Aaltie Vanderveer
1777–1826 • KZBT-V17

Catherine Schenck
1794–Deceased • M5BL-XZR

Maria Schenck
1795–1877 • M6J2-J8N

Maria Schenck
1795–Deceased • LVJK-1YS

Sarah Schenck
1798–Deceased • LZZJ-566

David Vander Veer Schenck
1798–1866 • KHD1-T3M

Maria Schenck

12 April 1795 – 28 July 1877 • M6J2-J8N

Life Sketch

Obitiuary, Edinburg Courier, dated September 1, 1877, page 3 column 5. Died at her late residence, July 28th, Mrs. Maria Lane, relick of Gilbert Lane, Esqr. aged 82 years 3 months 16 days. Mrs. Maria Lane was born 12 April 1795 in Monmouth County, New ...

Vital Information

Name
Maria Schenck

Sex
Female

Birth
12 Apr 1795
New Jersey

Christening
5 Jun 1795
Freehold, Monmouth, N.J.

Death
28 Jul 1877

Burial
28 July 1877
Rest Haven Cemetery, Johnson, Indiana, United States

Other Information

Alternate Name
Birth Name
Maria Schenck

Family Members

Spouses and Children

Chrineyonce Isaac Schenck
1791–1832 • M6J2-J87

Marriage: 31 Jan 1811

Maria Schenck
1795–1877 • M6J2-J8N

Preferred

Catherine Conover Schenck
1812–1875 • 2QB5-9VM

John R. Schenck
1813–1905 • LZY1-XY2

Jane Schenck
1816–1854 • M6J2-JZM

Tunis Schenck
1818–1880 • 9VGJ-3V8

Sarah Holmes Schenck
1820–1896 • M6J2-JZF

Parents and Siblings

Teunis Schenck
1770–1806 • K8G4-8RP

Marriage: 13 December 1792
Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States

Aaltie Vanderveer
1777–1826 • KZBT-V17

Catherine Schenck
1794–Deceased • M5BL-XZR

Maria Schenck
1795–1877 • M6J2-J8N

Maria Schenck
1795–Deceased • LVJK-1YS

Sarah Schenck
1798–Deceased • LZZJ-566

David Vander Veer Schenck
1798–1866 • KHD1-T3M

1-28-1818 - Nathan BAYLESS aged 14 yrs., heir of Samuel Bayless chose Benjamin Bayliss as his guardian. Case #302. (Doc. C-1, p. 173)

1-28-1818 - George Parsons appointed guardian of Aaron TAFF aged 6 yrs., heir of Abraham Taff. Case #303. (Doc. C-1, p. 173)

1-30-1818 - Jesse BRACKEN aged 15 yrs., heir of Jesse Bracken chose Alexander Hughey as his guardian. Case #304. (Doc. C-1, p. 174)

4-21-1818 - John EWING aged 16 yrs., heir of John Ewing chose William Gardner Ewing as his guardian. Case #314. (Doc. C-1, p. 202)

4-21-1818 - Daniel Heistand appointed guardian of Jacob HAY aged 9 yrs., George HAY aged 6 yrs. and Michael HAY aged 2 yrs., children of Jacob Hay who appeared in court and agreed to appointment of said Daniel Heistand. Case #315. (Doc. C-1, p.202)

4-21-1818 - Elizabeth Becher appointed guardian of Barbary BECHER aged 10 yrs., Eliza BECHER aged 8 yrs. and 5 months. John BECHER aged 6 yrs. and Peter BECHER aged 3 months, heirs of Peter Becher. Case #316. (Doc. C-1, p.202)

4-25-1818 - Terris Simpson aged 13 yrs. chose William Bomberger has her guardian. Case #318. (Doc. C-1, p.203)

4-27-1818 - Elizabeth Galahan appointed guardian of John GALLAHAN aged 8 yrs., Polly GALLAHAN aged 5 yrs. and Eliza GALLAHAN aged 8 months, heirs of Edward Gallahan. Case #320. (Doc. C-1, p.203)

4-28-1816 - James Reeder appointed guardian of Campbell BOWMAN aged 6 yrs. heir of Gilbert Bowman. Case #325. (Doc. C-1, p.207)

8-4-1818 - Jacob SHEIDLER aged 19 yrs., Elias SHEIDLER aged 16 yrs. and Sarah SHEIDLER aged 13 yrs., heirs of George Sheidler chose their mother Mary Sheidler as their guardian. Case #340. (Doc. D-1,p.3)

8-4-1818 - George Washington CASSADY aged 15 yrs. heir of Peter Cassady chose John Cassady as his guardian. Case #341. (Doc. D-1, p.3)

11-3-1818 - George HIMES aged 19 yrs., Martin HIMES aged 17 yrs., Francis HIMES aged 15 yrs. and Nancy HIMES aged 13 yrs. chose Joseph Coleman as their guardian and Coleman also to serve as guardian of Thomas HIMES aged 11 yrs. and Rachel HIMES aged 4 yrs.; all heirs of John Himes. Case #347. (Doc. D-1, p.39)

11-3-1818 - John H. Schenck and Sidney Denise appointed guardians of Zebulon BARCALOW aged 7 yrs., George BARCALOW aged 6 yrs., Derrick BARCALOW aged 5 yrs., Eleanor BARCALOW aged 3 yrs., John BARCALOW aged 1 yr. and Ann BARCALOW aged 4 months, minor heirs of Benjamin Barcalow. Case #349. (Doc. D-1, p.40)

11-4-1818 - Catharine SHOUP aged 12 yrs., minor heir of Martin Shoup. chose Abraham Pontius as her guardian. Case #350. (Doc. D-1, p.40)

11-5-1818 - Jacob Dehl and John Heistand appointed guardian of Peter HEISTAND, a person unable to handle his own affairs. Case #351 & #352) (Doc. D-1, p.40)

11-4-1818- John MILLER aged 14 yrs., heir of John Miller, chose Joel Fouts as his guardian. Case #353. (Doc. D-1, p. 41)

11-9-1818 - Abraham Troxel appointed guardian of Elizabeth ARNOLD aged 10 yrs., Mary ARNOLD aged 9 yrs., Sarah ARNOLD aged 7 yrs., Jacob ARNOLD aged 6 yrs., and Catharine ARNOLD aged 3 yrs., children of Christian Arnold, to take care of estate which descends to them from their grandfather George Sheidler and from John Sheidler, dec'd. Case #354. (Doc. D-1, p.41)

Printed from Family Archive Viewer, CD175 Ohio Vital Records #1, 1790s-1870s, Gateway to the West, Volume II, Montgomery Co., Guardianships, 1812-1820, © The Learning Company, Inc., November 10, 2008

6-7-1824 - Samuel Heistand appointed guardian of Peter HEISTAND an insane person. Case #684. (Doc. F-1, p. 164)

2-28-1825 - Sarah UMBARGER aged 16 yrs., heir of George Umbarger, dec'd, chose Daniel Noffsinger as her guardian. Case #686. (Doc. F-1, p. 225)

2-28-1825 - Jacob STETLER aged 17 yrs., heir of Henry Stetler, dec'd, chose Daniel Stetler as his guardian. Case #688. (Doc. F-1, p. 225)

3-1-1825 - Catharine CARROLL aged 13 yrs. chose John Oblinger as her guardian and Oblinger also to serve as guardian of William CARROLL aged 11 yrs. Case #689. (Doc. F-1, p. 225)

3-7-1825 - Sarah Davis appointed guardian of George DAVIS aged 5 yrs., John DAVIS aged 3 yrs. and Sarah DAVIS aged 1 yr., heirs of Lewis Davis, dec'd. Case #693. (Doc. F-1, p. 226)

3-7-1825 - James Hannah guardian of Sarah, Adgit, Elizabeth, Matilda and Abraham REID, heirs of Abraham Reid, dec'd, is released as guardian and Aaron Baker is appointed guardian of Adget Reid aged 12 yrs., Elizabeth Reid aged 10 yrs., Matilda Reid aged 7 yrs. and Abraham Reid aged 6 yrs. Case #468. (Doc. F-1, p. 230)

3-7-1825 - Henry STETLER aged 16 yrs., heir of Henry Stetler, chose William Stetler as his guardian. Case #695. (Doc. F-1, p. 236)

5-30-1825 - Tena JENKINS aged 17 yrs. chose Frederick Nutts as her guardian. Case #697. (Doc. F-1, p. 305)

5-30-1825 - William SCHNEPP aged 15 yrs., heir of Daniel Schnepp, dec'd, chose Philip Schnepp as his guardian. Case #698. (Doc. F-1, p. 305)

5-30-1825 - George DENISE aged 16 yrs. and Elenor DENISE aged 14 yrs. chose John H. Schenck as their guardian and Schenck also to serve as guardian of Sarah Ann DENISE aged 11 yrs., Margaret DENISE aged 9 yrs. and Sidney DENISE aged 6 yrs., all heirs of John Denise, dec'd. Case #701. (Doc. F-1, p. 306)

5-31-1825 - Amos PIERSON aged 16 yrs. heir of Joseph Pierson, dec'd, chose Samuel Martindale as his guardian. Case #704. (Doc. F-1, p. 306)

6-4-1825 - Abigail RYON, heir of Joseph Ryon, dec'd, chose Geo. C. Davis as her guardian. Case #705. (Doc. F-1, p. 306)

10-12-1825 - Frederick COOK aged 17 yrs., heir of Christian Cook chose Lewis Shuey as his guardian. Case #715. (Doc. G-1, p. 46)

10-12-1825 - John FETTER aged 20 yrs., heir of Peter Fetter, chose Charles Welbaum as his guardian. Case #717. (Doc. G-1, p. 46)

10-13-1825 - William Dodson appointed guardian of Jacob, Polly and Catharine FETTER, heirs of Peter Fetter, dec'd. Case #718. (Doc. G-1, p. 47)

10-15-1825 - Elizabeth WITHEROW aged 17 yrs. on 7 day of Nov. next, James WITHEROW aged 15 yrs. on 29 Dec. next and Mary P. WITHEROW aged 12 yrs. on 17 Feb. last past chose Nathaniel Wilson as their guardian and Wilson to also serve as guardian of Jane WITHEROW aged 9 yrs. on 12 Apr. last past, Sarah T. WITHEROW aged 7 yrs. on 13 Sept. last past and Samuel T. W. WITHEROW aged 2 yrs. on 10 Aug. last past, all children and heirs of Samuel Witherow, dec'd, late of Franklin Co., Pa. Case #719. (Doc. G-1, p. 47)

10-15-1825 - John FLORA aged 15 yrs. chose Emanuel Flora his guardian and Emanuel also to serve as guardian of Jonathan FLORA aged 7 yrs., heirs of Henry Flora, dec'd. Case #720. (Doc. G-1, p. 47)

10-15-1825 - John Kimmel appointed guardian of Rachel FLORA aged 10 yrs. and David FLORA aged 7 yrs., heirs of Henry Flora, dec'd. Case #721. Martin Weybright appointed guardian of Nathaniel FLORA aged 2 yrs., heir of Henry Flora, dec'd. Case #722. John Oblinger appointed guardian of Henry FLORA aged 12 yrs., heir of Henry Flora, dec'd. Case #723. (Doc. G-1, p. 48)

Teunis Schenck

1770 – 3 September 1806 • K8G4-8RP

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name
Teunis Schenck

Sex
Male

Birth
1770

Christening
26 AUG 1770
OldBrickChurch, Marlboro,Monmouth, New Jersey

Death
3 SEP 1806

Burial
Old Brick, Marlboro, Monmouth, New Jersey

Other Information

Alternate Name
Birth Name
Teunnis Schenck

Birth Name
Tunis

Birth Name
Tunis Schanck

Birth Name
Tunis Schenck

Family Members

Spouses and Children

Teunis Schenck
1770–1806 • K8G4-8RP

Marriage: 13 December 1792
Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States

Aaltie Vanderveer
1777–1826 • KZBT-V17

Catherine Schenck
1794–Deceased • M5BL-XZR

Maria Schenck
1795–1877 • M6J2-J8N

Maria Schenck
1795–Deceased • LVJK-1YS

Sarah Schenck
1798–Deceased • [illegible]

Parents and Siblings

Capt. John Schenck
1745–1834 • L7NY-YTR

Marriage: 20 June 1767
First Dutch Church, Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, ...

Mary Denise
1750–1829 • L7JP-1SG

Garret Schenck
1768–1795 • L7NY-8ZL

Teunis Schenck
1770–1806 • K8G4-8RP

William Schenck
1772–1844 • LZFK-ZVP

Nelly Schenck
1773–1773 • [illegible]

Aaltie Vanderveer

1777 – 22 October 1826 • KZBT-V17

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name
Aaltie Vanderveer

Sex
Female

Birth
1777
Of Freehold, Monmouth, N.J.

Christening
7 Dec 1777
Freehold, Monmouth, N. J.

Death
22 Oct 1826

Burial
Old Brick, Marlboro, Monmouth, New Jersey

Other Information

Alternate Name
Birth Name
Aaltje Van De Veer

Birth Name
Aaltje Van De Veer

Birth Name
Aaltje Van Der Veer

Birth Name
Aaltje Vanderveer

Birth Name
Allchey Vander Veer

Birth Name
Aeltje (Ollie) Vanderveer

Birth Name
Aeltje < David> Vanderveer

Birth Name
Aeltje or Ollie Vanderveer

Birth Name
Aeltje Vanderneer

Birth Name
Aeltje Vanderveer

Birth Name
Ollie VanDerveer

Birth Name

ancestry

Aeltje Van Der Veer

in the New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931

No Image
Text-only collection

Name:	Aeltje Van Der Veer
Gender:	Female
Christening Date:	7 Dec 1777
Christening Place:	Dutch Reformed Church,Freehold and Middletown,Monmouth,New Jersey
Father:	David Van Der Veer
Mother:	Tryntje Covenhoven
FHL Film Number:	982046

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:

"New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Description

This database is an index extracted from more than 2.3 million birth, baptism, and christening records from New Jersey. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Aeltje Van Der Veer
- Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015
  Aeltje van der Veer
- Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015
  Aeltje Van Der Veer
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Aaltje Van Der Veer
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Aaltje Van Derveer
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Teunis Schenck

Send Your Find Home!

ancestry

Aeltje van der Veer

in the Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015

Go to website

Name: Aeltje van der Veer

Gender: Female

Birth Date: 7 dec 1777

Birth Place: Rdch of The Navesink, Middletown/Holmdel Twp, Monmouth, NJ

Death Date: 22 okt 1826 (22 Oct 1826)

Death Age: 48

Spouse: Teunis Schenck

Children: Catherine Schenck

URL: http://www.genealogieonline.nl...

This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.

You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.

Suggested Records

- Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015
  Aeltje Van Der Veer
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Aeltje Van Der Veer
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Aeltje Van Der Veer
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Aeltje Van Derveer
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Aaltje Van Der Veer
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Aaltje Vanderveer

Show More

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data: *GenealogieOnline*. Coret Genealogie. http://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/: accessed 31 August 2015.

Description

All data in this third-party database was obtained from the source's website. Ancestry.com does not support or make corrections or changes to the original database. To learn more about these records, please refer to the source's website. Learn more...

Send Your Find Home!

Aaltje Vanderveer

in the New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931

No Image
Text-only collection

Name:	Aaltje Vanderveer
Gender:	Female
Spouse:	Teunis Schenck
Child:	Maria Schenck
FHL Film Number:	982046

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:

"New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Description

This database is an index extracted from more than 2.3 million birth, baptism, and christening records from New Jersey. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Aaltje Van Derveer
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Aaltje Vanderveer
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Aaltje Van Der Veer
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Aaltje Van Der Veer
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Aaltje Van Der Veer
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Aaltje Van Der Veer

Show More

Send Your Find Home!

ancestry

Aaltje Van Der Veer

in the U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989

VIEW

Name:	Aaltje Van Der Veer
Gender:	Female
Event Type:	Marriage
Marriage Date:	13 Dec 1792
Marriage Place:	Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA
Spouse:	Teunis Schenck

Source Citation

Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; *Freehold and Middletown, Part 1, Book 61A*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data:

Dutch Reformed Church Records from New York and New Jersey. Holland Society of New York, New York, New York.

Dutch Reformed Church Records from New Jersey. The Archives of the Reformed Church in America, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Description

Church records not only provide vital details for your ancestor, they record his part in his religious community. Search for your Dutch ancestry in these records of the Reformed Church in America dating back to 1639. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Aaltje Vanderveer
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Aaltje Vanderveer
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Aaltje Van Der Veer
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Aaltje Van Der Veer
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Aaltje Van Derveer
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Aaltje Van Der Veer

Show More

Send Your Find Home!

ancestry

George Lane

in the Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1787-2012

Go to website

Name:	George Lane
Birth Date:	23 Jan 1756
Age at Death:	62
Death Date:	21 Feb 1818
Burial Place:	Warren County, Ohio, USA
URL:	http://www.findagrave.com/cgi- ...

This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.

You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1787-2012* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find a Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi: accessed 25 January 2013.

Description

All data in this third-party database was obtained from Find a Grave. Ancestry.com does not support or make corrections or changes to the original database. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- Ohio, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890
  George Lane
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Jores Lane
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
  George Lane
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  George Lane
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  George Lane
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Gorge Lane

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your

Gorge Lane

in the New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931

No Image
Text-only collection

Name:	Gorge Lane
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Ellenor Covenhoven
Child:	Aletta Lane
FHL Film Number:	982046

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:

"New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Description

This database is an index extracted from more than 2.3 million birth, baptism, and christening records from New Jersey. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Gorge Lane
- Ohio, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890
  George Lane
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  George Lane
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Jores Lane
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
  George Lane

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

ancestry

George Lane

BIRTH 1755 • , Monmouthshire, , Wales

DEATH 1818 • , Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1755 • , Monmouthshire, , Wales

Age 27 — **Marriage**
14 May 1782

Eleanor (twin) Conover (1763–1829)

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Lane** (1783–1822)
31 Jul 1783 • Marlborough, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Lane** (1787–1867)
8 Mar 1787 • Marlborough, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Anna Lane** (1794–1854)
25 Feb 1794 • New Jersey

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Catherine Lane** (1795–)
15 Nov 1795 • Marlborough, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Eleanor Lane** (1795–)
15 Nov 1795 • Marlborough, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Aletta Lane** (1796–)
4 Sep 1796 • Marlborough, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

Age 44 — **Birth of Son John Lane** (1799–1841)
16 Jul 1799 • Marlborough, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

Age 47 — **Birth of Son Aaron Lane** (1802–1803)
17 Apr 1802 • Marlborough, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

Age 48 — **Death of Son Aaron Lane** (1802–1803)
17 Sep 1803

Age 63 — **Death**
1818 • , Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Ancestry Family Trees

Family

Parents

Aaron Lane1731–

Sarah Conover1733–

Spouse & Children

Eleanor (twin) Conover1763–1829

- **Sarah Lane** 1783–1822
- **Mary Lane** 1787–1867
- **Anna Lane** 1794–1854
- **Catherine Lane** 1795–
- **Eleanor Lane** 1795–
- **Aletta Lane** 1796–
- **John Lane** 1799–1841
- **Aaron Lane** 1802–1803

ancestry

Jores Lane

in the U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989

VIEW

Name:	Jores Lane
Gender:	Male
Event Type:	Marriage
Marriage Date:	14 May 1782
Marriage Place:	Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA
Spouse:	Nelly Covenhoven

Source Citation

Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; *Freehold and Middletown, Part 1, Book 61A*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data:

Dutch Reformed Church Records from New York and New Jersey. Holland Society of New York, New York, New York.

Dutch Reformed Church Records from New Jersey. The Archives of the Reformed Church in America, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Description

Church records not only provide vital details for your ancestor, they record his part in his religious community. Search for your Dutch ancestry in these records of the Reformed Church in America dating back to 1639. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- Ohio, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890
  George Lane
- Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1787-2012
  George Lane
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
  George Lane
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  George Lane
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Gorge Lane
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Gorge Lane

Show More

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your

ancestry

George Lane

in the New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931

No Image
Text-only collection

Name:	George Lane
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Nelly Covenhoven
Child:	Mary Lane
FHL Film Number:	982046

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:

"New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Description

This database is an index extracted from more than 2.3 million birth, baptism, and christening records from New Jersey. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  George Lane
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
  George Lane
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Jores Lane
- Ohio, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890
  George Lane
- Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1787-2012
  George Lane

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

SEND DOCUMENT

ancestry

George Lane

in the Ohio, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890

No Image
Text-only collection

Name:	George Lane
State:	OH
County:	Montgomery County
Township:	German Township
Year:	1810
Record Type:	Tax List
Page:	025
Database:	OH 1810 Washington Co. Census Index

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Ohio, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.

Original data: Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *Ohio Census, 1790-1890*. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

Description

This database contains indexes to the Ohio (U.S.A.) portion of the 1790-1870 U.S. Federal Censuses as well as indexes to the 1840 Pensioners List, the 1890 Veteran's Schedule, and other early censuses. Information contained in these indexes can include name, state, county, township, year of record, and name of record set. Learn more...

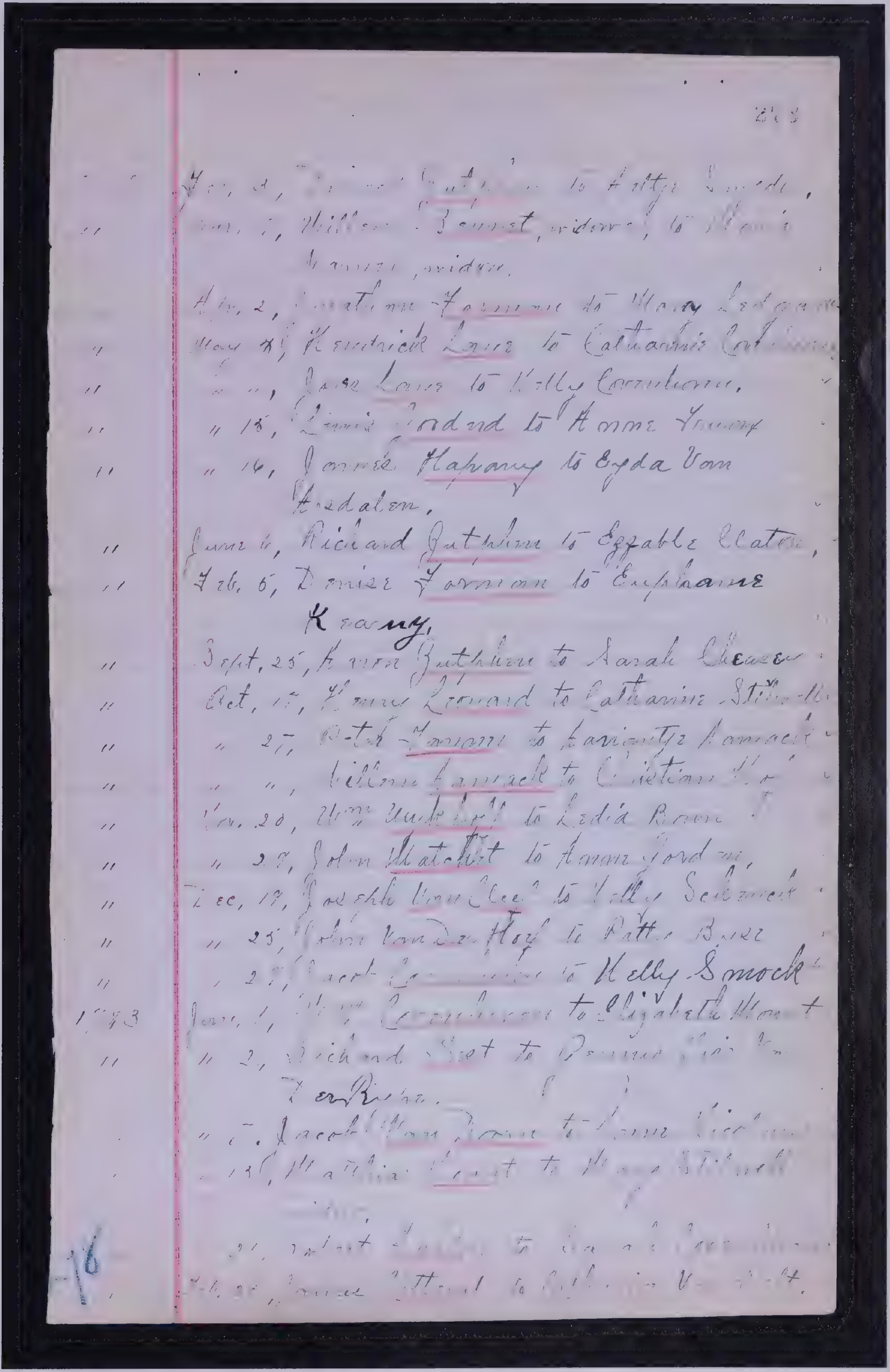
Suggested Records

- Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1787-2012
  George Lane
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Jores Lane
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
  George Lane
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  George Lane
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  George Lane
- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Gorge Lane

Show More ⌄

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your



[illegible]

'' Jan. 2, [illegible] Gutphen to Aaltje [illegible],
'' Jan. 7, William Bennet, widower, to Maria [illegible], widow.
'' Apr. 2, Jonathan Forman to Mary [illegible]
'' May 4, Hendrick Lane to Catharine Cortelyou
'' " ", Jores Lane to Nelly Cornelison,
'' " 15, Lewis Jordan to Anne Young
'' " 16, Jannes Hapenny to Eyda Van Arsdalen,
'' June 6, Richard Guthrie to Ezzable Claton,
'' Feb. 6, Denise Forman to Euphame Kearny,
'' Sept. 25, Aaron Guthrie to Sarah Cheaver
'' Oct. 17, [illegible] Leonard to Catharine Stillwell
'' " 27, Peter Forman to [illegible] Lamack
'' " ", William Lamack to Christian [illegible]
'' Nov. 20, Wm Underhill to Lidia Brown
'' " 27, John Hatchet to Anne Jordan,
'' Dec. 17, Joseph Van Cleef to Nelly Schenck
'' " 25, John Van Der Hoof to Patty Burr
'' " 27, Jacob [illegible] to Nelly Smock
1783 Jan. 1, Wm Cornelison to Elizabeth Mount
'' " 2, Richard Scot to [illegible] Ten Kirk.
" 7, Jacob Van Doren to [illegible]
" 13, Matthias [illegible] to Mary Stillwell widow.
" 21, Robert [illegible] to Sarah [illegible]
Feb. 20, James Stillwell to Catharine Van [illegible].

16

ancestry

Gorge Lane

in the New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931

No Image
Text-only collection

Name: Gorge Lane
Gender: Male
Spouse: Nelly Covenhoven
Child: Anna Lane
FHL Film Number: 982046

Suggested Records

- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Gorge Lane
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Gorge Lane
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Gorge Lane
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Gorge Lane
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Gorge Lane
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Gorge Lane

Show More

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:

"New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Description

This database is an index extracted from more than 2.3 million birth, baptism, and christening records from New Jersey. Learn more...

Send Your Find Home!

ancestry

Gorge Lane

in the New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931

No Image
Text-only collection

Name:	Gorge Lane
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Nelly Covenhoven
Child:	Sarah Lane
FHL Film Number:	982046

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:

"New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Description

This database is an index extracted from more than 2.3 million birth, baptism, and christening records from New Jersey. Learn more...

Suggested Records

U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
Gorge Lane

New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
Gorge Lane

New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
Gorge Lane

New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
Gorge Lane

New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
Gorge Lane

New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
Gorge Lane

Show More

Send Your Find Home!

ancestry

New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931

Name:	George Lane
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Nelly Covenhoven
Child:	Mary Lane
FHL Film Number:	982046

Household Members:

Name	Age
George Lane	
Nelly Covenhoven	
Mary Lane	

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original Data:
"New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Description:
This database is an index extracted from more than 2.3 million birth, baptism, and christening records from New Jersey.
More...

© 2017 Ancestry

Gorge Lane

in the New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931

No Image
Text-only collection

Name:	Gorge Lane
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Nelly Covenhoven
Child:	Sarah Lane
FHL Film Number:	982046

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:

"New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Description

This database is an index extracted from more than 2.3 million birth, baptism, and christening records from New Jersey. Learn more...

Suggested Records

- U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989
  Gorge Lane
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Gorge Lane
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Gorge Lane
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Gorge Lane
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Gorge Lane
- New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931
  Gorge Lane

Show More

Send Your Find Home!

Sarah
Eleanor
Aaron
John

George Lane

Birth: Jan. 23, 1756
Death: Feb. 21, 1818

Family links:
Children:
Alettah *Lane* Paine (1796 - 1858)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
New Jersey Presbyterian Cemetery
Carlisle
Warren County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Richard C. LeRoy

Anna *Lane* Shinn

Birth: 1794
Death: Apr. 16, 1854

aged- 60y 1m 22d.(Feb.24,1794),w/o Ezra Shinn(1792-1863). Anna's given name not readable on Headstone. She is Anna Jane Lane, first married(Mar.8,1810,Montg.Co.,OH.) to Benjamin Baird Barkalow(1782-1818), d/o George Lane(1755-1818) & Eleanor Conover (1763-1829). Anna m.2nd) Ezra Shinn on July 11,1822,Montg.Co.,OH.

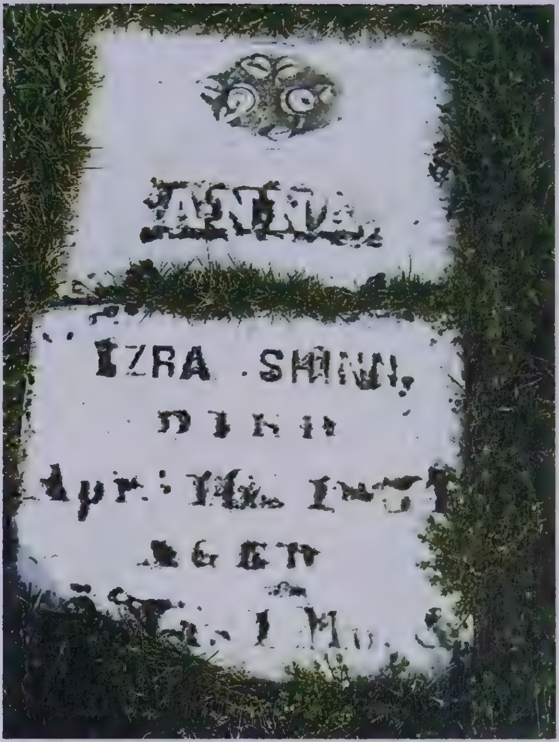
Family links:
- Spouse:
  - Ezra Shinn (1793 - 1863)*

Children:
Zebulon Barkalow (1811 - 1841)*
Eleanor Barkalow (1815 - 1893)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Rest Haven Cemetery
Edinburgh
Johnson County
Indiana, USA

Created by: David Bartlow
Record added: Oct 20, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 43348730



Added by: elizabeth moorhead

Cemetery Photo
Added by: jwright

Ezra Shinn

Birth: 1793
Death: Apr. 16, 1863

aged- 70y 2m 9d.,"b.Monmouth Co.,NJ., 7 July,1792", (age given does not compute with family records). s/o James Shinn(1744-1809) & Hannah Hart. Husband of Ann(1794-1854)

Family links:
Spouse:
Anna *Lane* Shinn (1794 - 1854)

Burial:
Rest Haven Cemetery
Edinburgh
Johnson County
Indiana, USA
GPS (lat/lon): 39.34702, -85.97424

Created by: David Bartlow
Record added: Oct 20, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 43348636

Added by: Donna Kuhlman

Cemetery Photo
Added by: jwright

- LeeAnne Peterson
Added: Oct. 15, 2015

Anna *Lane* Shinn

Birth:	1794
Death:	Apr. 16, 1854

aged- 60y 1m 22d.(Feb.24,1794),w/o Ezra Shinn(1792-1863). Anna's given name not readable on Headstone. She is Anna Jane Lane, first married(Mar.8,1810,Montg.Co.,OH.) to Benjamin Baird Barkalow(1782-1818), d/o George Lane(1755-1818) & Eleanor Conover (1763-1829). Anna m.2nd) Ezra Shinn on July 11,1822,Montg.Co.,OH.

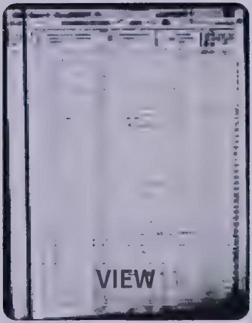
Family links:
Spouse:
Ezra Shinn (1793 - 1863)*

Rest Haven Cemetery
Edinburg. Indiana Johnson Co

ancestry

Gilbert Lane

in the 1850 United States Federal Census



View blank form

Name:	Gilbert Lane
Age:	62
Birth Year:	abt 1788
Birthplace:	New Jersey
Home in 1850:	Miami, Montgomery, Ohio, USA
Gender:	Male
Family Number:	320

Household Members:

Name	Age
Gilbert Lane	62
Maria Lane	55
Benjamin Lane	26
John Lane	24
Eleanor Lane	16
Henry Lane	12
Sarah Lane	21

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

SEND DOCUMENT

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration

Suggested Records

New Jersey, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643-1890
Gilbert C. Lane

1860 United States Federal Census
Gilbert C Lane

Source Citation

Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Miami, Montgomery, Ohio*; Roll: *M432_713*; Page: *24A*; Image: *54*

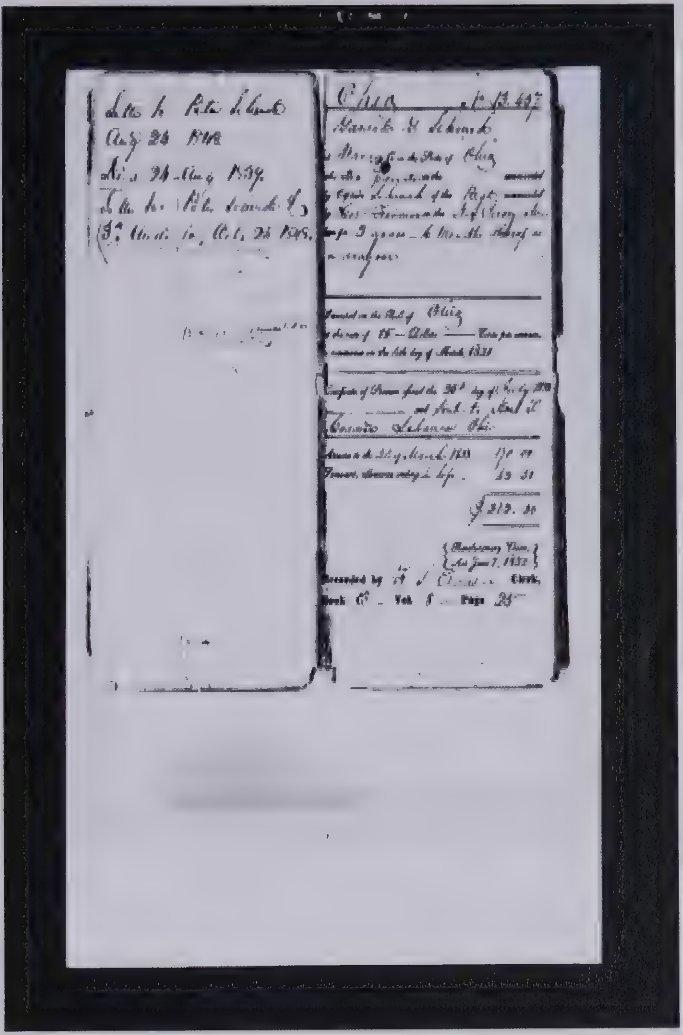
Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warra...

SAVE

S > Saben, Israel - Schreeder, John > Schenck, Chrineyonce - Schoff, Jacob



Ohio No. 13.497

Revolutionary Claim. Act June 7, 1832.

Recorded by Clerk,

Book Vol. Page

61 of 1252

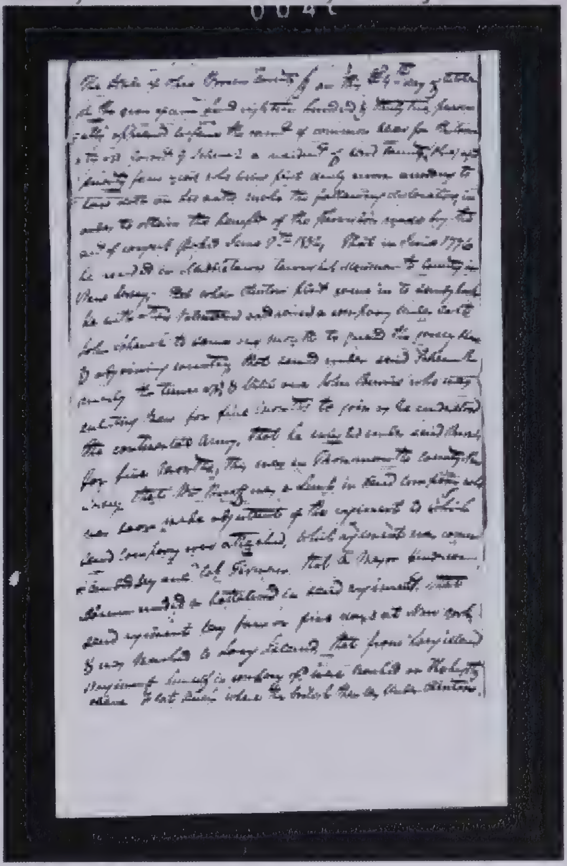
National Archives and Records Administration

© 1997-2016 Ancestry.com

U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warra...

SAVE

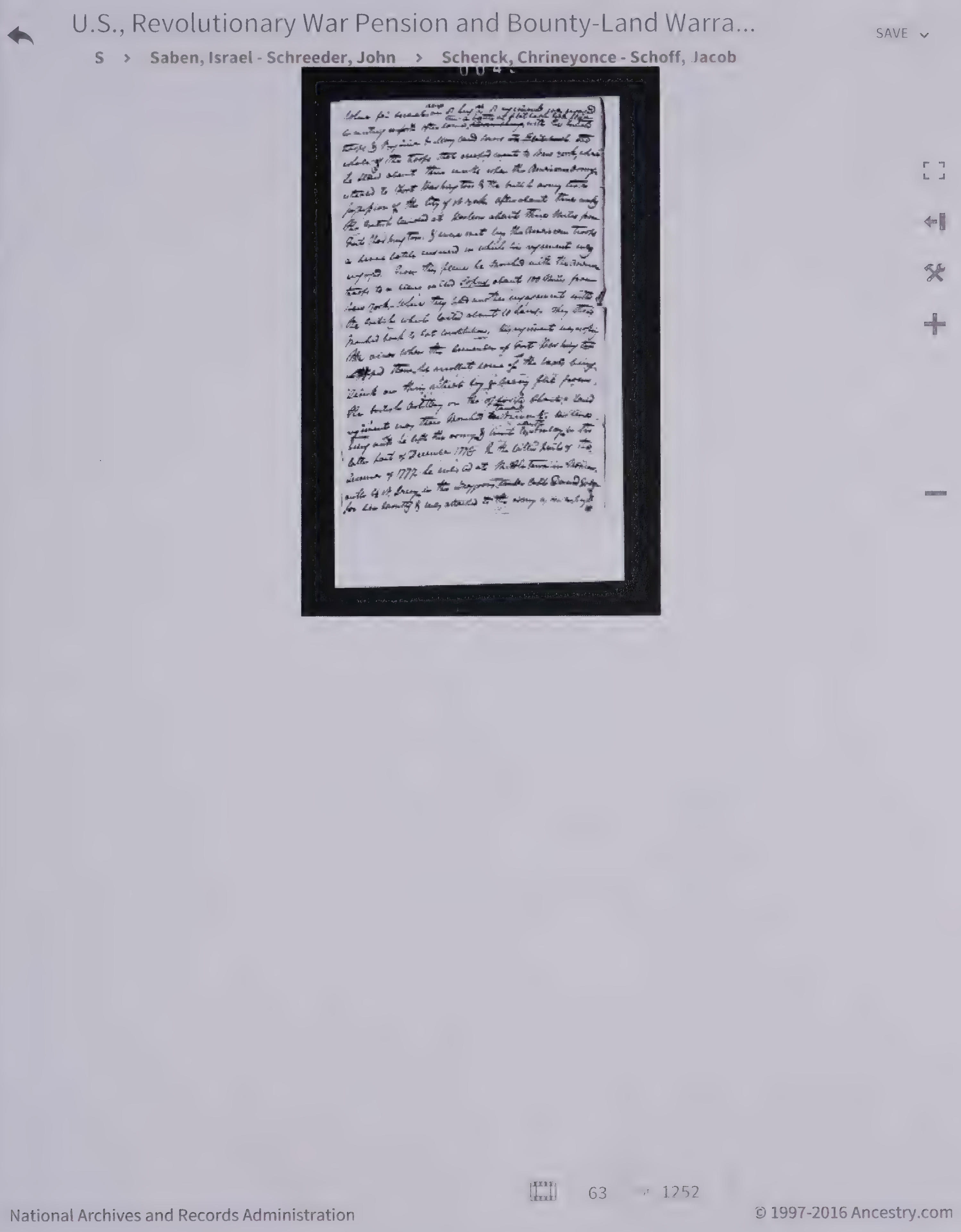
S > Saben, Israel - Schreeder, John > Schenck, Chrineyonce - Schoff, Jacob



62 of 1252

National Archives and Records Administration

© 1997-2016 Ancestry.com

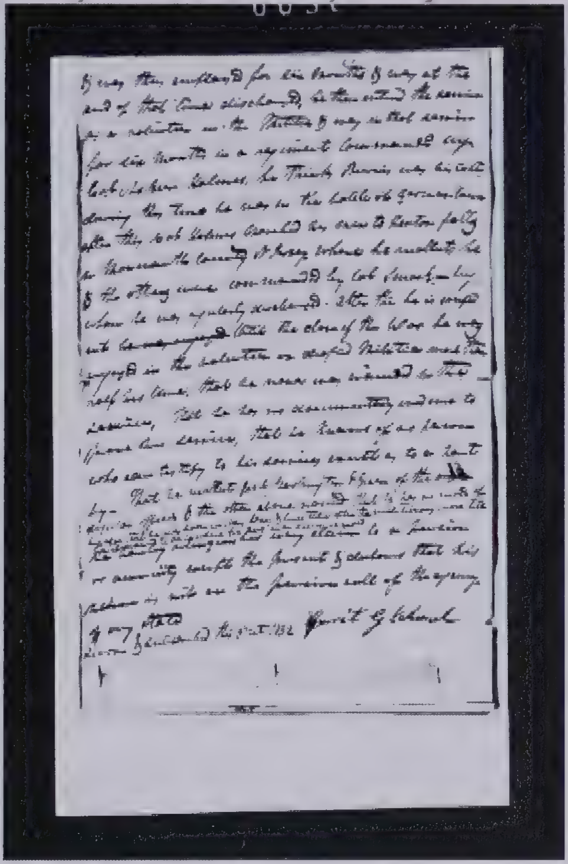

U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warra...
SAVE
S > Saben, Israel - Schreeder, John > Schenck, Chrineyonce - Schoff, Jacob
63
1252
National Archives and Records Administration

© 1997-2016 Ancestry.com

U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warra...

SAVE

S > Saben, Israel - Schreeder, John > Schenck, Chrineyonce - Schoff, Jacob

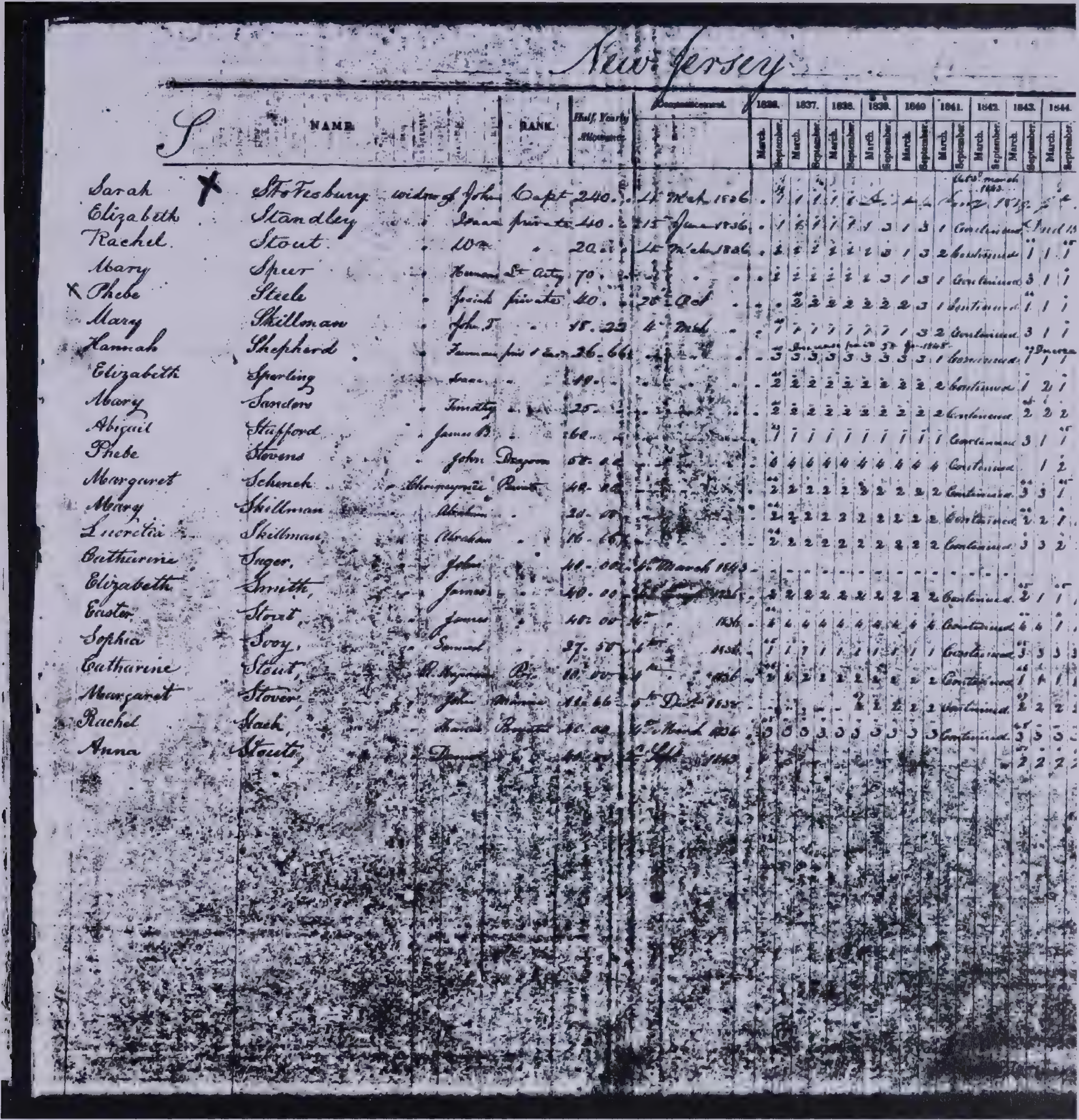


& was then employed for six months & was at the end of that time discharged, he then entered the service as a volunteer in the Militia & was in that service for six months in a regiment commanded by Col. Asher Holmes, the Third [illegible] was his Colo during the time he was in the battle of Germantown after this Col Holmes [illegible] to Trenton falls in Monmouth County N Jersey where he enlisted he & the others were commanded by Col Schenck by whom he was regularly discharged. After this he is confident until ~~he was engaged~~ till the close of the War he was engaged in the volunteer or drafted Militia most the half his time. that he never was wounded in the service, that he has no documentary evidence to prove his service, that he knows of no person who can testify to his services except [illegible] by — That he [illegible] officers of the [illegible] above named [illegible] he hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present & declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency

Sworn & Subscribed the [illegible] 1832 Garret G Schenck

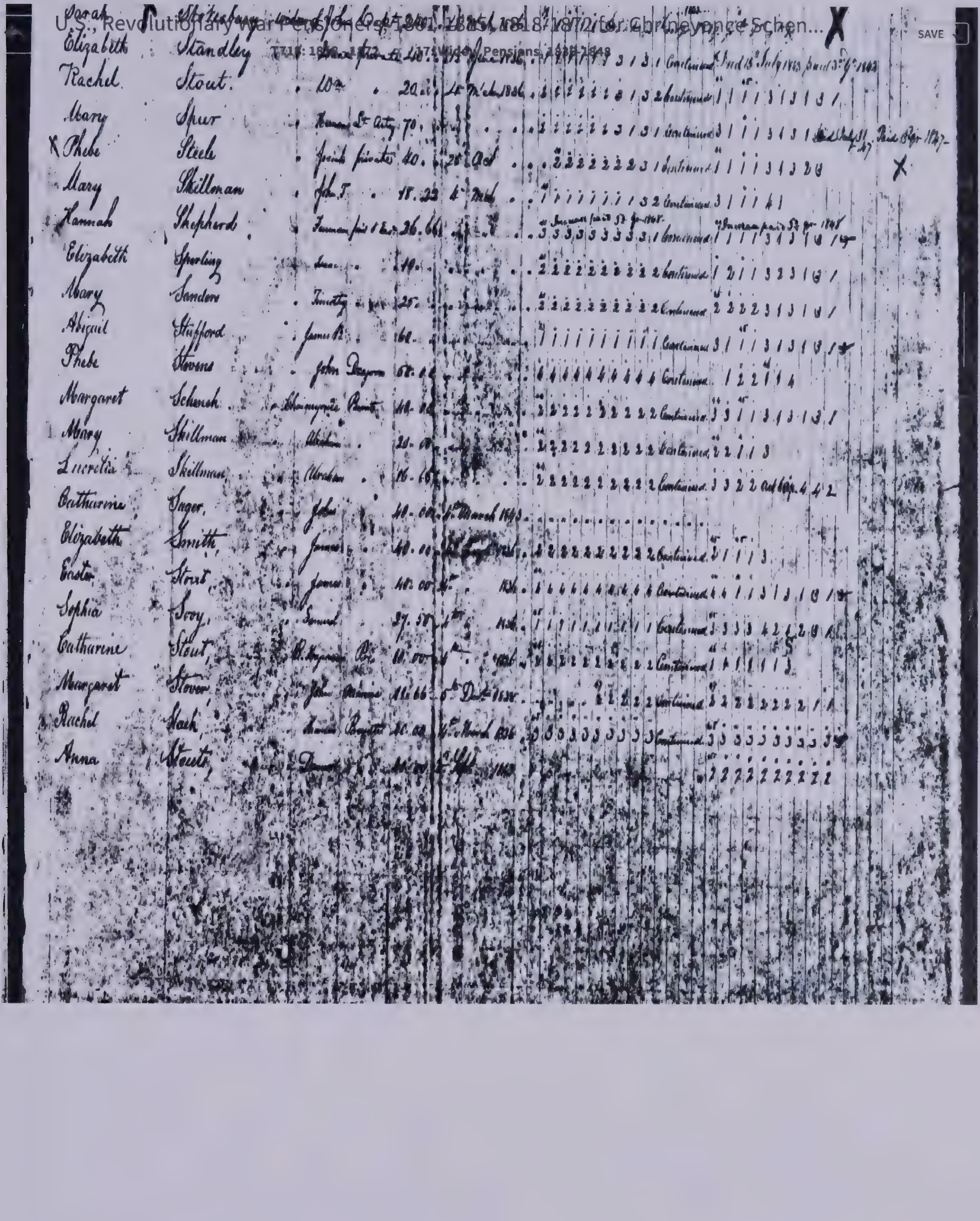
64 1252

© 1997-2016 Ancestry.com



New Jersey

S	NAME			RANK.	Half Yearly Allowance.	Commencement.	1836.		1837.		1838.		1839.		1840		1841.		1842.		1843.		1844.	
							March.	September.	March.	September.	March.	September.	March.	September.	March.	September.	March.	September.	March.	September.	March.	September.	March.	September.
Sarah	✗	Stotesbury	widow of John	Capt	240.	4th Mch 1836	.	1	1	1	1	1	4		4	4	4	Ends march 1843	Aug 1842			4		
Elizabeth		Standley	Isaac	private	40.	15th June 1836	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	Continued			Died 1[illegible]			
Rachel		Stout	Wm	"	20.	4th M'ch 1836	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	2	Continued			1	1	1	
Mary		Speer	Herman	Lt Arty	70.	"	.	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	3	1	Continued			3	1	1	
✗ Phebe		Steele	Josiah	private	40.	25th Oct	.	.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	Continued			1	1	1	
Mary		Skillman	John T.	"	18.22	4th Mch	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	Continued			3	1	1	
Hannah		Shepherd	Fenimore	pri 1 Cav	26.66	"	.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	Continued	Increase paid 3d Jan 1845		Increase 1	1	1	
Elizabeth		Sperling	Isaac	"	19.	"	.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	Continued			1	2	1	
Mary		Sanders	Timothy	"	25.	"	.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	Continued			2	2	2	
Abigail		Stafford	James B.	"	60.	"	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Continued			3	1	1	
Phebe		Stevens	John	Dragoon	58.44	"	.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	Continued				1	2	
Margaret		Schenck	Chrineyonce	Private	40.00	"	.	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	Continued			3	3	1	
Mary		Skillman	Abraham	"	20.00	"	.	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	Continued			2	2	1	
Lucretia		Skillman	Abraham	"	16.66	"	.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	Continued			3	3	2	
Catharine		Suger	John	"	40.00	4th March 1843	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Elizabeth		Smith	James	"	40.00	[illegible] 1836	.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	Continued			2	1	1	
Easter		Stout	James	"	40.00	4th " 1836	.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	Continued			4	4	1	
Sophia		Sooy	Samuel	"	27.50	4th " 1836	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Continued			3	3	3	3
Catharine		Stout	Wm Wyncoop	Pri	40.00	4th " 1836	.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	Continued			1	1	1	1
Margaret		Stover	John	Marine	41.66	5th Decr 1838	.	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	Continued			2	2	2	
Rachel		Stack	Francis	Bombardier	40.00	4th March 1836	.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	Continued			3	3	3	
Anna		Stout	Daniel	"	40.00	2d Sept 1843															2	2	2	



U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioners, 1801-1815, 1818-1872 for Chrineyonce Schen...

T718: 1818-1872 » 17: Widow Pensions 1838-1848

Sarah	Stiteshaney	widow of John	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Elizabeth	Standley	[illegible]	40.	[illegible]	3 1 3 1 Continued Paid 13 July 1843 paid 3 [illegible] 1843
Rachel	Stout.	do	20.	4 March 1836	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 2 Continued 1 1 1 1 3 1 3 1 3 1
Mary	Spur	Benjamin Lt Arty	70.	[illegible]	1 1 1 1 1 1 3 1 3 1 Continued 3 1 1 1 3 1 3 1 Paid July 31 1847 Paid Sept 1847
Phebe	Steele	Josiah private	40.	25 Oct	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 1 Continued 1 1 1 1 3 1 3 2 0
Mary	Skillman	John T.	18.33	4 March	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 2 Continued 3 1 1 1 4 1
Hannah	Shepherd	Freeman priv 1 [illegible]	26.66	[illegible]	Increase paid 52 for 1848 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 1 Continued Increase paid 52 for 1848 1 1 1 3 1 3 1 0 1
Elizabeth	Sperling	[illegible]	40.	[illegible]	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 Continued 1 2 1 1 3 2 3 1 0 1
Mary	Sanders	Timothy [illegible]	25.	[illegible]	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 Continued 2 2 2 2 3 1 3 1 0 1
Abigail	Stafford	James B.	60.	[illegible]	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 Continued 3 1 1 1 3 1 3 1 0 1
Phebe	Stevens	John Dragoon	60. [illegible]	[illegible]	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 Continued 1 2 2 1 1 4
Margaret	Schenck	Chrineyonce Private	40. [illegible]	[illegible]	3 2 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 2 Continued 3 3 1 1 3 1 3 1 3 1
Mary	Skillman	Abraham	20. 00	[illegible]	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 Continued 2 2 1 1 3
Lucretia	Skillman	Abraham	16. 66	[illegible]	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 Continued 3 3 2 2 [illegible] 4 4 2
Catharine	Sager,	John	40. 00	4 March 1843	[illegible]
Elizabeth	Smith,	James	40. 00	[illegible]	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 Continued 2 1 1 3
Easter	Stout,	James	40. 00	do 1836	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 Continued 4 4 1 1 3 1 3 1 0 1
Sophia	Sooy,	Samuel	27. 50	do 1836	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 Continued 3 3 3 4 2 1 2 0 [illegible]
Catharine	Stout,	Benjamin Pri	11. 00	do 1836	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 Continued 1 1 1 1 1 3
Margaret	Stover,	John Marine	11. 66	6 Dec 1838	2 2 2 2 2 Continued 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1
Rachel	Stack,	Thomas Bugler	80. 00	4 March 1836	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 Continued 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
Anna	Stouts,	Daniel	40. 00	2 Sept 1843	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

1850 Census living in Neave, Darke Co Ohio by Tunis + Ann Schenck

HUSBAND'S NAME Holmes Schenck

WIFE'S NAME Margaret A Schenck

ADDRESS Neave, Darke Co Ohio

BIRTH DATE 1808 PLACE Ohio

BIRTH DATE 1814 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE

DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
	John H.	1834							
	Benjamin	1836							
	Lydia Jane	1839							
	Holmes T	1838							
	Margaret	1844							
	Mary L	1845							
	Leaman	1846							
	Aaron	1848							

1840 Census living next door to Tunis Schenck Neave Twp. Darke Co Ohio
1850 Census " " " " " " " " " " "

Tevnis Schenck

b 1770 Monmouth Co NJ

d 1807

1st wife

Adltje Vanderveer

b 1777 Monmouth Co NJ

d ~~1792~~ ?

Children

Maria Schenck b 1795 NJ d 1877 Ohio

m Chrineyance I Schenck b 1792 NJ d 1832 Butler Co Ohio

1833 Tunis (1818) age 15 (a Sarah (1820) age 13)

1833
− 15
1818

chose John G Lane as guardian

1833 Gilbert Lane guardian of

Mariah (1822) age 11, Daniel (1824) age 9, William (1826) age 7

daughter

Sarah Holmes Schenck b 30 Mar 1820

m June 28, 1838 8 Aug 1896 d. Wash twp Miami Co Ohio

William DuBois b 1817 Butler Co Ohio

d 8 Sept 1873 wash twp Miami Co Ohio

ancestry library edition

Having problems viewing this i

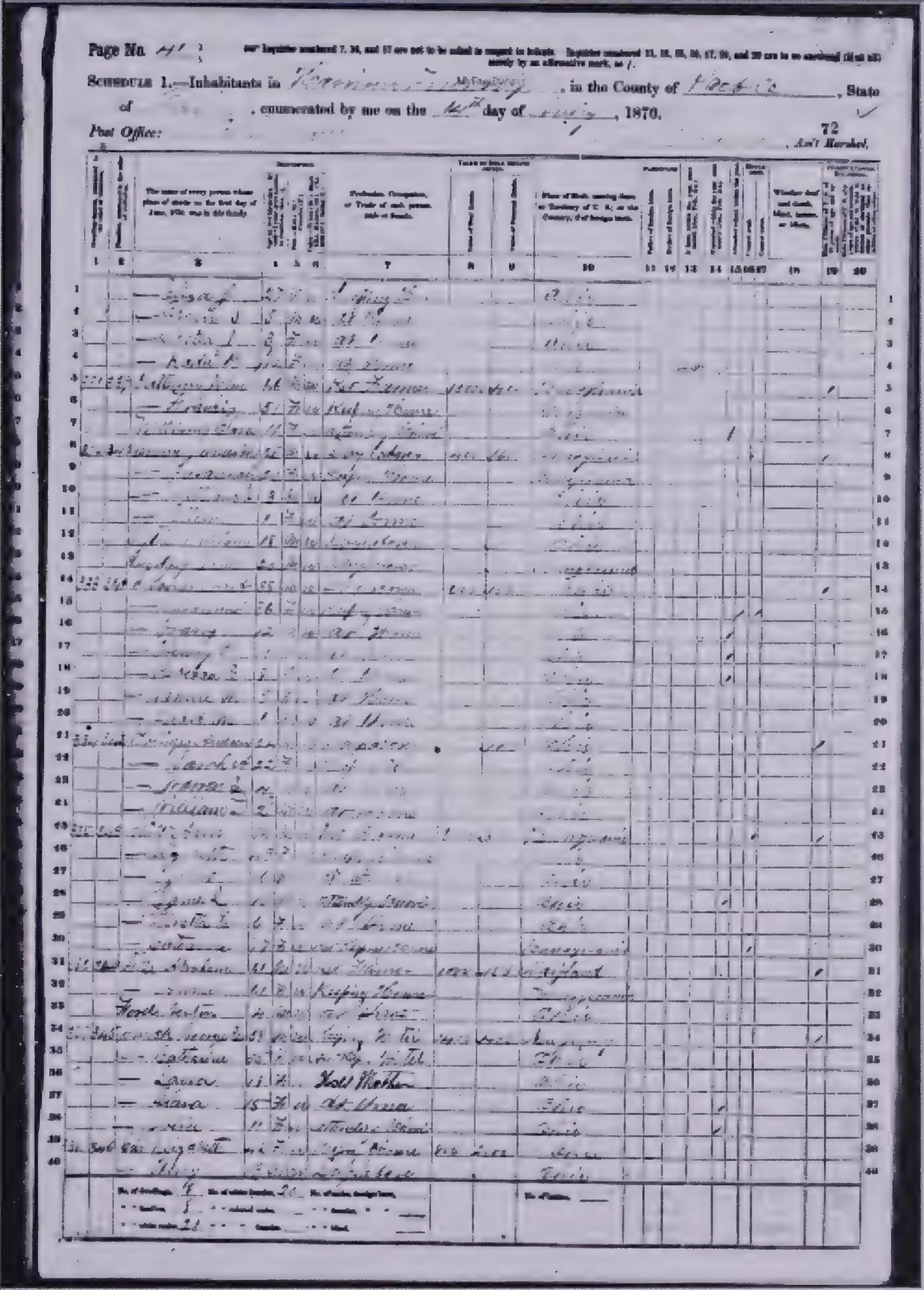
You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1870 United States Federal Census > Ohio > Preble > Harrison

Back to record

blank censu

Results for: Catharine Shock

In Out 50% Options 41 of 38 Image Number Prev Next Print Save Share



Page No. 41

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harrison Township, in the County of Preble, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office:

72

, Ass't Marshal.

ancestry library edition

Having problems viewing this imag

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1850 United States Federal Census > Ohio > Darke > **Neave**

Back to record

Results for: Anna Schenck

In
Out
50%
Options
21 of 22 Go
Image Number
Prev
Next
Print
Save
Share
Help

ancestry library edition

Welcome BEECH GROVE PUBLIC LIBRARY- IN Help

Home | **Search** | Charts and Forms

You searched for **Tunis Schenck**

All 1850 United States Federal Census Results

Page Tools

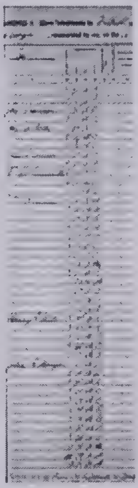
View printer-friendly

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Holmes Schenck**
Age:	42
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1808
Birth Place:	Ohio
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Neave, Darke, Ohio

Household Members:

Name	Age
Aaron Schenck	2
Benjamin Schenck	14
Holmes Schenck	42
Holmes T Schenck	12
John H Schenck	16
Leaman Schenck	4
Lydia Jane Schenck	11
Margaret Schenck	6
Margaret A Schenck	36
Mary L Schenck	5



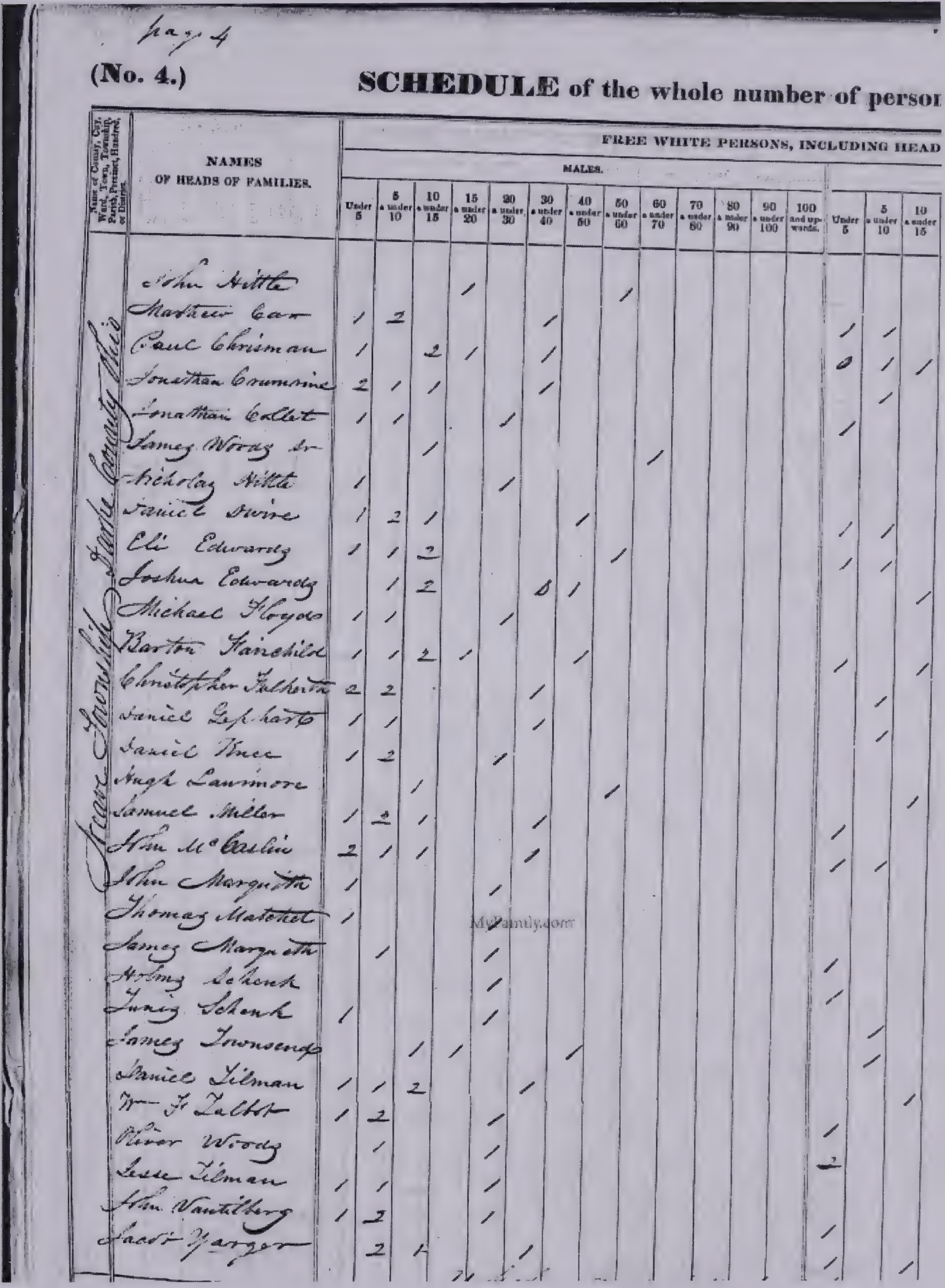
View o
image

View b

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Neave, Darke, Ohio*; Roll: *M432_67* Image: *162*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, U Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives a Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Fed



pag 4

(No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persor

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEAD															
		MALES.															
		Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15
Neave Township Darke County Ohio	John Hittle				1				1								
	Mathew Carr	1	2				1								1	1	
	Paul Chrisman	1		2	1		1								0	1	1
	Jonathan Crumrine	2	1	1			1									1	
	Jonathan Collet	1	1			1									1		
	James Woods Sr			1						1							
	Nicholas Hittle	1				1											
	Daniel Swine	1	2	1				1							1	1	
	Eli Edwards	1	1	2					1						1	1	
	Joshua Edwards		1	2			0	1									1
	Michael Floyds	1	1			1											
	Barton Fairchild	1	1	2	1			1							1		1
	Christopher Falkerth	2	2				1									1	
	Daniel Gephart	1	1				1									1	
	Daniel Knee	1	2			1											
	Hugh Larimore			1					1								1
	Samuel Miller	1	2	1			1								1		
	Wm McCaslin	2	1	1			1								1	1	
	John Margreth	1				1											
	Thomas Matchet	1				1											
	James Margreth		1			1									1		
	Holmes Schenk					1									1		
	Junius Schenk	1				1										1	
	James Townsend			1	1			1								1	
	Daniel Tilman	1	1	2			1										1
	Wm F Talbot	1	2			1									1		
	Oliver Woods		1			1									2		
	Jesse Tilman	1	1			1											
	John Vantilberg	1	2			1									1		
	Jacob Yarger		2	1			1								1		1

MyFamily.com

Benjamin Ensley
New Jersey
Waggoner Continental Army
Rev War 1757 — 1823

buried in Roberts Chapel Cemetary

Cemetary
1/2 Shelby Co
1/2 Johnson Co
right SR 252 to 600 W right left 1200 S
1200 S County Line Rd.

Elizabeth Lewis Adair
daughter of Nathan and Jane Lewis
b. Brookville, Franklin Co IN 02/24/1820
family moved to Bartholomew Co 1830
Married James L. Adair May 23, 1839
Methodist Episcopal Church Edinburg

Roberts Chapel Cementary
1200 S County line road - Edinborg

Families buried

Laura dau N.D. Ensley

Richard Houchteling d. 1935

Charlotte daug Wilson & Marie Clark d. 1875

Elizabeth Ensley wife of William S
Ensley b. 1831 d. 1921

Ira Beatty d. 1933 Veteran

Martin Ensley b. 1830 d. 1900

J C Phelps

Daniel Chambers d 01-30-1888

Mary Fulp

Lucinda Oaks

Sarah Sporlin

Theodoria Kendall d. 1878

Henry & Martha Coffman
d 1818 d. 183

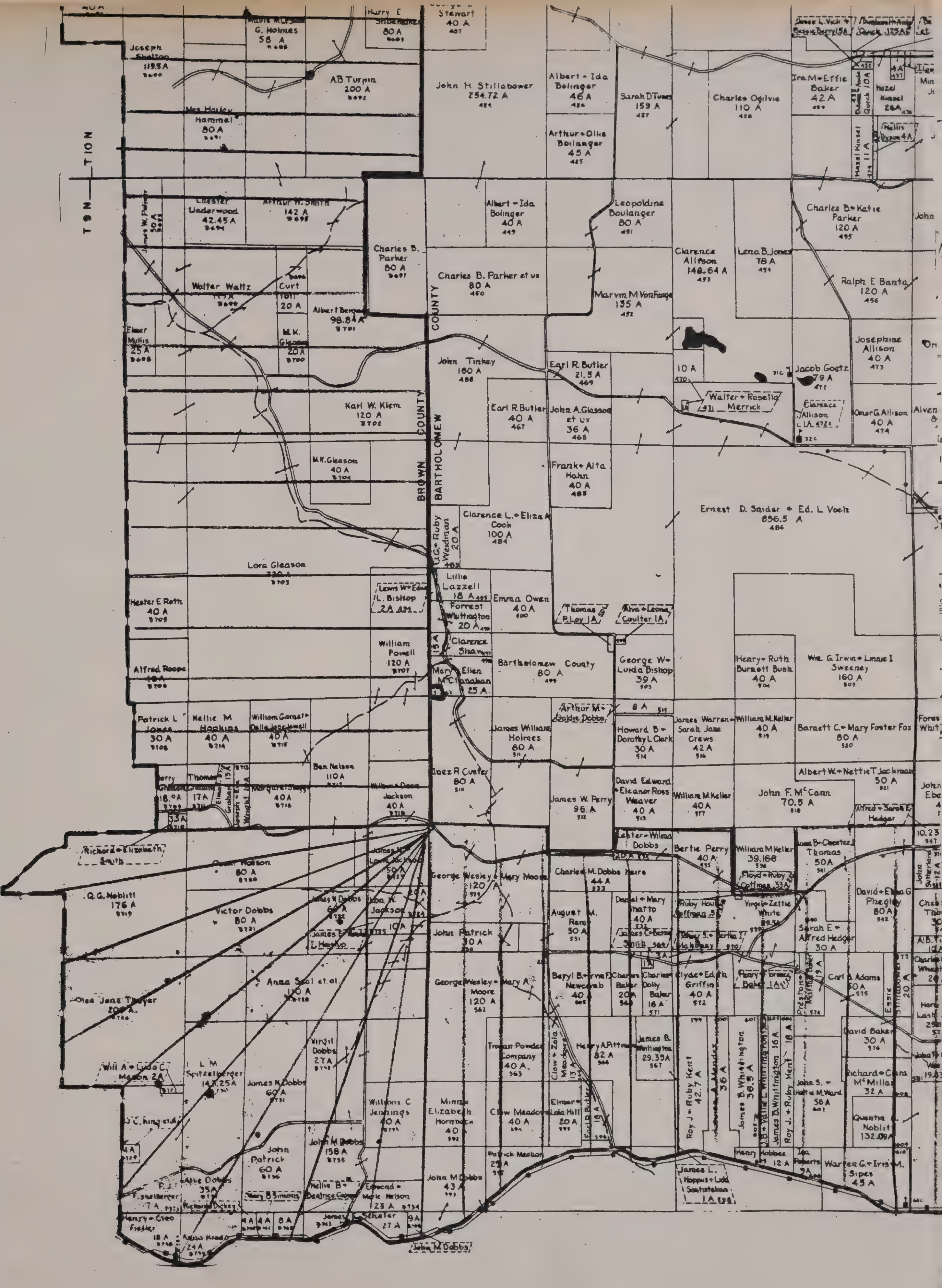
Samuel Miller d. 1881

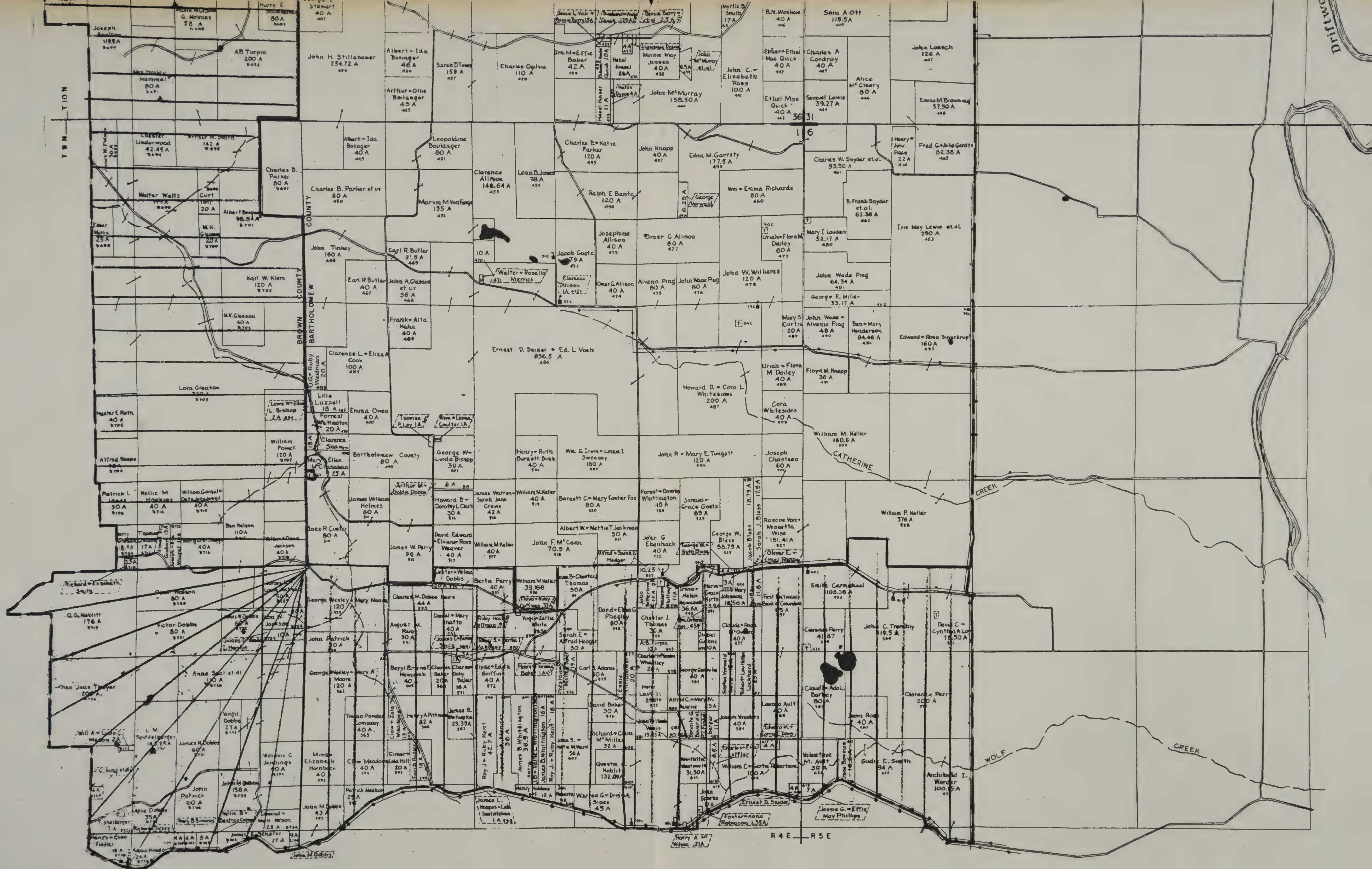
Sally wife of Joseph Chambers d. 1871

Jude Ensley 1822

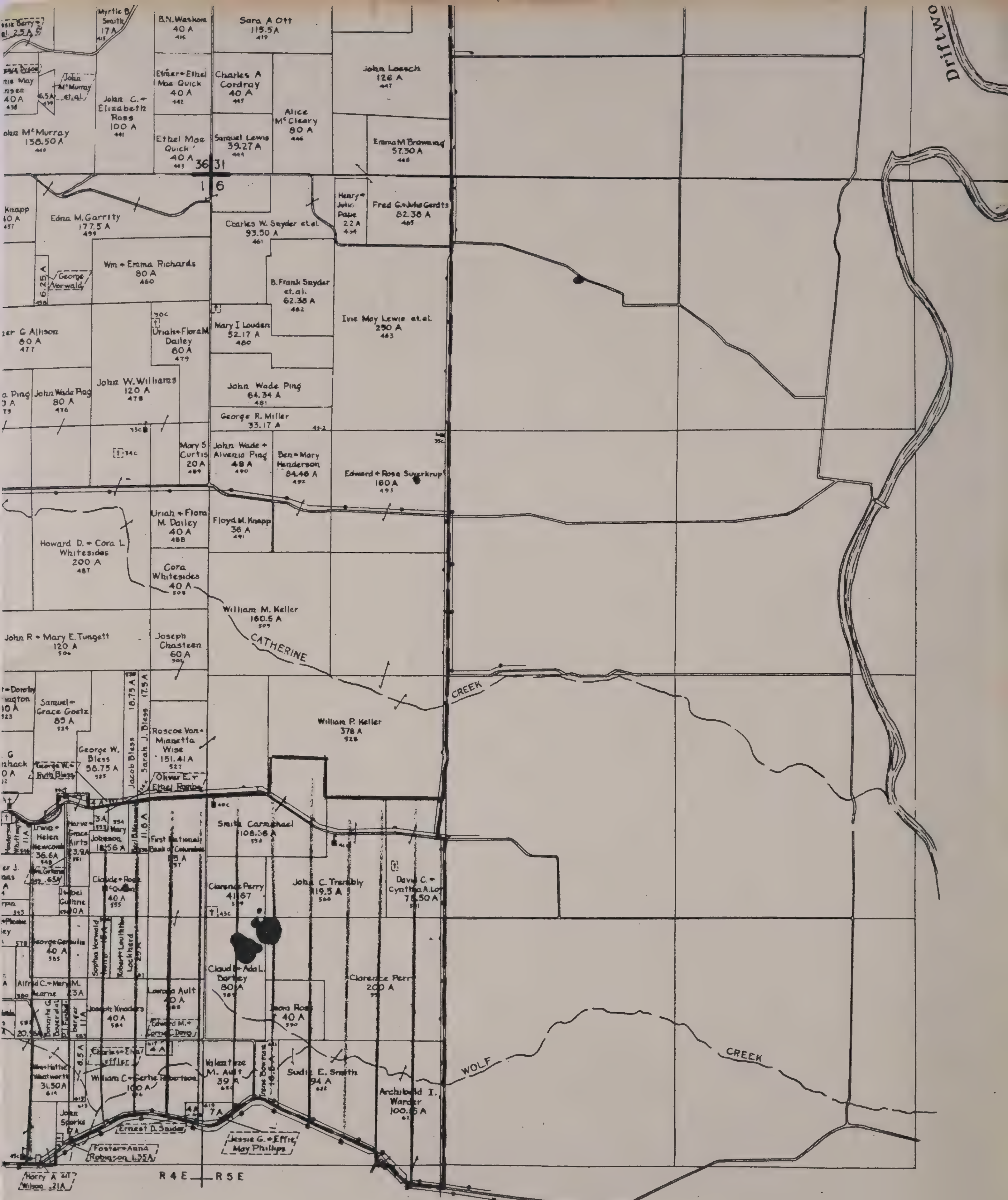
Cyrenios Chambers b. 1823 d. 1901

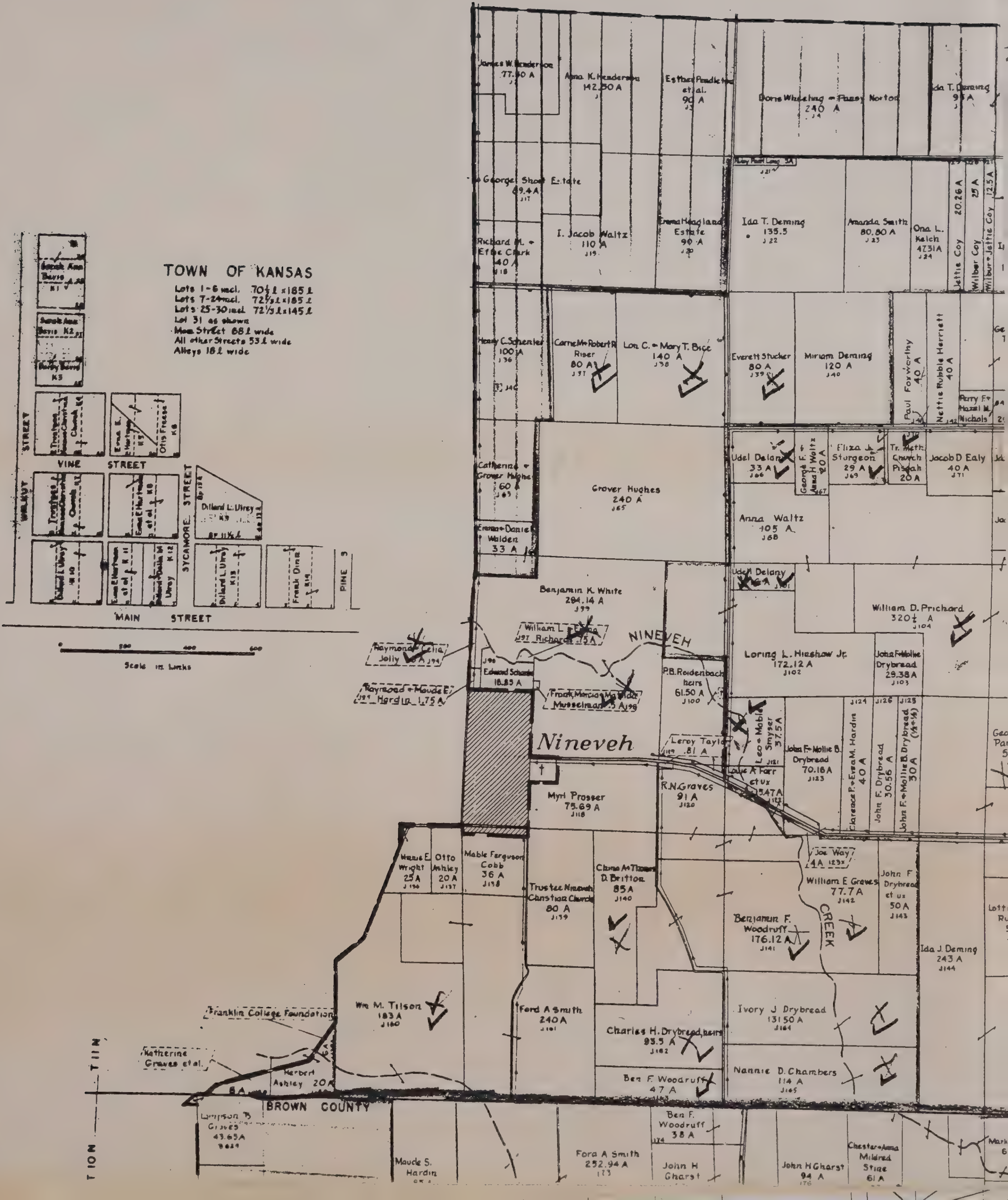
Harriet Chambers d. 1905

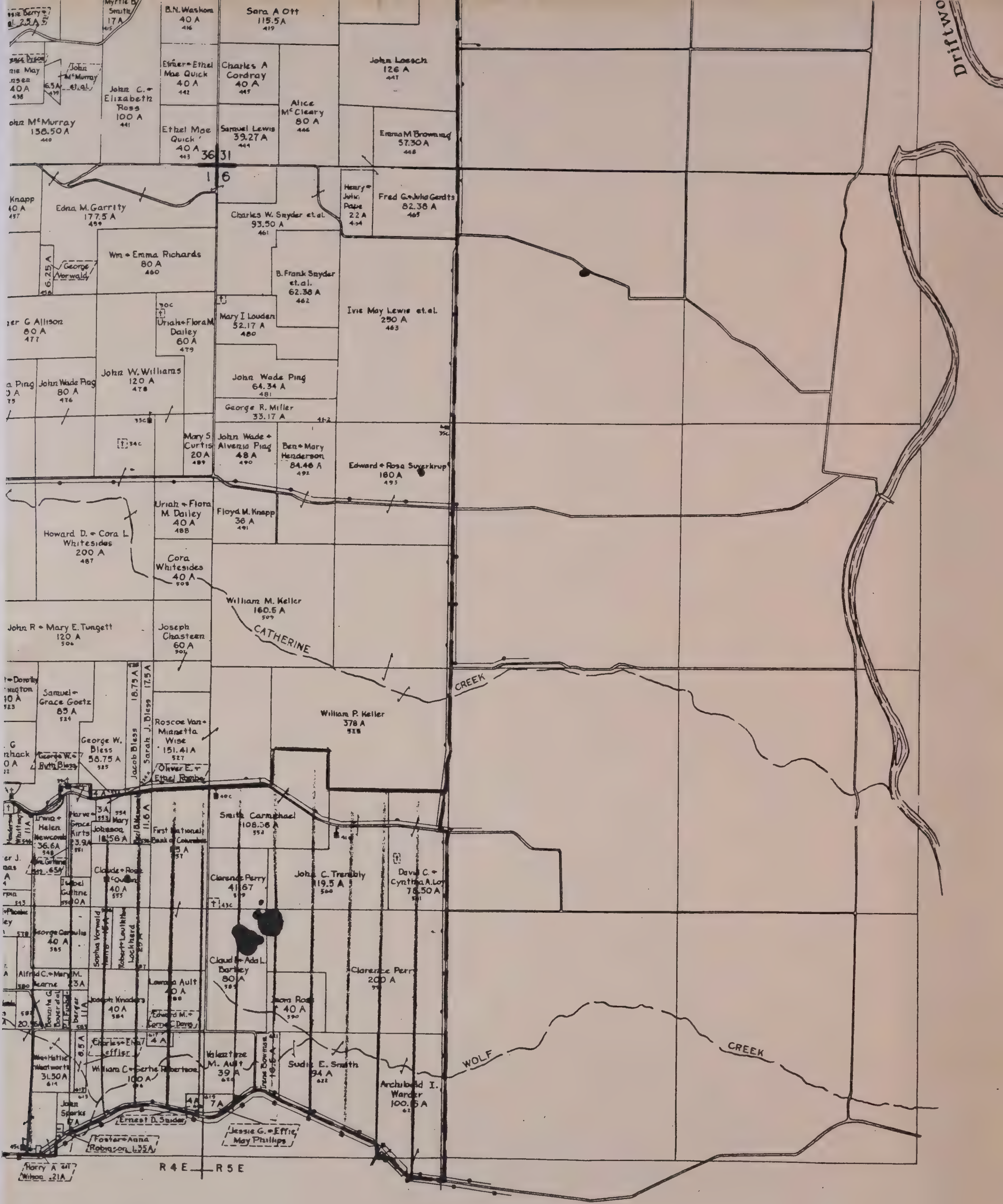

T 9 N
TION
BROWN COUNTY
BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY
Joseph Shelton 119.5 A
G. Holmes 58 A
Harry E Shoemaker 80 A
Stewart 40 A
A.B. Turpin 200 A
Mrs Harley Hammel 80 A
John H. Stillabower 254.72 A
Albert + Ida Bolinger 46 A
Sarah D Tweed 159 A
Charles Ogilvie 110 A
Arthur + Ollie Boilanger 45 A
Ira M + Effie Baker 42 A
Hazel Kinsel 28 A
Hazel Kinsel 11 A
Lester Underwood 42.45 A
Arthur W. Smith 142 A
James W. Palmer 30 A
Albert + Ida Bolinger 40 A
Leopoldine Boulanger 80 A
Charles B + Katie Parker 120 A
Charles B. Parker 80 A
Charles B. Parker et ux 80 A
Clarence Allison 148.64 A
Lena B. Jones 78 A
Ralph E Banta 120 A
Walter Waltz 113 A
Curt Tell 20 A
Albert Berger 98.84 A
Marvin M VonFange 135 A
Elmer Mullis 25 A
M.K. Gleason 20 A
Josephine Allison 40 A
John Tinkey 160 A
Earl R. Butler 21.5 A
10 A
Jacob Goetz 79 A
Walter + Rosella Merrick
Clarence Allison 1A
Karl W. Klem 120 A
Earl R. Butler 40 A
John A. Glasson et ux 36 A
Omer G. Allison 40 A
M.K. Gleason 40 A
Frank + Alta Hahn 40 A
Ernest D. Snider + Ed. L Voelz 856.5 A
U.G. + Ruby Wedman 20 A
Clarence L. + Eliza A Cook 100 A
Lora Gleason 320 A
Lillie Lazzell 18 A
Lewis W + Edna L. Bishop 2A
Emma Owen 40 A
Forrest Whittington 20 A
Thomas P. Loy 1A
Alva + Leona Coulter 1A
Hester E Roth 40 A
William Powell 120 A
Clarence Shaw
15 A
Alfred Roope 40 A
Mary Ellen McClanahan 25 A
Bartholomew County 80 A
George W + Luida Bishop 39 A
Henry + Ruth Burnett Bush 40 A
Wm. G Irwin + Linnie I Sweeney 160 A
Arthur M + Goldie Dobbs
8 A
Patrick L Jones 30 A
Nellie M Hopkins 40 A
William Garnet + Della Jane Jewell 40 A
James William Holmes 80 A
Howard B + Dorothy L Clark 30 A
James Warren + Sarah Jane Crews 42 A
William M. Keller 40 A
Barnett C + Mary Foster Fox 80 A
Ben Nelson 110 A
Inez R Custer 80 A
Albert W + Nettie T Jackman 50 A
Jerry Graham 18.0 A
Thomas Graham 17 A
Margaret Sharp 40 A
Wilburn + Dora Jackson 40 A
James W. Perry 96 A
David Edward + Eleanor Ross Weaver 40 A
William M Keller 40 A
John F. McCann 70.5 A
Alfred + Sarah E Hedger
Richard + Elizabeth Smith
Oscar Watson 80 A
Lester + Wilma Dobbs
Bertie Perry 40 A
William M Keller 39.168
Iona B + Chester Thomas 50 A
Q.G. Noblitt 176 A
George Wesley + Mary Moore 120 A
Charles M. Dobbs Heirs 44 A
Floyd + Ruby Coffman 33 A
David + Edna G Phegley 80 A
Victor Dobbs 80 A
James N Dobbs 60 A
Ira N Jackson
10 A
August M. Reno 50 A
Daniel + Mary Shatto 40 A
Ruby Hou Coffman
Virgil + Zettie White
John Patrick 30 A
Sarah E + Alfred Hedger 30 A
Anna Seal et al 110 A
Beryl B + Irma F Newcomb 40 A
Charles Baker 20 A
Charles Dolly Baker 18 A
Clyde + Edith Griffin 40 A
Carl E Adams 30 A
Olsa Jane Thayer 205 A
George Wesley + Mary A Moore 120 A
Virgil Dobbs 2 A
Trojan Powder Company 40 A
Henry A Pittman 82 A
James B. Whittington 29.35 A
Clow + Zola Meadows 13 A
Roy J + Ruby Kent 42.7 A
36 A
James B. Whittington 36.5 A
Roy J. + Ruby Kent 16 A
18 A
David Baker 30 A
Wil A + Lyda C. Mason 2A
L.M. Spitzelberger 143.25 A
James N Dobbs 60 A
John S + Hattie M Ward 58 A
Richard + Clara McMillan 32 A
William C Jennings 40 A
Minnie Elizabeth Hornback 40 A
Clow Meadows 40 A
Elmer + Lola Hill 20 A
Quentin Noblitt 132.09 A
J.C. King et al
John Patrick 60 A
John M Dobbs 158 A
Henry Hobbs 12 A
Ida Roberts 9A
Warren G + Iris M. Sipes 45 A
Patrick Meehan 25 A
James L. Hoppus + Lida Santistetan 1A
Allie Dobbs 35 A
Nellie B + Beatrice Cottrell
Edmond + Merle Nelson 23 A
John M Dobbs 43 A
Henry + Cleo Fiesler 18 A
Anna Kreda 24 A
4 A
4 A
8 A
James
Schaefer 27 A
9 A
John M Dobbs



Harry E Stobenrauch
Stewart 40 A 407
Joseph Shelton 1195 A
G. Holmes 58 A
AB Turpin 200 A
John H. Stillabower 254.72 A 424
Albert + Ida Bolinger 46 A 426
Arthur + Ollie Boilanger 45 A 425
Sarah D Turner 159 A 427
Charles Ogilvie 110 A 428
Mrs Harley Hammel 80 A
Ira M + Effie Baker 42 A 439
Hazel Kunsel 26A
Minnie May Jensen 40 A 438
John McMurray
John McMurray 158.50 A 440
Myrtle B. Smith 17 A
B.N. Watson 40 A 416
Ethel + Ethel Mae Quick 40 A
John C. + Elizabeth Ross 100 A 441
Ethel Mae Quick 40 A
Sara A Ott 115.5 A 419
Charles A Cordray 40 A
Samuel Lewis 39.27 A
Alice McCleary 80 A
John Loesch 126 A 447
Emma M Brown 57.30 A 448
36 31
1 6
TION
T 9 N
Lester Underwood 42.45 A
Arthur W. Smith 142 A
Albert + Ida Bolinger 40 A 449
Leopoldine Boulanger 80 A 451
Charles B. Parker 80 A
Charles B. Parker et ux 80 A 450
Clarence Allison 148.64 A 455
Lena B. Jones 78 A 454
Charles B + Katie Parker 120 A 495
John Knapp 40 A 457
Edna M. Garrity 177.5 A
Henry + John Paxe 22 A
Fred G. + Julia Gerdts 82.38 A 465
Charles W. Snyder et al. 93.50 A 461
Walter Waltz
Curt Toll 20 A
Albert Bergman 98.84 A
Elmer Mullis 25 A
M.K. Gleason 20 A
Marvin M VonFange 135 A 452
Ralph E Banta 120 A 456
George Norwald
Wm + Emma Richards 80 A 460
B. Frank Snyder et. al. 62.38 A 462
Josephine Allison 40 A 473
Omer G Allison 80 A 477
Uriah + Flora M. Dailey 60 A 479
Mary I Louden 52.17 A 480
Ivie May Lewis et.al. 250 A 463
John Tinkey 160 A 466
Earl R. Butler 21.5 A 469
10 A 470
Jacob Goetz 79 A
Walter + Rosella Merrick
Clarence Allison 1A
Omer G. Allison 40 A 474
Alvena Ping 80 A 475
John Wade Ping 80 A 476
John W. Williams 120 A 478
John Wade Ping 64.34 A 481
George R. Miller 33.17 A
Karl W. Klem 120 A
Earl R. Butler 40 A 467
John A. Glasson et ux 36 A 468
W.K. Gleason 40 A
Frank + Alta Hahn 40 A 485
Mary S Curtis 20 A 489
John Wade + Alvena Ping 48 A 490
Ben + Mary Henderson 84.46 A 492
Edward + Rosa Suverkrup 160 A 493
BROWN COUNTY
BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY
Clarence L. + Eliza A Cook 100 A 484
U.G. + Ruby Wedman 20 A
Ernest D. Snider + Ed. L Voelz 856.5 A 486
Uriah + Flora M. Dailey 40 A 488
Floyd M. Knapp 36 A 491
Howard D. + Cora L Whitesides 200 A 487
Lora Gleason 330 A
Lewis W + Edna L. Bishop 2A
Lillie Lazzell 18 A
Forrest Whittington 20 A
Emma Owen 40 A 500
Thomas P. Loy 1A
Alva + Leona Coulter 1A
Cora Whitesides 40 A 508
Hester E Roth 40 A
William M. Keller 160.5 A 509
William Powell 120 A
Clarence Sharp
Mary Ellen McClanahan 25 A
Bartholomew County 80 A 499
George W + Luvida Bishop 39 A 503
Henry + Ruth Burnett Bush 40 A 504
Wm. G. Irwin + Linnie I Sweeney 160 A 505
John R + Mary E. Tungett 120 A 506
Joseph Chasteen 60 A
Alfred Roope 10 A
CATHERINE
CREEK
Arthur M + Goldie Dobbs
8 A
Patrick L James 30 A
Mellie M Hopkins 40 A
William Garnett + Della Jane Jewell 40 A
James William Holmes 80 A
Howard B + Dorothy L Clark 30 A 514
James Warren + Sarah Jane Crews 42 A 516
William M. Keller 40 A 519
Barnett C + Mary Foster Fox 80 A 520
Forest + Dorothy Whittington 40 A 523
Samuel + Grace Goetz 83 A 524
18.75 A
17.5 A
William P. Keller 378 A 528
Ben Nelson 110 A
Thomas
18 A
17 A
Margaret 40 A
Wilbur + Dana Jackson 40 A
Inez R Custer 80 A
David Edward + Eleanor Ross Weaver 40 A 513
James W. Perry 96 A 512
William M. Keller 40 A 517
John F. McCann 70.5 A 518
Albert W + Nettie T Jackman 50 A 521
Alfred + Sarah E Hedger
John G Eberhack 40 A 522
George W + Ruth Bless
George W. Bless 58.75 A 525
Jacob Bless
Sarah J. Bless
Roscoe Van + Marietta Wise 151.41 A 527
Oliver E + Ethel Rambo
Richard + Elizabeth Smith
Lester + Wilma Dobbs
Bertie Perry 40 A
William M Keller 39.168
Chester Thomas 50 A
10.23
Smith Carmichael 108.36 A
Oscar Nelson 80 A
George Wesley + Mary Moore 120 A
Charles M. Dobbs Heirs 44 A
Floyd + Ruby Coffman 33 A
David + Elma G Pheghly 80 A
Irwin + Helen Newcomb 36.6 A
Mary Johnson 58 A
11.6 A
First National Bank of Columbus
Q.G. Noblitt 176 A
Victor Dobbs 80 A
Ida N Jackson
10 A
John Patrick 30 A
August M. Rera 50 A
Daniel + Mary Shatto 40 A
Ruby Houk Coffman
Virgil + Zeltie White 39.5 A
Sarah E + Alfred Hedger 30 A
Chester J. Thomas 30 A
Claude + Rose Cooper 40 A
Clarence Perry 41.67
John C. Trembly 119.5 A
David C. + Cynthia A. Loy 75.50 A
Anna Seal et.al 110 A
Olea Jane Thayer 200 A
George Wesley + Mary A Moore 120 A
Beryl B + Erma F Newcomb 40 A
Charles Baker 20 A
Charles Dolly Baker 18 A
Clyde + Edith Griffin 40 A
Henry + Grace Baker 1A
Carl A Adams 50 A
A.B. Turpin 10 A
Charles + Phoebe Whaley 20 A
George Cornelius 40 A
Claud E + Ada L Dailey 80 A
Clarence Perry 200 A
Virgil Dobbs
David Baker 30 A
Alfred C + Mary M. Kearns 13 A
Lavada Ault 40 A
Joseph Knoebel 40 A
Trojan Powder Company 40 A
Henry A Pittman 82 A
James B. Whittington 29.33 A
Will A + Lida C Mason 2A
L M Spitzelberger 14.25 A
James N. Dobbs 60 A
William C Jennings 40 A
Minnie Elizabeth Hornback 40 A
Clow Meadows 40 A
Elmer + Lola Hill 20 A
Roy J + Ruby Kent 42.7 A
James B. Whittington 38.5 A
James B. Whittington 16 A
Roy J. + Ruby Kent
John S. + Hattie M. Ward 56 A
Richard + Clara McMillan 32 A
Quentin Noblitt 132.09 A
Leon Ross 40 A
Sudie E. Smith 94 A
Archibald I. Warder 100.5 A
Valentine M. Ault 39 A
Charles + Ethel Loeffler
William C + Bertha Robertson 100 A
Hattie Wentworth 31.50 A
WOLF
CREEK
John M Dobbs 138 A
John Patrick 60 A
Allie Dobbs 35 A
Edward + Marie Nelson 23 A
Scheler 27 A
Patrick Meadows 25 A
John M Dobbs 43 A
James L. Hoppus + Lula Santelman 1A
Henry Hobbs 12 A
Warren G + Iris M. Sipes 45 A
John Sparks
Ernest D. Snider
Jessie G. + Effie May Phillips
Foster + Anna Robeson 1.35 A
Harry A + Wilson 21 A
R4E R5E
Henry + Cleo Fiesler
John M Dobbs
Driftwood


Myrtle B. Smith 17 A 415
B.N. Waskom 40 A 416
Sara A Ott 115.5 A 419
Driftwo
John Loesch 126 A 447
John McMurray et.al.
6.5 A
John C. + Elizabeth Ross 100 A 441
Ethel Mae Quick 40 A 442
Charles A Cordray 40 A 445
Alice McCleary 80 A 446
John McMurray 138.50 A 440
Ethel Mae Quick 40 A 443
Samuel Lewis 39.27 A 444
Emma M Browning 57.30 A 448
36 31
1 6
Knapp
Edna M. Garrity 177.5 A 459
Henry + Julia Pabe 22 A 464
Fred G. + Julia Gerdts 82.38 A 465
Charles W. Snyder et.al. 93.50 A 461
6.25 A
George Vorwald
Wm + Emma Richards 80 A 460
B. Frank Snyder et.al. 62.38 A 462
Uriah + Flora M Dailey 60 A 479
Mary I Louden 52.17 A 480
Ivie May Lewis et.al. 250 A 463
G Allison 80 A 477
John W. Williams 120 A 478
John Wade Ping 80 A 476
John Wade Ping 64.34 A 481
George R. Miller 33.17 A
Mary S Curtis 20 A 489
John Wade + Alvenia Ping 48 A 490
Ben + Mary Henderson 84.48 A 492
Edward + Rosa Suverkrup 160 A 493
Uriah + Flora M. Dailey 40 A 488
Floyd M. Knapp 38 A 491
Howard D. + Cora L. Whitesides 200 A 487
Cora Whitesides 40 A 508
William M. Keller 160.5 A 509
John R + Mary E. Tungett 120 A 506
Joseph Chasteen 60 A 501
CATHERINE
CREEK
Samuel + Grace Goetz 85 A 524
18.75 A
17.5 A
Jacob Bless
Sarah J. Bless
George W. Bless 58.75 A 525
Roscoe Van + Mianetta Wise 151.41 A 527
William P. Keller 378 A 528
George W. + Ruth Bless
Oliver E. + Ethel Rambo
Smith Carmichael 108.36 A 552
Irwin + Helen Newcomb 36.6 A 548
Harve + Grace Kirts 23.9 A 551
3 A
Mary Johnson 18.56 A
11.6 A
First National Bank of Columbus
11 A
Claude + Rose McQuinn 40 A 555
Isabel Guthrie
Clarence Perry 41.67
John C. Trembly 19.5 A 560
David C. + Cynthia A. Lo 78.50 A 561
George Gerbulis 40 A 585
Sophia Vorwald
Robert + Louella Lockherd
Cloud + Ada L. Bartley 80 A
Clarence Perry 200 A
Alfred C. + Mary M. Kearne 23 A
Lawrence Ault 40 A
Joseph Knaders 40 A 584
Edward M. + Corne C Davis
Leom Ross 40 A
11 A
20.5 A
6.5 A
Charles + Ella Leffler
4 A
Hattie Wentworth 31.50 A 614
William C. + Bertha Robertson 100 A
Valentine M. Ault 39 A
Dana Bowman 18.6 A
Sudie E. Smith 94 A 622
WOLF
CREEK
Archibald I. Warder 100.5 A
John Sparks 7 A
4 A
7 A
Ernest D. Snider
Jessie G. + Effie May Phillips
Foster + Anna Robinson 1.35 A
Harry A Wilson .21 A
R 4 E
R 5 E


TOWN OF KANSAS
Lots 1-6 incl. 70½ℓ x 185ℓ
Lots 7-24 incl. 72⅓ℓ x 185ℓ
Lots 25-30 incl. 72⅓ℓ x 145ℓ
Lot 31 as shown
Main Street 88ℓ wide
All other Streets 53ℓ wide
Alleys 18ℓ wide
Scale in Links
WALNUT STREET
VINE STREET
SYCAMORE STREET
MAIN STREET
PINE S
Dillard L. Utrey
Frank Dine
Otis Freese
James W. Henderson 77.40 A
Anna K. Henderson 142.50 A
Esther Pendleton et al. 90 A
Doris Wheeling + Fanny Norton 240 A
Ida T. Deming 95 A
George Shoaf Estate 89.4 A
Richard M. + Effie Clark 40 A
I. Jacob Waltz 110 A
Emma Hoagland Estate 90 A
Ida T. Deming 135.5
Amanda Smith 80.80 A
Ona L. Kelch 47.31 A
Jettie Coy
Wilbur Coy
Wilbur + Jettie Coy
20.26 A
25 A
12.5 A
Henry C. Schenter 100 A
Carrie M. + Robert R. Riser 80 A
Lon C. + Mary T. Brice 140 A
Everett Stucker 80 A
Miriam Deming 120 A
Paul Foxworthy 40 A
Nettie Rubble Herriett 40 A
Perry F. + Hazel M. Nichols
Catherine + Grover Hughes 60 A
Grover Hughes 240 A
Udel Delany 33 A
George F. + Anna H. Waltz 20 A
Eliza J. Sturgeon 29 A
Tr. Meth. Church Pisgah 20 A
Jacob D Ealy 40 A
Emma + Daniel Walden 33 A
Anna Waltz 105 A
Udell Delany
Benjamin K. White 284.14 A
William D. Prichard 320½ A
William L. + Edna Richards 75 A
NINEVEH
Raymond + Celia Jolly
Raymond + Maude E. Hardin 1.75 A
Edward Schaefer 18.83 A
Frank, Marcia, Matilda Musselman
P.B. Reidenbach heirs 61.50 A
Loring L. Hinshaw Jr. 172.12 A
John F. + Mollie Drybread 29.38 A
Nineveh
Leroy Taylor .81 A
Leo + Mable Smyser 37.5 A
John F. + Mollie B. Drybread 70.18 A
Clarence P. + Eva M. Hardin 40 A
John F. Drybread 30.56 A
John F. + Mollie B. Drybread 30 A
Louie A. Farr etux 5.47 A
Myrl Prosser 75.69 A
R.N. Graves 91 A
Joe Way 4A
Mamie E. Wright 25 A
Otto Ashley 20 A
Mable Ferguson Cobb 36 A
Trustee Nineveh Christian Church 80 A
Clarence + Thomas D. Britton 85 A
William E Graves 77.7 A
John F. Drybread et ux 50 A
Benjamin F. Woodruff 176.12 A
CREEK
Ida J. Deming 243 A
Wm M. Tilson 183 A
Ford A Smith 240 A
Ivory J Drybread 131.50 A
Franklin College Foundation
Charles H. Drybread heirs 93.5 A
Katherine Graves et al.
Herbert Ashley 20 A
Nannie D. Chambers 114 A
Ben F. Woodruff 47 A
8A
T11N
TION
BROWN COUNTY
Simpson B. Graves 43.65 A
Ben F. Woodruff 38 A
Maude S. Hardin
Ford A Smith 252.94 A
John H Gharst
John H Gharst 94 A
Chester + Anna Mildred Stige 61 A


Myrtle B. Smith 17 A 415
B.N. Waskom 40 A 416
Sara A Ott 115.5 A 419
John Loesch 126 A 447
Driftwo
John McMurray et. al.
6.5 A 439
John C. + Elizabeth Ross 100 A 441
Elmer + Ethel Mae Quick 40 A 442
Charles A Cordray 40 A 445
Alice McCleary 80 A 446
John McMurray 138.50 A 440
Ethel Mae Quick 40 A 443
Samuel Lewis 39.27 A 444
Emma M Brownrigg 57.30 A 448
36
31
1
6
Knapp 40 A 457
Edna M. Garrity 177.5 A 459
Henry + Julia Pape 22 A 464
Fred G. + Julia Gerdts 82.38 A 465
Charles W. Snyder et. al. 93.50 A 461
Wm + Emma Richards 80 A 460
6.25 A
George Norwald
B. Frank Snyder et. al. 62.38 A 462
Ivie May Lewis et. al. 250 A 463
G Allison 80 A 477
30C
Uriah + Flora M. Dailey 60 A 479
Mary I Louden 52.17 A 480
John W. Williams 120 A 478
John Wade Ping 80 A 476
John Wade Ping 64.34 A 481
George R. Miller 33.17 A
33C
34C
35C
Mary S Curtis 20 A 489
John Wade + Alvena Ping 48 A 490
Ben + Mary Henderson 84.46 A 492
Edward + Rosa Suverkrup 160 A 493
Uriah + Flora M. Dailey 40 A 488
Floyd M. Knapp 38 A 491
Howard D. + Cora L. Whitesides 200 A 487
Cora Whitesides 40 A 508
William M. Keller 160.5 A 509
CATHERINE
CREEK
John R + Mary E. Tungett 120 A 506
Joseph Chasteen 60 A 507
Samuel + Grace Goetz 85 A 524
18.75 A
17.5 A
Jacob Bless
Sarah J. Bless
Roscoe Van + Minnetta Wise 151.41 A 527
William P. Keller 378 A 528
George W. Bless 58.75 A 525
George W. + Ruth Bless
Oliver E. + Ethel Rambo
40C
41C
Smith Carmichael 108.36 A 558
3 A
Mary Johnson 18.56 A
Irwin + Helen Newcomb 36.6 A 548
Harvey + Grace Kirts 23.9 A 551
11.6 A
First National Bank of Columbus 85 A 557
11 A
Claude + Rose McQuillan 40 A 555
Isabel Guthne 10 A
Clarence Perry 41.67 559
43C
John C. Trembly 119.5 A 560
David C. + Cynthia A. Loy 78.50 A 561
George Garbula 40 A 585
Sophia Vorwald
Robert + Lauletta Lockhard
Cloud + Ada L. Barkey 80 A 589
Clarence Perry 200 A
Alfred C. + Mary M. Kearne 23 A 580
Lorenzo Ault 40 A
Joseph Knaders 40 A 584
Tom Ross 40 A 590
Edward M. + Carrie C Davis
Donzella G. Bauerdahl
P. J. Fisher
berger 11 A
20.95 A
4 A
8.5 A
Charles + Etta Leffler
Hattie Wentworth 31.50 A 614
William C. + Gertie Robertson 100 A
Valentine M. Ault 39 A
Irene Bowman 10.6 A
Sudie E. Smith 94 A 622
WOLF
CREEK
Archibald I. Warder 100.15 A
John Sparks 7 A
4 A
7 A
Ernest D. Snider
Jessie G. + Effie May Phillips
Foster + Anna Robinson 1.35 A
Harry A Wilson .21 A
R 4 E
R 5 E

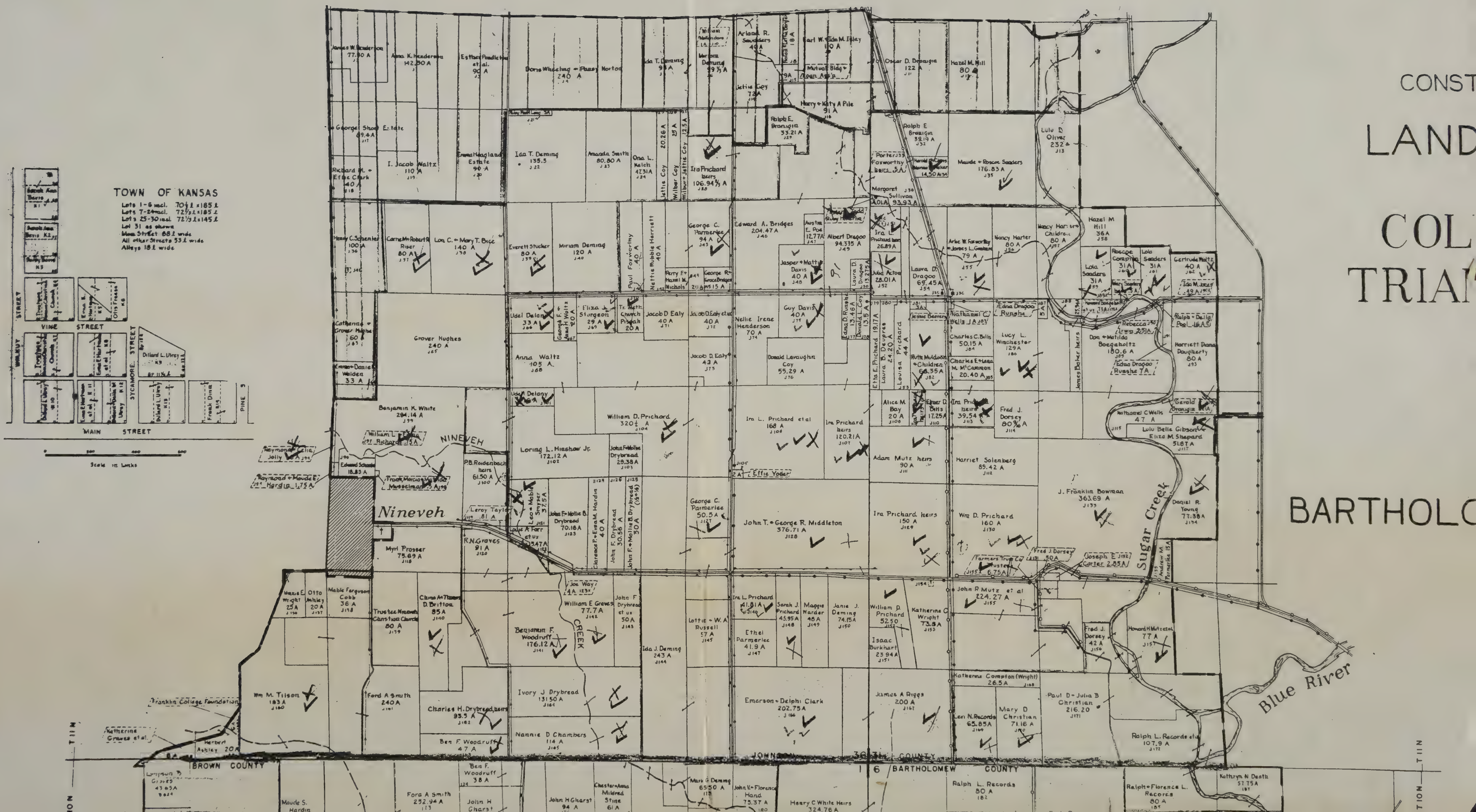
CONST

LAND

COL

TRIA

BARTHOLO



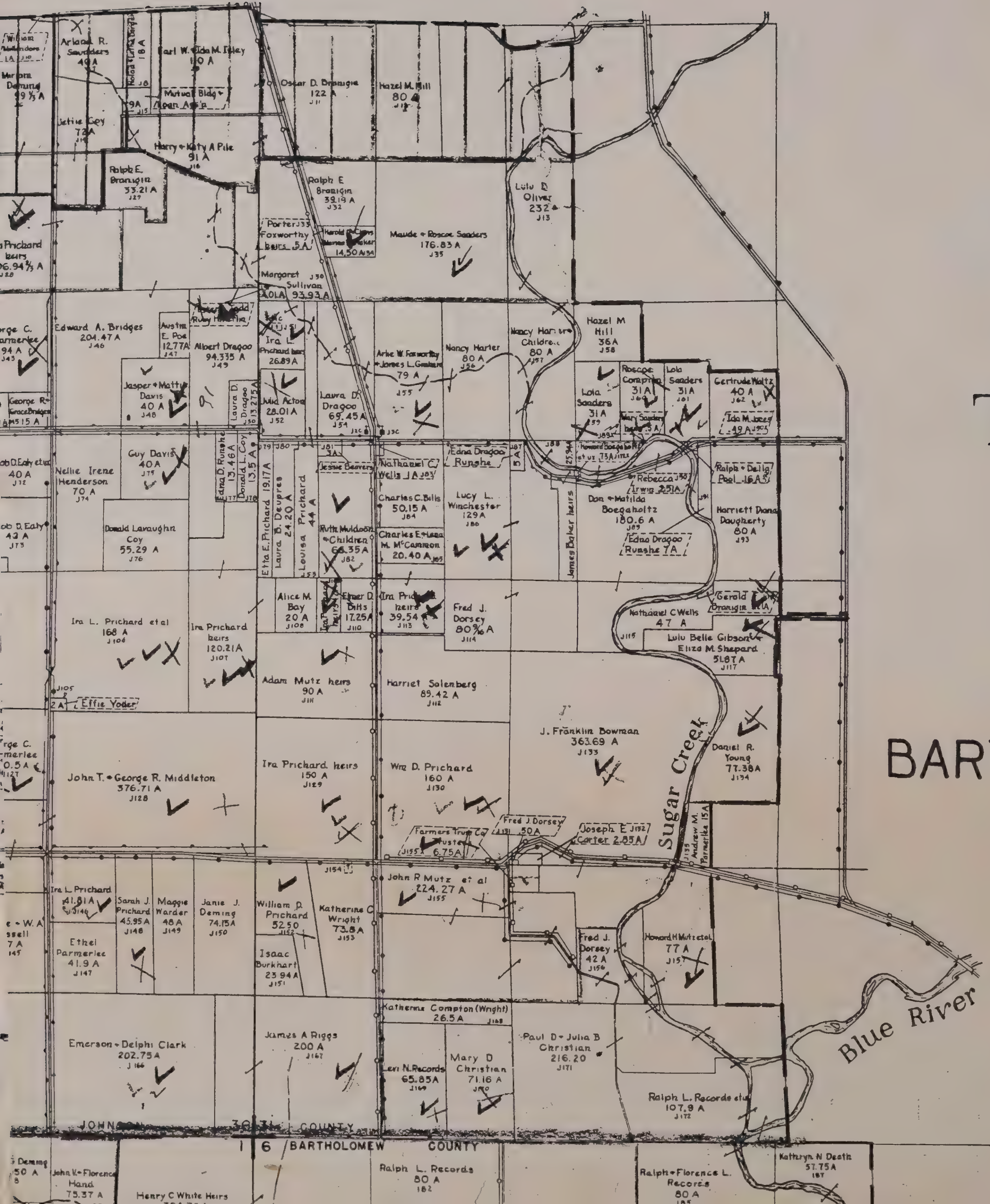
TOWN OF KANSAS
Lots 1-6 incl. 70½ℓ x 185ℓ
Lots 7-24 incl. 72½ℓ x 185ℓ
Lots 25-30 incl. 72½ℓ x 145ℓ
Lot 31 as shown
Main Street 68ℓ wide
All other Streets 53ℓ wide
Alleys 18ℓ wide
VINE STREET
SYCAMORE STREET
MAIN STREET
WALNUT STREET
PINE
Scale in Links
Nineveh
NINEVEH
CREEK
Sugar Creek
Blue River
BROWN COUNTY
JOHNSON COUNTY
BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY
T11N
James W. Henderson 77.90 A
Anna K. Henderson 142.50 A
Esther Pendleton et al. 90 A
Doris Whitehurst + Fessy Norton 240 A
Ida T. Deming 95 A
Arland R. Saunders 40 A
Earl W. + Ida M. Foley 110 A
Oscar D. Branigin 122 A
Hazel M. Hill 80 A
George Shon Estate 89.4 A
Richard M. + Effie Clark 40 A
I. Jacob Waltz 110 A
Hoagland Estate 90 A
Ida T. Deming 135.5
Amanda Smith 80.80 A
Ona L. Kelch 47.31 A
Ira Prichard heirs 106.94½ A
Ralph E. Branigin 33.21 A
Ralph E. Branigin 39.19 A
Maude + Roscoe Sanders 176.83 A
Lulu D. Oliver 232 A
Harry + Katy A Pile 91 A
Jettie Coy 73 A
Henry C. Schenter 100 A
Carrie M. + Robert R. Riser 80 A
Lou C. + Mary T. Bice 140 A
Everett Stucker 80 A
Miriam Deming 120 A
Paul Forsworthy 40 A
Nettie Robbie Harriett 40 A
George C. Parmerlee 94 A
Edward A. Bridges 204.47 A
Albert Dragoo 94.335 A
Margaret Sullivan
Arlie W. Forsworthy + Jonas L. Graham 79 A
Nancy Harter 80 A
Nancy Harter Children 80 A
Hazel M. Hill 36 A
Lola Sanders 31 A
Gertrude Waltz 40 A
Jasper + Mattie Davis 40 A
Laura D. Dragoo 69.45 A
Catherine + Grover Hughes 60 A
Grover Hughes 240 A
Udel Delany 33 A
Eliza J. Sturgeon 29 A
Jacob D. Ealy 40 A
Nellie Irene Henderson 70 A
Guy Davis 40 A
Anna Waltz 105 A
Jacob D. Ealy 43 A
Donald Lavaughn Coy 55.29 A
Charles C. Bills 50.15 A
Lucy L. Winchester 129 A
Don + Matilda Boegaholtz 180.6 A
Harriett Diana Dougherty 80 A
Emma + Daniel Walden 33 A
Benjamin K. White 284.14 A
William D. Prichard 320½ A
Ira L. Prichard et al 168 A
Ira Prichard heirs 120.21 A
Alice M. Bay 20 A
Fred J. Dorsey 80¾ A
Lulu Bella Gibson + Eliza M. Shepard 518 A
Loring L. Hinshaw Jr. 172.12 A
John F. + Mollie B. Drybread 29.38 A
P.B. Roudenbach heirs 61.50 A
Effie Yoder
Adam Mutz heirs 90 A
Harriet Solenberg 89.42 A
J. Franklin Bowman 363.69 A
Daniel R. Young 77.38 A
Leroy Taylor .81 A
John F. + Mollie B. Drybread 70.18 A
George C. Parmerlee 50.5 A
John T. + George R. Middleton 376.71 A
Ira Prichard heirs 150 A
Wm D. Prichard 160 A
Myrl Prosser 75.69 A
R.N. Graves 91 A
Farmers Trust Co. Trustee 6.75 A
Joseph E. Carter 2.83 A
Mabel Ferguson Cobb 36 A
Trustee Nineveh Christian Church 80 A
Clara + Thomas D. Britton 85 A
William E. Graves 77.7 A
Benjamin F. Woodruff 176.12 A
Ida J. Deming 243 A
Lottie + W. A. Russell 57 A
Ethel Parmerlee 41.9 A
William P. Prichard 52.50
Katherine C. Wright 73.8 A
Isaac Burkhart 23.94 A
John R. Mutz et al 224.27 A
Fred J. Dorsey 42 A
Howard H. Mutz et al 77 A
Wm M. Tilson 183 A
Ford A Smith 240 A
Charles H. Drybread heirs 93.5 A
Ivory J. Drybread 131.50 A
Emerson + Delphi Clark 202.75 A
James A. Riggs 200 A
Katherine Compton (Wright) 26.5 A
Paul D. + Julia B. Christian 216.20
Levi N. Records 65.85 A
Mary D. Christian 71.18 A
Ralph L. Records et al 107.9 A
Nannie D. Chambers 114 A
Ben F. Woodruff 47 A
Franklin College Foundation
Katherine Graves et al.
Herbert Ashley 20 A
Ben F. Woodruff 38 A
Ford A Smith 232.94 A
John H. Gharst
Chester + Anna Mildred Stine 61 A
Mark G. Deming 65.50 A
John V. + Florence Hand 73.37 A
Henry C. White Heirs 324.78 A
Ralph L. Records 80 A
Ralph + Florence L. Records 80 A
Kathryn N. Death 57.75 A
Maude S. Hardin

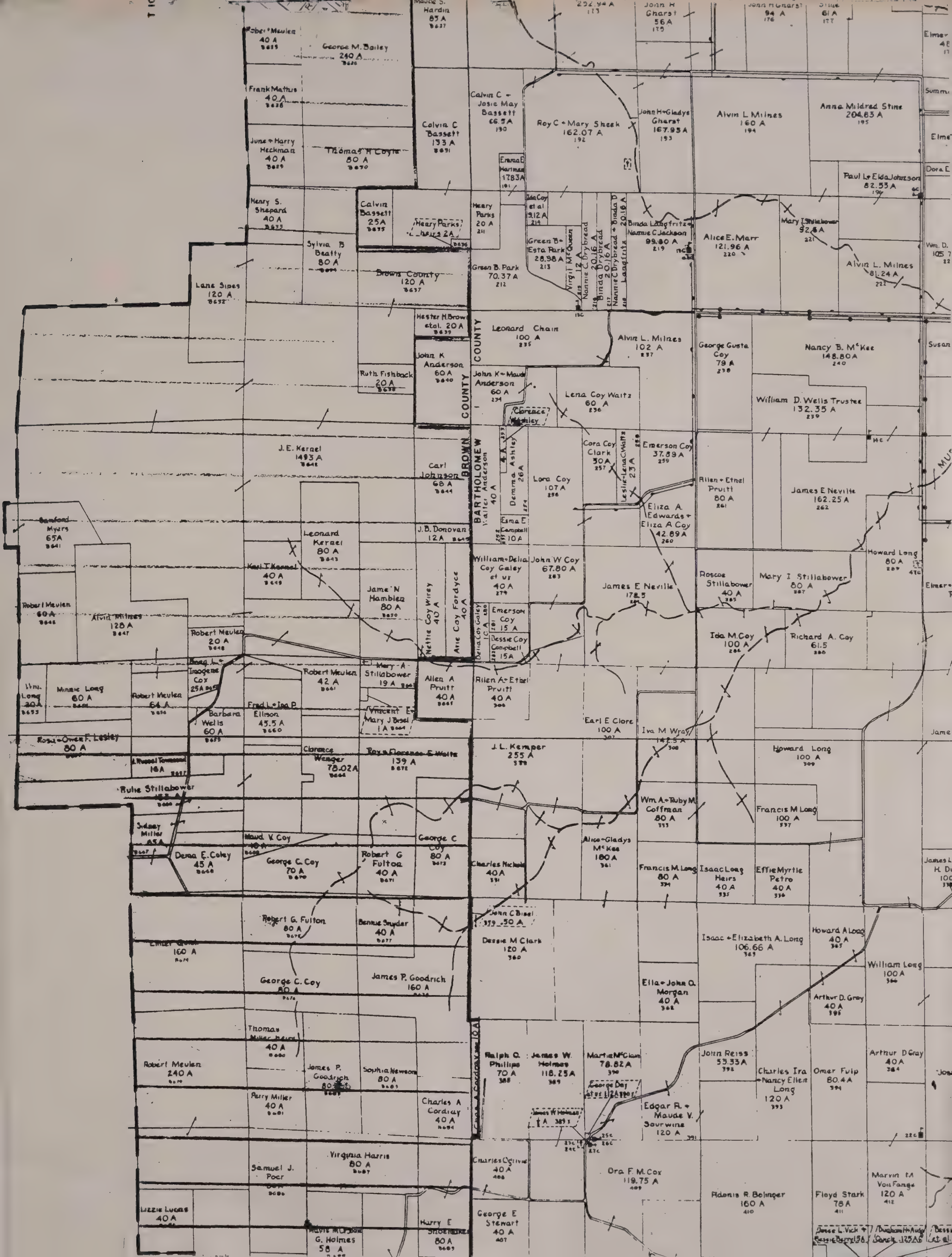
CONST

LAND

COL
TRIAI

BARTHOLO


Arland R. Saunders 40 A
Earl W. + Ida M. Isley 1.0 A
Mutual Bldg + Loan Ass'n
Jettie Gey 7.2 A
Harry + Katy A Pile 91 A J16
Ralph E. Branigin 33.21 A J29
Oscar D. Branigin 122 A J11
Hazel M. Hill 80 A J12
Lulu D. Oliver 232 A J13
Ralph E Branigin 38.19 A J32
Porter Foxworthy heirs 5 A J33
Maude + Roscoe Sanders 176.83 A J35
Margaret Sullivan 93.93 A J38
Prichard heirs 96.94 A
Edward A. Bridges 204.47 A J46
Austin E. Poe 12.77 A J47
Albert Dragoo 94.335 A J49
Ira L. Prichard heirs 26.89 A
Arlie W. Foxworthy + James L. Graham 79 A J55
Nancy Harter 80 A J56
Nancy Harter Children 80 A J57
Hazel M Hill 36 A J58
Roscoe Compton 31 A
Lola Sanders 31 A J61
Gertrude Waltz 40 A J62
Lola Sanders 31 A J59
Ida M. Jones 4.9 A
Jasper + Mattie Davis 40 A J48
Laura D. Dragoo 13.275 A J50
Julia Acton 28.01 A J52
Laura D. Dragoo 69.45 A J54
George R + Grace Bridges 15 A
Guy Davis 40 A J75
Edna D. Runshe 13.46 A
Donald L. Coy 13.5 A
Jessie Beavers
Nathaniel C. Wells 1 A J83
Edna Dragoo Runshe
Rebecca Irwin 2.51 A
Ralph + Della Peel .16 A
Nellie Irene Henderson 70 A J74
Etta E. Prichard 19.17 A
Laura B. Devores 24.20 A
Louisa Prichard 44 A
Charles C. Bills 50.15 A J84
Lucy L. Winchester 129 A J86
James Baker heirs
Don + Matilda Boegeholtz 180.6 A J89
Harriett Dana Dougherty 80 A J93
Ruth Muldoon + Children 66.35 A J82
Charles E + Lena M. McCammon 20.40 A J85
Edna Dragoo Runshe 7 A
Donald Lavaughn Coy 55.29 A J76
Alice M. Bay 20 A J108
Elmer D. Bills 17.25 A J110
Ira Prichard heirs 39.54 A J113
Fred J. Dorsey 80 A J114
Gerald Branigin
Nathaniel C Wells 47 A J115
Lulu Belle Gibson + Eliza M Shepard 51.87 A J117
Ira L. Prichard et al 168 A J106
Ira Prichard heirs 120.21 A J107
Adam Mutz heirs 90 A J111
Harriet Solenberg 89.42 A J112
Effie Yoder 2 A J105
J. Franklin Bowman 363.69 A J133
Daniel R. Young 77.38 A J134
Sugar Creek
John T. + George R. Middleton 376.71 A J128
Ira Prichard heirs 150 A J129
Wm D. Prichard 160 A J130
Fred J Dorsey .50 A
Joseph E Carter 2.85 A J132
Farmers Trust Co Trustee 6.75 A J155
Andrew M. Parmerlee 15 A J135
John R Mutz et al 224.27 A J155
Ira L Prichard 41.81 A J146
Sarah J. Prichard 45.95 A J148
Maggie Warder 48 A J149
Janie J. Deming 74.15 A J150
William P. Prichard 52.50 J152
Katherine C Wright 73.8 A J153
Ethel Parmerlee 41.9 A J147
Isaac Burkhart 23.94 A J151
Fred J. Dorsey 42 A J156
Howard H Mutz et al 77 A J157
Katherine Compton (Wright) 26.5 A J168
Emerson + Delphi Clark 202.75 A J166
James A Riggs 200 A J167
Levi N. Records 65.85 A J169
Mary D Christian 71.16 A J170
Paul D + Julia B Christian 216.20 J171
Ralph L. Records et al 107.9 A J172
Blue River
JOHNSON COUNTY
BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY
John V. + Florence Hand 75.37 A
Henry C White Heirs
Ralph L. Records 80 A
Ralph + Florence L. Records 80 A
Kathryn N Death 57.75 A
T11N


Maude S. Hardin 83 A
252.94 A 173
John H Gharst 56 A 175
John H Gharst 94 A 176
61 A 177
Elmer 48
Robert Meulen 40 A
George M. Bailey 240 A
Frank Mathis 40 A
June + Harry Heckman 40 A
Thomas H Coyle 80 A
Calvin C Bassett 133 A
Calvin C + Josie May Bassett 66.5 A 190
Roy C + Mary Sheek 162.07 A 192
John H + Gladys Gharst 167.95 A 193
Alvin L Milnes 160 A 194
Anna Mildred Stine 204.83 A 195
Summ
Elme
Dora E
Paul L + Elda Johnson 82.53 A 196
Emma E Hartman 17.83 A 191
Henry S. Shepard 40 A
Calvin Bassett 25 A
Henry Parks heirs 2 A
Henry Parks 20 A 211
Ida Coy et al 9.12 A 214
Green B + Esta Park 28.98 A 213
Green B. Park 70.37 A 212
Virgil McQueen 12 A 215
Nannie C Drybread 20.16 A 216
Binda Drybread 20.16 A 217
Nannie C Drybread + Binda D Langfritz 20.16 A 218
Binda Langfritz + Nannie C Jackson 99.80 A 219
Alice E. Marr 121.96 A 220
Mary I Stillabower 92.8 A 221
Alvin L. Milnes 81.24 A 222
Wm. D. 105
Sylvia B Beatty 80 A
Brown County 120 A
Lane Sipes 120 A
Hester H. Brown et al. 20 A
Leonard Chain 100 A 235
Alvin L. Milnes 102 A 237
George Gusta Coy 79 A 238
Nancy B. McKee 148.80 A 240
Susan
John K Anderson 60 A
Ruth Fishback 20 A
John K + Maude Anderson 60 A 234
Lena Coy Waitz 60 A 236
William D. Wells Trustee 132.35 A 239
Clarence Ashley
BROWN COUNTY
BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY
Walter Anderson 40 A
4 A
Demma Ashley 26 A
Lora Coy 107 A
Cora Coy Clark 30 A 257
Leslie + Lena C Waltz 23 A
Emerson Coy 37.89 A 259
Allen + Ethel Pruitt 80 A 261
James E Neville 162.25 A 262
MU
J. E. Kernel 149.3 A
Carl Johnson 68 A
Eliza A. Edwards + Eliza A Coy 42.89 A 260
Esma E Campbell 10 A
J. B. Donovan 12 A
Sanford Myers 65 A
Leonard Kernel 80 A
Karl T Kernel 40 A
James N Hamblen 80 A
Nettie Coy Wirey 40 A
Arie Coy Fordyce 40 A
William + Delia Coy Galey et ux 40 A 279
John W Coy 67.80 A 283
James E Neville 178.5
Roscoe Stillabower 40 A 285
Mary I Stillabower 80 A 287
Howard Long 80 A 289
Elmer
Delia Coy Galey 1 C A
Emerson Coy 15 A
Dessie Coy Campbell 15 A
Ida M. Coy 100 A 286
Richard A. Coy 61.5 288
Robert Meulen 60 A
Alvin Milnes 128 A
Robert Meulen 20 A
Wm. Long 20 A
Minnie Long 60 A
Robert Meulen 64 A
Long L + Imogene Cox 25 A
Robert Meulen 42 A
Mary A Stillabower 19 A
Allen A Pruitt 40 A
Allen A + Ethel Pruitt 40 A 306
Barbara Wells 60 A
Fred L + Ina P. Ellison 45.5 A
Vincent E + Mary J Bisel 1 A
Earl E Clore 100 A 307
Iva M Wray 142.5 A 308
Rosa + Owen F. Lesley 80 A
J Russel Townsend 16 A
Clarence Wenger 78.02 A
Roy + Florence E Waltz 139 A
J. L. Kemper 255 A
Howard Long 100 A 309
Jame
Rufie Stillabower
Sidney Miller 45 A
Maud V Coy
Dema E. Coley 45 A
George C. Coy 70 A
Robert G Fulton 40 A
George C Coy 80 A
Charles Nichols 40 A 331
Wm. A. + Ruby M Coffman 80 A 333
Alice + Gladys McKee 180 A 361
Francis M Long 100 A 337
Francis M Long 80 A 334
Isaac Long Heirs 40 A 335
Effie Myrtle Petro 40 A 336
James L + H. D 100
Robert G. Fulton 80 A
Bennie Snyder 40 A
John C Bisel 379 .50 A
Dessie M Clark 120 A 360
Isaac + Elizabeth A. Long 106.66 A 363
Howard A Long 40 A 365
William Long 100 A 366
Elmer Quick 160 A
George C. Coy 80 A
James P. Goodrich 160 A
Ella + John O. Morgan 40 A 362
Arthur D. Gray 40 A 396
Thomas Miller heirs 40 A
Robert Meulen 240 A
James P. Goodrich 80 A
Sophia Newsom 80 A
Perry Miller 40 A
Charles A Cordray 40 A
Chas A Cordray 10 A
Ralph O. Phillips 70 A 388
James W. Holmes 118.25 A 389
Mattie McClain 78.82 A 390
George Day et ux 1.12 A
James W Holmes 1 A 389
John Reiss 53.33 A 392
Charles Ira + Nancy Ellen Long 120 A 393
Omer Fulp 80.4 A 394
Arthur D Gray 40 A 384
Jos
Edgar R. + Maude V. Sourwine 120 A 391
Virginia Harris 80 A
Samuel J. Poer
Charles Ogilvie 40 A 408
Ora F. M. Cox 119.75 A 409
Adonis R. Bolinger 160 A 410
Floyd Stark 78 A 411
Marvin M VonFange 120 A 412
Lizzie Lucas 40 A
Mavis M + G. Holmes 58 A
Harry E Shoemaker 80 A
George E Stewart 40 A 407
Jesse L. Vick + Bessie Berry 15 A
Dunham + Aug Gerck 12.5 A
Bessie et al

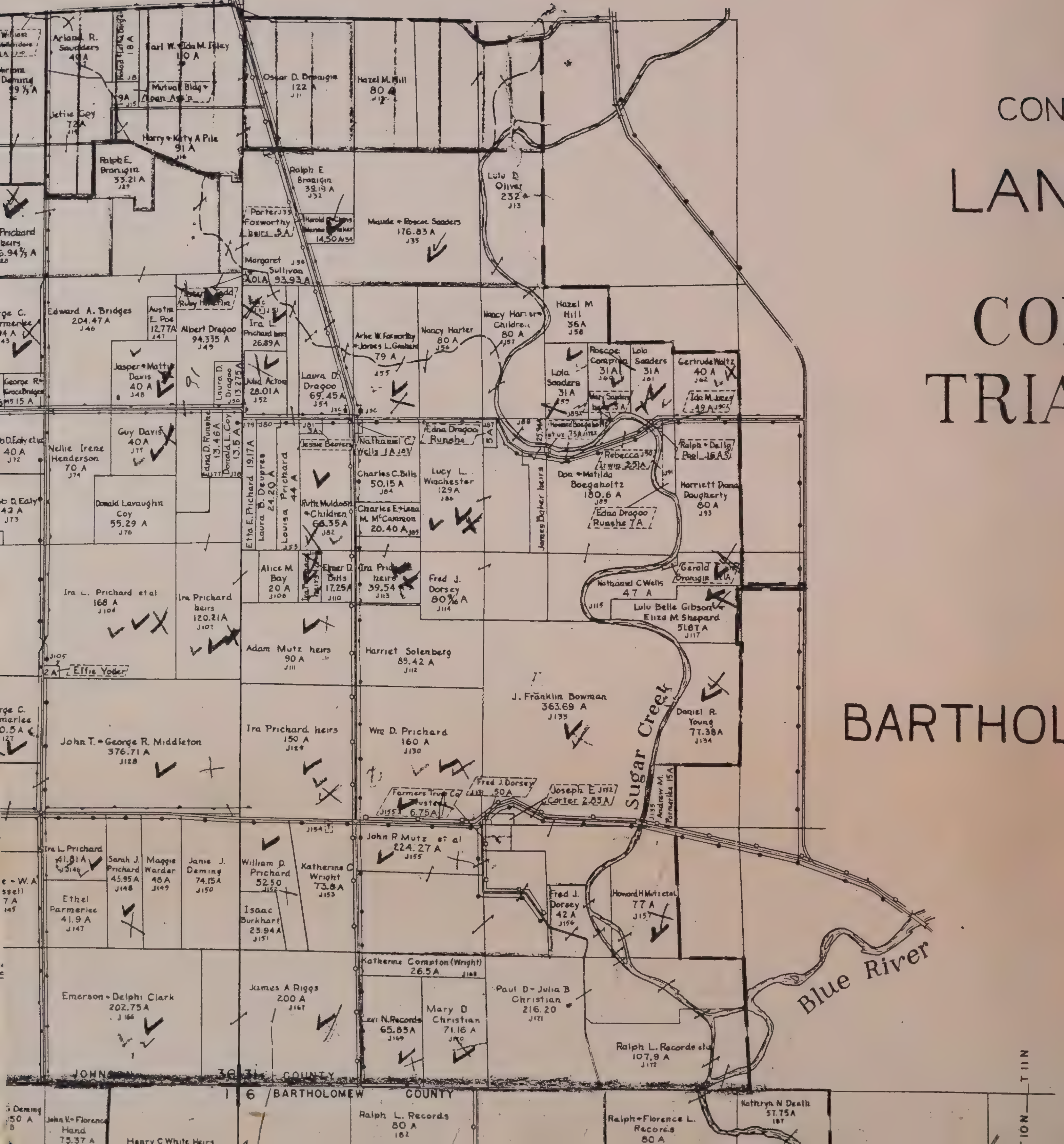
CONST

LAND

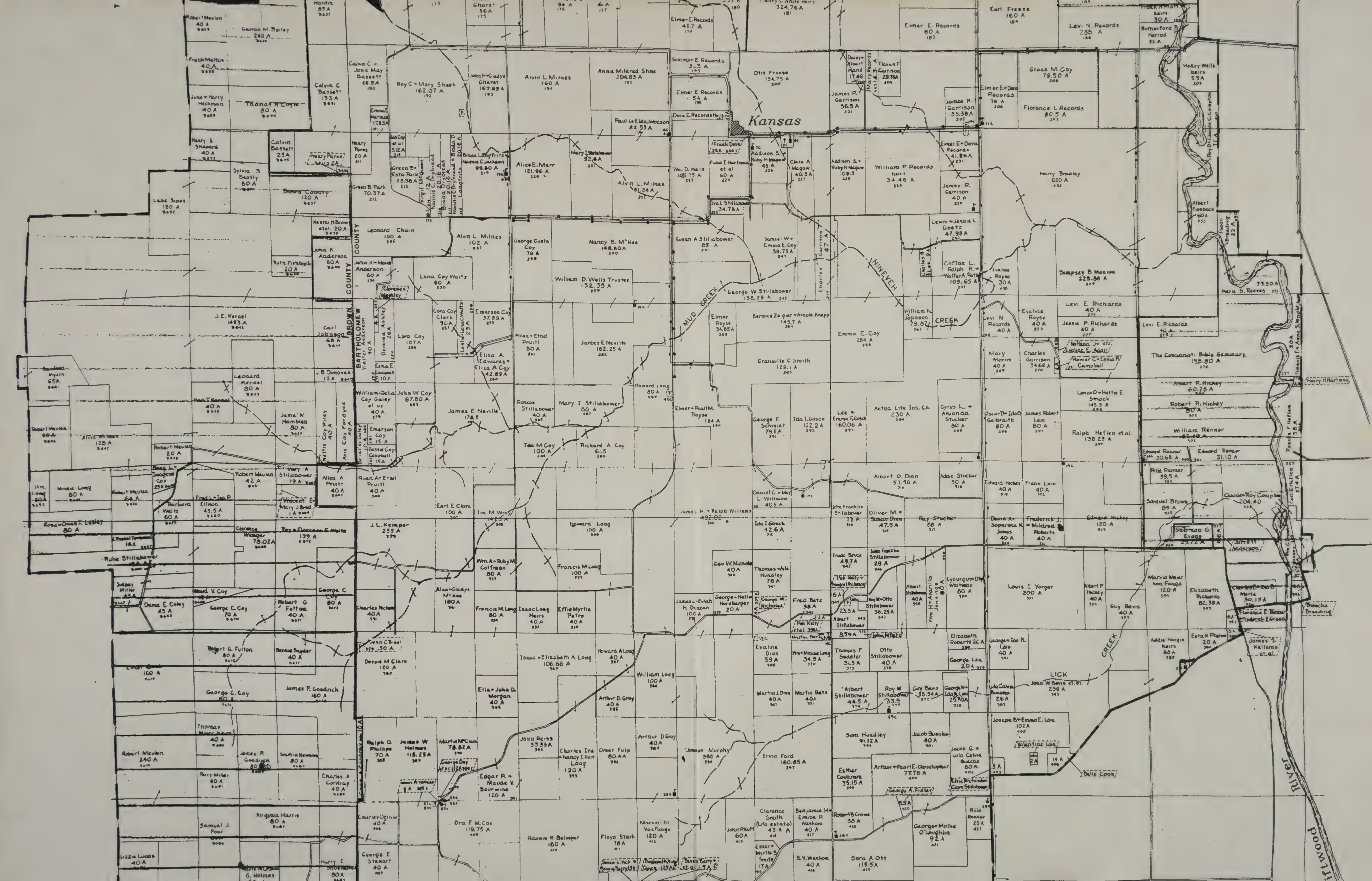
COL

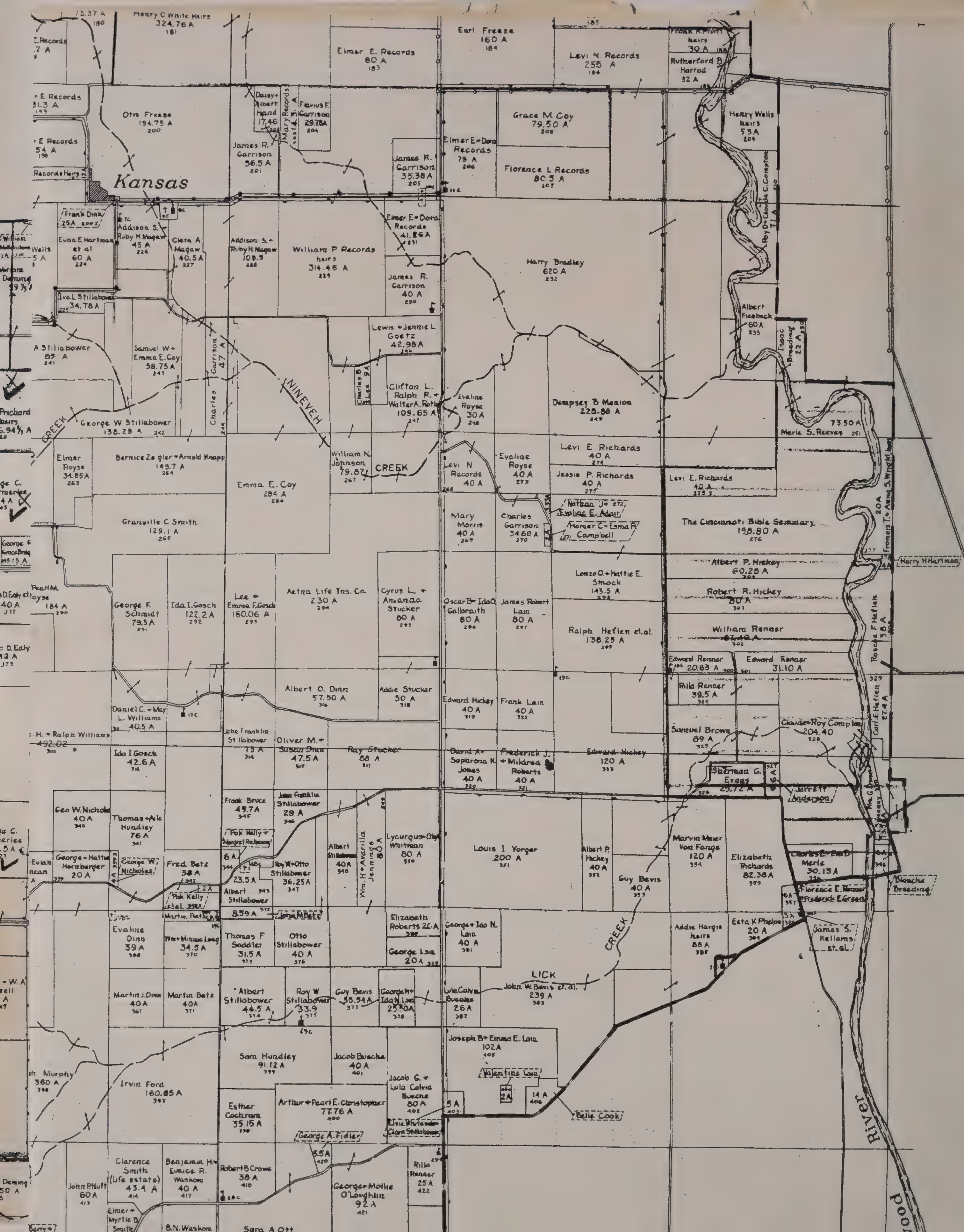
TRIAN

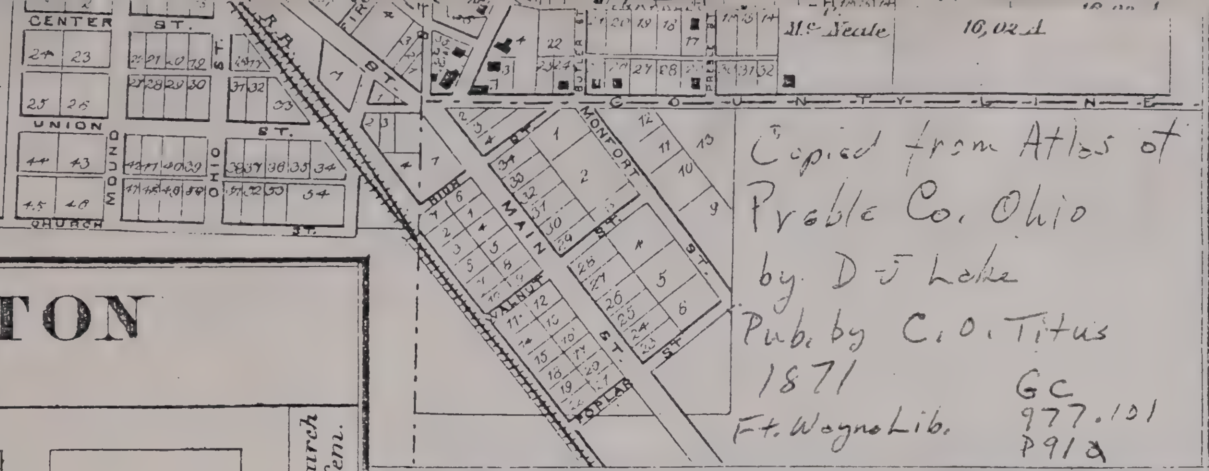
BARTHOL



Arland R. Saunders 40 A
18 A
Earl W. + Ida M. Foley 110 A
Mutual Bldg + Loan Ass'n
Jetie Coy 73 A
Harry + Katy A Pile 91 A J16
Ralph E. Branigin 33.21 A J29
Oscar D. Branigin 122 A J11
Hazel M. Hill 80 A J12
Ralph E Branigin 39.19 A J32
Porter Foxworthy heirs 5 A J33
Harold Parker 14.50 A J34
Maude + Roscoe Sanders 176.83 A J35
Lulu D. Oliver 232 A J13
Margaret Sullivan 93.93 A J30
10 A
Edward A. Bridges 204.47 A J46
Austin E. Poe 12.77 A J47
Albert Dragoo 94.335 A J49
Ruby Hartwell
Ira L. Prichard heirs 26.89 A
Archie W. Foxworthy + James L. Goodbard 79 A J55
Nancy Harter 80 A J56
Nancy Harter Children 80 A J57
Hazel M Hill 36 A J58
Roscoe Compton 31 A J60
Lola Sanders 31 A J61
Gertrude Waltz 40 A J62
Lola Sanders 31 A J59
Ida M. Jones 49 A
Jasper + Mattie Davis 40 A J48
George R + Grace Bridges
Laura D. Dragoo 13.275 A J50
Julia Acton 28.01 A J52
Laura D. Dragoo 69.45 A J54
Prichard heirs 6.94⅔ A
George C. Parmerlee
Guy Davis 40 A J75
Nellie Irene Henderson 70 A J74
Edna D. Runshe 13.46 A
Donald L. Coy 13.5 A
Jessie Beavers
Nathaniel C. Wells 1 A J83
Edna Dragoo Runshe
5 A
Rebecca Irwin 2.51 A
Ralph + Della Pool 16 A
Don + Matilda Boegaholtz 180.6 A J89
Edna Dragoo Runshe 7 A
Harriett Diana Dougherty 80 A J93
James Baker heirs
Charles C. Bills 50.15 A J84
Lucy L. Winchester 129 A J86
Ruth Muldoon + Children 68.35 A J82
Charles E + Lena M. McCamron 20.40 A J85
Etta E. Prichard 19.17 A
Laura B. Deupree 24.20 A
Louisa Prichard 44 A
Donald Lavaughn Coy 55.29 A J76
D. Ealy 40 A J72
D. Ealy 42 A J73
Alice M Bay 20 A J108
Elmer D. Bills 17.25 A J110
Ira Prichard heirs 39.54 A J113
Fred J. Dorsey 80⁹⁄₁₆ A J114
Gerald Branigin
Nathaniel C Wells 47 A J115
Lulu Belle Gibson Eliza M. Shepard 51.87 A J117
Ira L. Prichard et al 168 A J104
Ira Prichard heirs 120.21 A J107
Adam Mutz heirs 90 A J111
Harriet Solenberg 89.42 A J112
Effie Yoder 2 A J105
J. Franklin Bowman 363.69 A J133
Daniel R. Young 77.38 A J134
Sugar Creek
George C. Parmerlee 0.5 A J127
John T. + George R. Middleton 376.71 A J128
Ira Prichard heirs 150 A J129
Wm D. Prichard 160 A J130
Fred J. Dorsey 50 A J131
Joseph E. Carter 2.85 A J132
Farmers Trust Co Trustee 6.75 A J135
Andrew M. Parmerlee 15 A
John R Mutz et al 224.27 A J155
Ira L Prichard 41.81 A J146
Sarah J. Prichard 45.95 A J148
Maggie Warder 48 A J149
Janie J. Deming 74.15 A J150
William D. Prichard 52.50 J152
Katherine C Wright 73.8 A J153
Isaac Burkhart 23.94 A J151
Ethel Parmerlee 41.9 A J147
Fred J. Dorsey 42 A J156
Howard H Mutz et al 77 A J157
Katherine Compton (Wright) 26.5 A J168
Emerson + Delphi Clark 202.75 A J166
James A Riggs 200 A J167
Levi N. Records 65.85 A J169
Mary D Christian 71.16 A J170
Paul D + Julia B Christian 216.20 J171
Ralph L. Records et al 107.9 A J172
Blue River
JOHNSON COUNTY
30 31
1 6
BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY
Deming 50 A
John V + Florence Hand 75.37 A
Henry C White Heirs
Ralph L. Records 80 A 182
Ralph + Florence L. Records 80 A
Kathryn N Death 57.75 A 187
T 11 N


Kansas
BROWN COUNTY
BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY
MUD CREEK
NINEVEH CREEK
LICK CREEK
Driftwood River
Robert Meulen 40 A
George M. Bailey 240 A
Frank Mattox 40 A
Calvin C + Josie May Bassett 66.5 A
Calvin C Bassett 133 A
Roy C + Mary Shaek 162.07 A
John H + Gladys Gharst 167.93 A
Alvin L Milnes 160 A
Anna Mildred Stine 204.83 A
Elmer E. Records 48.7 A
Summer E Records 31.3 A
Elmer E Records 54 A
Dora E. Records Heirs
Otis Freese 194.75 A
Earl Freeze 160 A
Elmer E. Records 80 A
Levi N. Records 235 A
Rutherford B. Harrod 32 A
Henry C White Heirs 324.78 A
Daisy + Albert Hand 17.46 A
Flavius F. Garrison 29.78 A
James R. Garrison 56.5 A
James R. Garrison 35.38 A
Elmer E + Dora Records 78 A
Grace M. Coy 79.50 A
Florence L Records 80.5 A
Henry Wells heirs 53 A
June + Harry Heckman 40 A
Thomas H Coyle 80 A
Henry S. Shepard 40 A
Calvin Bassett 25 A
Henry Parks 20 A
Paul L + Elda Johnson 82.53 A
Sylvia B Beatty 80 A
Brown County 120 A
Green B + Esta Park 28.98 A
Green B. Park 70.37 A
Binda Langfritz + Naomie C Jackson 99.80 A
Alice E. Marr 121.96 A
Mary I Stillabower 92.8 A
Alvin L. Milnes 81.24 A
Wm. D. Wells 105.75 A
Euna E Hartman et al 60 A
Addison S. + Ruby H. Magaw 45 A
Clara A Magaw 40.5 A
Addison S. + Ruby H. Magaw 108.5
William P Records heirs 314.46 A
Elmer E + Dora Records 41.86 A
James R. Garrison 40 A
Harry Bradley 620 A
Albert Fossbeck 60 A
Isaac Breeding 22 A
Lane Sipes 120 A
Hester H Brown et al. 20 A
Leonard Chain 100 A
Alvin L. Milnes 102 A
George Gusta Coy 78 A
Nancy B. McKee 148.80 A
Ival Stillabower 34.78 A
Susan A Stillabower 85 A
Samuel W + Emma E. Coy 58.75 A
Garrison 47 A
Lewis + Jennie L Goetz 47.98 A
Clifton L. Ralph R. + Walter A. Roth 109.65 A
Evaline Royse 30 A
Dempsey B Marcoe 228.88 A
Marie S. Reeves 73.50 A
Ruth Fishback 20 A
John K Anderson 60 A
John K + Maud Anderson 60 A
Lena Coy Waltz 60 A
William D. Wells Trustee 132.35 A
George W Stillabower 138.29 A
Charles Garrison
J. E. Kergel 1493 A
Carl Johnson 68 A
Lora Coy 107 A
Cora Coy Clark 30 A
Emerson Coy 37.89 A
Allen + Ethel Pruitt 80 A
James E Neville 162.25 A
Elmer Royse 34.85 A
Bernice Zeigler + Arnold Knapp 149.7 A
Emma E. Coy 284 A
William N. Johnson 79.87
Levi N Records 40 A
Evaline Royse 40 A
Levi E Richards 40 A
Jessie P. Richards 40 A
Levi E. Richards 40 A
Bamford Myers 65 A
Leonard Kergel 80 A
J. B. Donovan 12 A
Eliza A Edwards + Eliza A Coy 42.89 A
Granville C Smith 129.1 A
Mary Morris 40 A
Charles Garrison 34.68 A
Homer C + Edna M Campbell
The Cincinnati Bible Seminary 198.80 A
Albert P. Hickey 60.28 A
Harry H Hartman
Karl T Kergel 40 A
James N Hamblen 80 A
William + Delia Coy Gailey et ux 40 A
John W Coy 67.80 A
James E Neville 178.5
Roscoe Stillabower 40 A
Mary I Stillabower 80 A
Howard Long 80 A
Elmer + Pearl M. Royse 184 A
George F. Schmidt 78.5 A
Ida I. Gosch 122.2 A
Lee + Emma F. Gosch 160.06 A
Aetna Life Ins. Co 230 A
Cyrus L. + Amanda Stucker 80 A
Oscar B + Ida Q. Galbraith 80 A
James Robert Lain 80 A
Lonzo O + Hattie E. Smock 143.5 A
Robert R. Hickey 80 A
William Renner
Ralph Heflen et al. 136.25 A
Robert Meulen 60 A
Alvin Whitney 128 A
Robert Meulen 20 A
Emerson Coy 15 A
Ida M. Coy 100 A
Richard A. Coy 61.5
Albert O. Dinn 57.50 A
Addie Stucker 50 A
Edward Hickey 40 A
Frank Lain 40 A
Edward Renner 20.63 A
Edward Renner 31.10 A
Rila Renner 39.5 A
Minnie Long 80 A
Robert Meulen 64 A
Robert Meulen 42 A
Mary A Stillabower 19 A
Allen A Pruitt 40 A
Allen A + Ethel Pruitt 40 A
Earl E. Clore 100 A
Iva M Wray 142.5 A
Daniel C + May L. Williams 40.5 A
Barbara Wells 60 A
Fred L + Ina P. Ellison 43.5 A
Vincent E + Mary J Bisel 1 A
James H. + Ralph Williams 492.02
John Franklin Stillabower 13 A
Oliver M. + Susan Dinn 47.5 A
Ray Stucker 88 A
David A + Sophrona K. Jones 40 A
Frederick J. + Mildred Roberts 40 A
Edward Hickey 120 A
Samuel Brown 89 A
Claude + Roy Compton 204.40
Sherman G. Evans
Jarrett Anderson
Rosa + Owen F. Lesley 80 A
Clarence Wenger 78.02 A
Roy + Florence E Wolfe 139 A
J. L. Kemper 255 A
Howard Long 100 A
Ida I Gosch 42.6 A
Ruthe Stillabower
Wm. A + Ruby M. Coffman 80 A
Francis M Long 100 A
Geo W. Nichols 40 A
Thomas + Ada Hundley 76 A
Frank Bruce 49.7 A
John Franklin Stillabower 29 A
Lycurgus + Ella Whitman 80 A
Louis I. Yorger 200 A
Albert P. Hickey 40 A
Marvin Maier Von Fange 120 A
Elizabeth Richards 82.38 A
Charles E + Eva D Merle 30.13 A
Sydney Miller
Maud V. Coy
Dema E. Coley 43 A
George C. Coy 70 A
Robert G Fulton 40 A
George C Coy 80 A
Charles Nichols 40 A
Alice + Gladys McKee 180 A
Francis M. Long 80 A
Isaac Long Heirs 40 A
Effie Myrtle Petro 40 A
James L + Eulah H. Duncan 100 A
George + Hattie Hornberger 20 A
George W. Nichols
Fred Betz 38 A
Roy W + Otto Stillabower 36.25 A
Albert Stillabower
Wm. H + Amarilla Jennings
Guy Bevis 40 A
Florence E. Fraser
Blanche Breeding
John C Bisel 30 A
Robert G. Fulton 80 A
Bennie Snyder 40 A
Dessie M Clark 120 A
Isaac + Elizabeth A. Long 106.66 A
Howard A Long 40 A
Evaline Dinn 39 A
Wm + Minnie Long 34.5 A
Thomas F Saddler 31.5 A
Otto Stillabower 40 A
Elizabeth Roberts 26 A
George + Ida N. Lain 40 A
George Lain 20 A
Addie Hargis heirs 88 A
Esta K Phelps 20 A
James S. Kellams et al.
Elmer Quick 160 A
George C. Coy 80 A
James P. Goodrich 160 A
Ella + John O. Morgan 40 A
William Long 100 A
Arthur D. Gray 40 A
Martin J. Dinn 40 A
Martin Betz 40 A
Albert Stillabower 44.5 A
Roy W Stillabower 33.9
Guy Bevis 35.94 A
George H + Ida N. Lain 25.70 A
Lula Calvin Bueche 26 A
John W Bevis et al. 239 A
Thomas Miller heirs 40 A
Robert Meulen 240 A
James P. Goodrich 80 A
Sophia Newsom 80 A
Ralph O. Phillips 70 A
James W. Holmes 118.25 A
Martie McClain 78.82 A
John Reiss 53.53 A
Charles Ira + Nancy Ellen Long 120 A
Omer Fulp 80.4 A
Arthur D Gray 40 A
Joseph Murphy 380 A
Irvin Ford 160.85 A
Sam Hundley 91.12 A
Jacob Bueche 40 A
Joseph B + Emma E. Lain 102 A
Valentine Lain
Perry Miller 40 A
Charles A Cordray 40 A
Edgar R. + Maude V. Sourwine 120 A
Esther Cochran 35.15 A
Arthur + Pearl E. Christopher 77.76 A
Jacob G + Lula Calvin Bueche 80 A
Elsie Whiteside
Clara Stillabower
George A. Fidler
Belle Cook
Virginia Harris 80 A
Samuel J. Poer
Charles Ochs 40 A
Ora F. M. Cox 119.75 A
Adonis R Bolinger 160 A
Floyd Stark 78 A
Marvin M Von Fange 120 A
John Pfluff 60 A
Clarence Smith (Life estate) 43.4 A
Benjamin H + Eunice R. Washom 40 A
Robert B Crowe 38 A
George + Mollie O'Laughlin 92 A
Rilla Renner 25 A
Lizzie Lucas 40 A
George E Stewart 40 A
Harry E Shoemaker 80 A
Elmer + Myrtle B. Smith 17 A
B. N. Washom 40 A
Sara A Ott 119.5 A
Jesse L. Vick
Dessie Berry

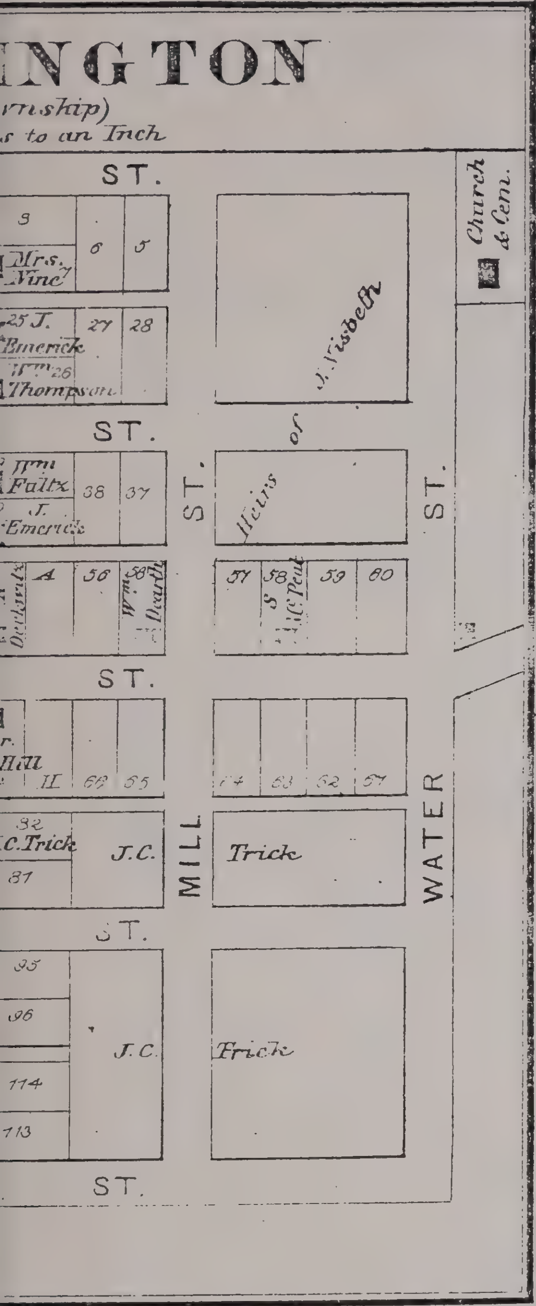

Henry C White Heirs 324.76 A 181
15.37 A 180
E. Records .7 A
Elmer E. Records 80 A 183
Earl Freeze 160 A 184
185
Levi N. Records 255 A 186
Frank A. Pruitt heirs 30 A 188
Rutherford B. Harrod 32 A
r E. Records 31.3 A 199
Otis Freeze 194.75 A 200
r E Records 54 A 198
Records Heirs
Daisy + Albert Hand 17.46
Mary Records
Flavius F. Garrison 29.78A 204
James R. Garrison 36.5 A 201
Grace M. Coy 79.50 A 208
Elmer E. + Dora Records 79 A 206
Henry Wells heirs 53A 209
James R. Garrison 35.38 A 205
Florence L Records 80.5 A 207
Kansas
Roy D. + Claude C. Compton 71 A 210
Frank Dinn 25A
Addison S. Ruby H Magaw 45 A 226
Euna E Hartman et al 60 A 224
Wells 5 A
Clara A Magaw 40.5A 227
Addison S. + Ruby H. Magaw 108.5 228
William P Records 314.46 A 229
Elmer E + Dora Records 41.86 A 231
Harry Bradley 620 A 232
James R. Garrison 40 A 230
Ival Stillabower 34.78 A 225
Albert Fissbeck 60 A 233
Isaac Breeding 22 A
Lewis + Jennie L Goetz 42.98 A
A Stillabower 85 A 241
Samuel W + Emma E. Coy 58.75 A 243
Garrison 47 A
Charles
NINEVEH
Charles B Lee 9 A
Clifton L. Ralph R. + Walter A. Roth 109.65 A 247
Evaline Royse 30 A 248
Dempsey B Maxine 228.88 A 249
Prichard heirs 5.94 A
CREEK
George W Stillabower 138.29 A 242
73.50 A
Merle S. Reeves 251
Elmer Royse 34.85 A 263
Bernice Zeigler + Arnold Knapp 143.7 A 264
William N. Johnson 79.87 267
CREEK
Levi N Records 40 A
Evaline Royse 40 A 273
Levi E Richards 40 A 274
Jessie P. Richards 40 A 275
Levi E. Richards 40 A
Emma E. Coy 284 A 266
Nathan J + Evaline E. Adair
Homer C + Esma R Campbell
The Cincinnati Bible Seminary 198.80 A 276
Francis T. + Anna S. Wright
20 A
Granville C Smith 129.1 A 265
Mary Morris 40 A 269
Charles Garrison 34.68 A 270
George F. Grace Bridg
Albert P. Hickey 60.28 A
Harry H Hartman
Lonzo O. + Hattie E. Smock 143.5 A 298
Robert R. Hickey 80 A 303
Pearl M. Royse 184 A
D. Ealy et 40 A
George F. Schmidt 79.5A 291
Ida I. Gosch 122.2 A 292
Lee + Emma F. Gosch 160.06 A 293
Aetna Life Ins. Co. 230 A 294
Cyrus L. + Amanda Stucker 80 A 295
Oscar B + Ida O. Galbraith 80 A 296
James Robert Lain 80 A 297
Ralph Heflen et.al. 138.25 A 299
William Renner 302
Roscoe F Heflen 3.8 A
D. Ealy 42 A
Edward Renner 20.63 A
Edward Renner 31.10 A
Rilla Renner 39.5 A
Albert O. Dinn 57.50 A 316
Addie Stucker 50 A 318
Edward Hickey 40 A 319
Frank Lain 40 A 322
Carl E. Heflen 27.4 A
Daniel C. + May L. Williams 40.5 A
H. + Ralph Williams 492.02
John Franklin Stillabower 73 A 314
Oliver M. + Susan Dinn 47.5 A 315
Ray Stucker 88 A 317
David A. + Sophrona K. Jones 40 A 320
Frederick J. + Mildred Roberts 40 A 321
Edward Hickey 120 A 323
Samuel Brown 89 A 325
Claude + Roy Compton 204.40 328
Ida I Gosch 42.6 A 312
Sherman G. Evans 23.72 A
Jarrett Anderson
Geo W. Nichols 40 A 340
Thomas + Ada Hundley 76 A 341
Frank Bruce 49.7A 345
John Franklin Stillabower 29 A 346
Pak Kelly + Margret Richeson
Albert Stillabower 40 A
Wm. H. + Avarilla Jennings 80 A
Lycurgus + Ethel Whitman 80 A 350
Louis I. Yorger 200 A 351
Albert P. Hickey 40 A 352
Marvin Meier Von Fange 120 A 354
Elizabeth Richards 82.38 A 355
Charles E. + Ewd Merle 30.13 A
George + Hattie Hornberger 20 A
George W. Nichols
Fred Betz 38 A
Roy W. + Otto Stillabower 36.25 A 347
Guy Bevis 40 A 353
Blanche Breeding
Pak Kelly et al
Albert Stillabower
Florence E. Rosser Frederick E. Green
8.59 A
Evaline Dinn 39 A 368
Wm + Minnie Long 34.5 A 370
Thomas F Saddler 31.5 A 373
Otto Stillabower 40 A 376
Elizabeth Roberts 20 A
George + Ida N. Lain 40 A 381
George Lain 20 A
CREEK
Addie Hargis heirs 88 A
Esta K Phelps 20 A
James S. Kellams et. al.
Martin J. Dinn 40 A 367
Martin Betz 40 A 371
Albert Stillabower 44.5 A 374
Roy W. Stillabower 33.9
Guy Bevis 35.54 A 377
George + Ida N. Lain 25.40 A 378
Lula Calvin Bueche 26 A 382
LICK
John W. Bevis et. al. 239 A 383
Joseph B + Emma E. Lain 102 A 405
Valentine Lain
Belle Cook
Murphy 380 A
Irvin Ford 160.85 A 397
Sam Hundley 91.12 A 399
Jacob Bueche 40 A 401
Jacob G. + Lula Calvin Bueche 80 A 402
Esther Cochran 35.15 A 398
Arthur + Pearl E. Christopher 77.76 A 400
George A. Fidler
Elsie Whiteside Clara Stillabower
River
Clarence Smith (Life estate) 43.4 A 414
Benjamin H. + Eunice R. Waskom 40 A 417
Robert B Crowe 38 A 418
George + Mollie O'Loughlin 92 A 421
Rilla Renner 25 A 422
Deming 50 A
John P. Huff 60 A 413
Elmer + Myrtle B. Smith
B.N. Waskom
Sam A Ott
Wood



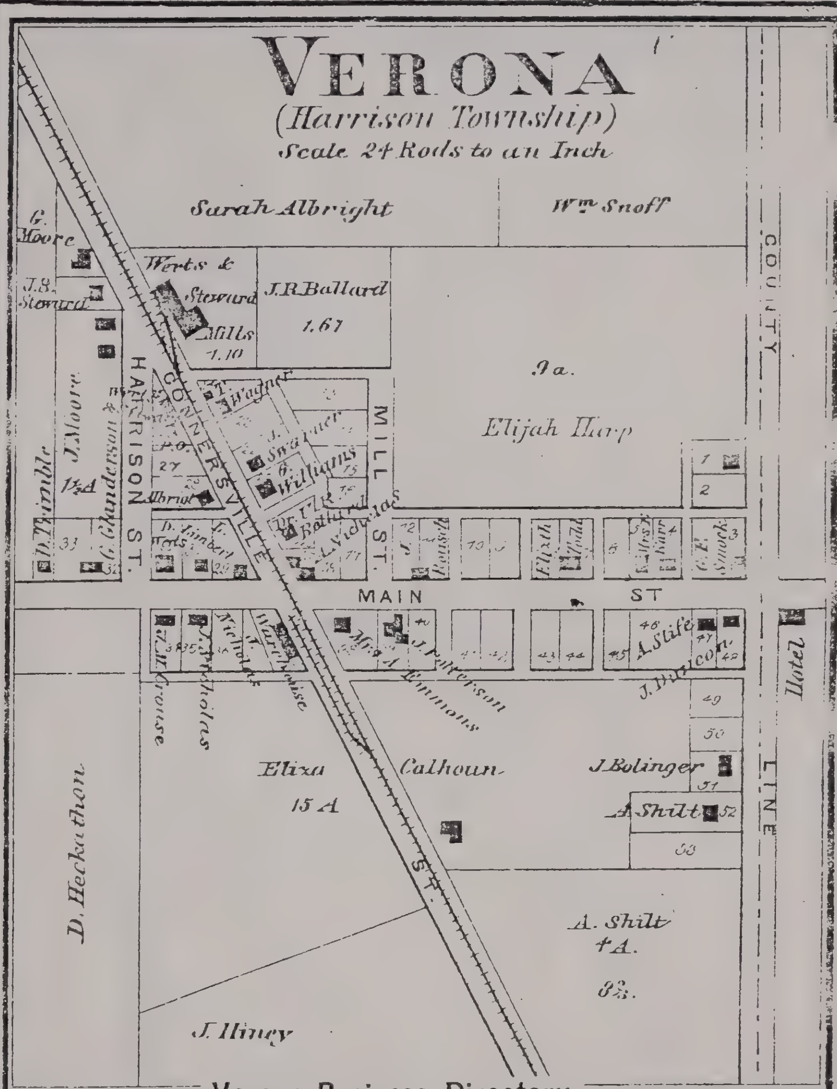
Copied from Atlas of
Preble Co. Ohio
by D J Lake
Pub. by C. O. Titus
1871
Ft. Wayne Lib.

GC
977.101
P91a

1217056



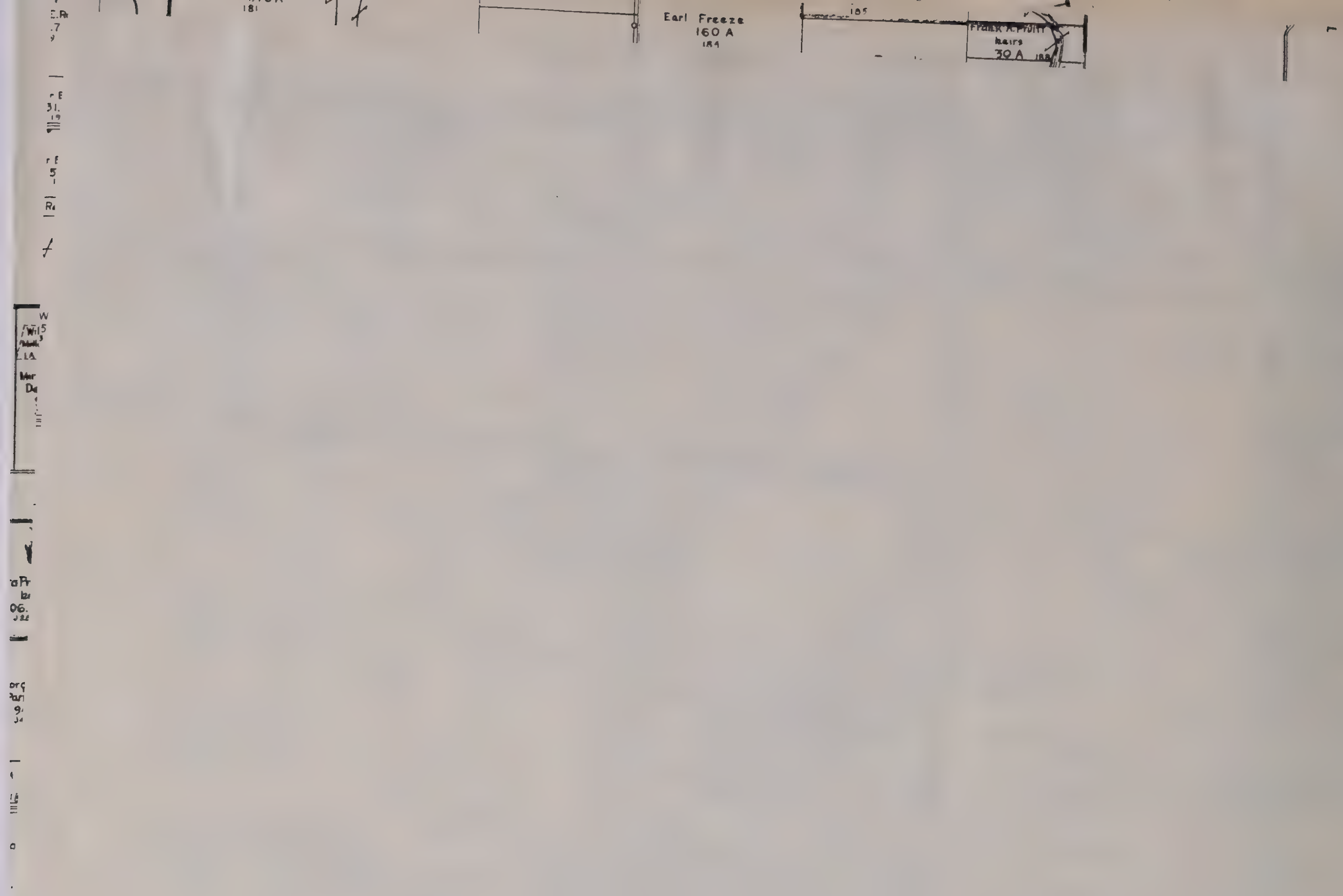
ries,
ds Fruit Cans &c.

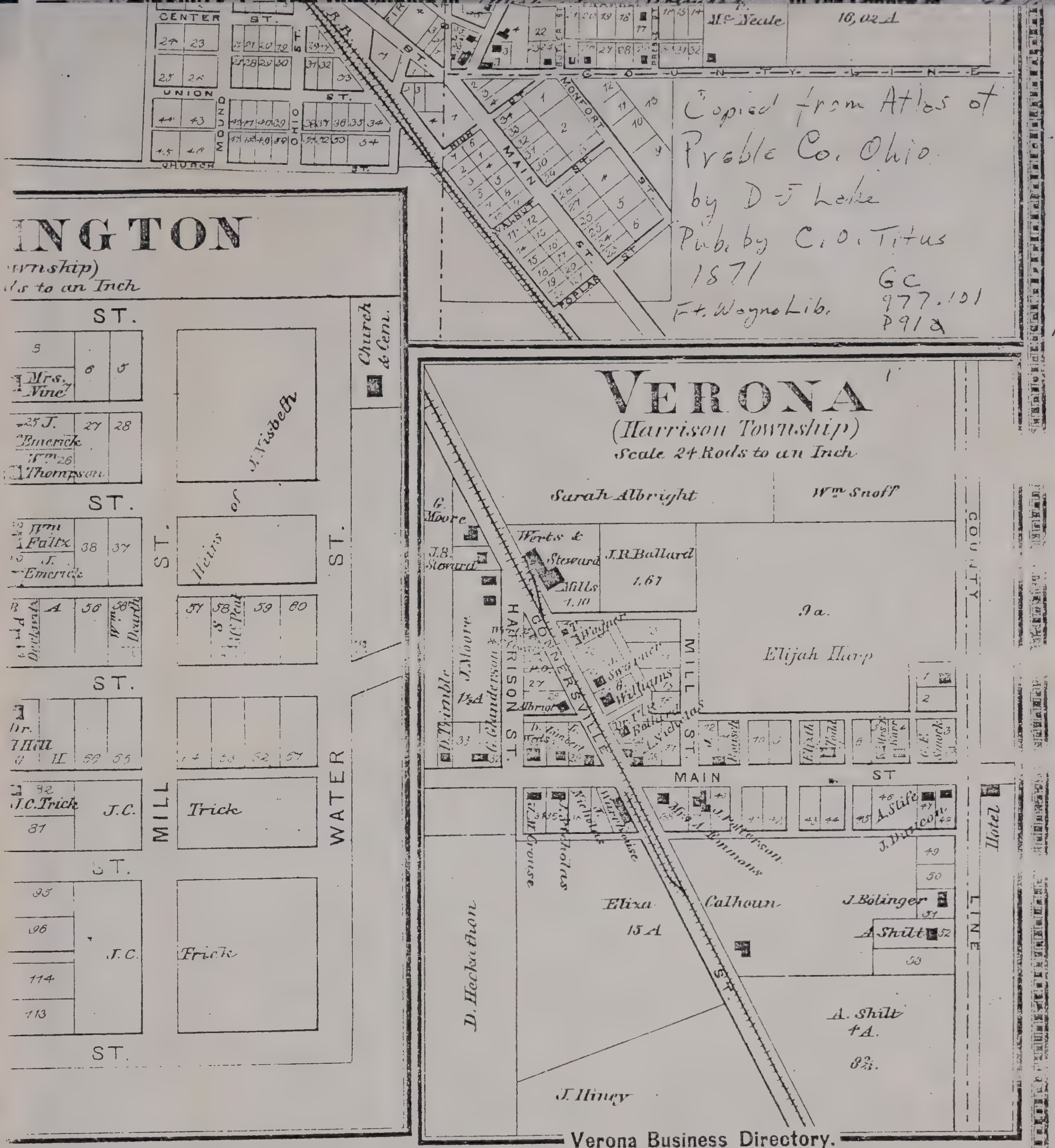


Verona Business Directory.

G. G. Smock, Proprietor of Baltimore House. Entertainmont given to travellers at reasonable rates.

Werts & Steward, Proprietors of West Baltimore Flouring Mills, Manufacturers of and Dealers in Flour, Grain, Feed, &c.; also, Proprietors of Sawmill, and Manufacturers of all kinds of Lumber.


181
Earl Freeze
160 A
184
185
Frank A. Pruitt
heirs
30 A
188



Copied from Atlas of
Preble Co. Ohio
by D J Lake
Pub. by C. O. Titus
1871
Ft. Wayne Lib.
GC
977.101
P91a

12/705

Y
ceries.
oods Fruit Cans&c.

Verona Business Directory.

G. G. Smock, Proprietor of Baltimore House. Entertainment given to travellers at reasonable rates.

Werts & Steward, Proprietors of West Baltimore Flouring Mills, Manufacturers of and Dealers in Flour, Grain, Feed, &c.; also, Proprietors of Sawmill, and Manufacturers of all kinds of Lumber.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Washington Township in the County of Shelby State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Sept 1850. H C Hargis Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	629	641	Daniel S Coburn	32	m		Farmer	1,600	Ind				
2			Mary "	23	f				"				
3			Lewis "	3	m				"				
4			Lunetta "	1	f				"				
5			Edmund A Lewis	15	m		Do		"				
6			Nathan Lewis	57	m		Horticulturist		Tennessee				
7	630	642	Jonathan T Randolph	33	m		Farmer		Ohio				
8			Martha "	30	f				Va			1	
9			Dina "	11	f				Ind		1		
10			Elvira "	9	f				"		1		
11			Thomas "	8	m				"		1		
12			Uriah "	6	m				"		1		
13			Joseph "	5	m				"		1		
14	631	643	James Spelin	54	m		Do		Va				
15			Mary "	53	f				Ky			1	
16			Rachel "	16	f				Ohio		1		
17	632	644	Jacob Mutz	24	m		Do	2,500	Penn				
18			Ann H "	22	f				Ohio				
19			Sarah E "	4/12	f				Ind				
20			James Spelin	6	m				"				
21	633	645	Eli Spelin	32	m		Do		Va			1	
22			Malinda "	38	f				Ohio			1	
23			Reuben "	8	m				Ind		1		
24			Catharine "	5	f				"				
25			Martin V "	3	m				"				
26			Thos J "	1	m				"				
27			Oliver "	50	m		Do		Va				
28	634	646	Daniel Hawkins	26	m		Do		"			1	
29			Ruth "	14	f				Ohio				
30			Enoch "	6/12	m				Ind				
31	635	647	Michael Treon	66	m		Do	600	Penn				
32			Elizabeth "	41	f				"				
33			Elizabeth "	18	f				Ind				
34			Rachel "	20	f				Ohio			1	
35			Jerome "	15	m		Do		Ind		1		
36			John "	13	m				"		1		
37			Hannah "	10	f				"		1		
38			Reubin "	8	m				"		1		
39			Wm "	6	m				"				
40			Henry "	6	m				"				
41			Jacob "	3	m				"				
42	636	648	John Wishard	42	m		Do	2,000	Ky				

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lewis, Nathan

NAME OF DEPENDENT:
Widow,
Minor,
Mother Lewis, Elizabeth P.

SERVICE: G. 8 Mich. Cav.

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	CERTIFICATE NO.	STATE FROM WHICH FILED.
	Invalid,			
	Widow,			
	Minor,			
1870 Apl 19	Mother	174.250		

ATTORNEY:

REMARKS: